

# THE BASEBALL MANIAC'S ALMANAC

**Bert Randolph Sugar**  
**Editor**



The **ABSOLUTELY,**  
**POSITIVELY,** and  
**WITHOUT QUESTION**  
**GREATEST**  
Book of Baseball  
**FACTS, FIGURES &**  
**Astonishing LISTS**  
**Ever Compiled!**



**THE BASEBALL  
MANIAC'S  
ALMANAC**

**Also by Bert Randolph Sugar**

*Baseball's 50 Greatest Games*

*Baseball Picture Quiz Book*

*The Baseball Trivia Book*

*The Baseball Trivia Book to End All Baseball Trivia Books, Promise!*

*The Great Baseball Players from McGraw to Mantle*

*Rain Delays*

*Who Was Harry Steinfeldt? & Other Baseball Trivia Questions*

# THE BASEBALL MANIAC'S ALMANAC

The **ABSOLUTELY, POSITIVELY,**  
and **WITHOUT QUESTION**  
**GREATEST** Book of Baseball  
**FACTS, FIGURES, & Astonishing**  
**LISTS** Ever Compiled!

**Bert Sugar**  
Editor

**McGraw·Hill**

*New York Chicago San Francisco Lisbon London Madrid Mexico City  
Milan New Delhi San Juan Seoul Singapore Sydney Toronto*

Copyright © 2005 by Bert Randolph Sugar. All rights reserved. Manufactured in the United States of America. Except as permitted under the United States Copyright Act of 1976, no part of this publication may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means, or stored in a database or retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

0-07-144266-9

The material in this eBook also appears in the print version of this title: 0-07-142950-6.

All trademarks are trademarks of their respective owners. Rather than put a trademark symbol after every occurrence of a trademarked name, we use names in an editorial fashion only, and to the benefit of the trademark owner, with no intention of infringement of the trademark. Where such designations appear in this book, they have been printed with initial caps. McGraw-Hill eBooks are available at special quantity discounts to use as premiums and sales promotions, or for use in corporate training programs. For more information, please contact George Hoare, Special Sales, at [george\\_hoare@mcgraw-hill.com](mailto:george_hoare@mcgraw-hill.com) or (212) 904-4069.

## TERMS OF USE

This is a copyrighted work and The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. (“McGraw-Hill”) and its licensors reserve all rights in and to the work. Use of this work is subject to these terms. Except as permitted under the Copyright Act of 1976 and the right to store and retrieve one copy of the work, you may not decompile, disassemble, reverse engineer, reproduce, modify, create derivative works based upon, transmit, distribute, disseminate, sell, publish or sublicense the work or any part of it without McGraw-Hill’s prior consent. You may use the work for your own noncommercial and personal use; any other use of the work is strictly prohibited. Your right to use the work may be terminated if you fail to comply with these terms.

THE WORK IS PROVIDED “AS IS.” MCGRAW-HILL AND ITS LICENSORS MAKE NO GUARANTEES OR WARRANTIES AS TO THE ACCURACY, ADEQUACY OR COMPLETENESS OF OR RESULTS TO BE OBTAINED FROM USING THE WORK, INCLUDING ANY INFORMATION THAT CAN BE ACCESSED THROUGH THE WORK VIA HYPERLINK OR OTHERWISE, AND EXPRESSLY DISCLAIM ANY WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO IMPLIED WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE. McGraw-Hill and its licensors do not warrant or guarantee that the functions contained in the work will meet your requirements or that its operation will be uninterrupted or error free. Neither McGraw-Hill nor its licensors shall be liable to you or anyone else for any inaccuracy, error or omission, regardless of cause, in the work or for any damages resulting therefrom. McGraw-Hill has no responsibility for the content of any information accessed through the work. Under no circumstances shall McGraw-Hill and/or its licensors be liable for any indirect, incidental, special, punitive, consequential or similar damages that result from the use of or inability to use the work, even if any of them has been advised of the possibility of such damages. This limitation of liability shall apply to any claim or cause whatsoever whether such claim or cause arises in contract, tort or otherwise.

DOI: 10.1036/0071442669



# Professional



## Want to learn more?

We hope you enjoy this McGraw-Hill eBook! If you'd like more information about this book, its author, or related books and websites, please [click here](#).

# C O N T E N T S

Preface xxvii

Part 1 **Individual Statistics** 1

1 **Batting** 3

Base Hits 3

Most Hits by Decade 3

Evolution of Singles Record 4

Base Hit Leaders by State of Birth 4

Players with 200 Hits and 40 Home Runs, Season 5

Players with 200 Base Hits and Fewer Than 40 Extra-Base Hits,  
Season (Post-1900) 5

Players with 3000 Hits, Career 6

Most Hits by Position, Season 6

Most Times at Bat Without a Hit, Season 6

Players with 200 Hits in Each of First Three Major League Seasons 7

Players with 200-Hit Seasons in Each League 7

Players with 200 Hits in Five Consecutive Seasons 7

Rookies with 200 or More Hits 7

Teammates Finishing One-Two in Base Hits 7

Players Getting 1000 Hits Before Their 25th Birthday 8

Players with 10000 At Bats and Fewer Than 3000 Hits, Career	8
Players with 200 Hits, Batting Under .300, Season	8
Players with 2500 Hits and Career .300 Batting Average, Never Winning Batting Title (Post-1900)	8
Players with 2500 Career Hits, Never Having a 200-Hit Season	9
Most Hits by Switch-Hitter, Career	9
Most Hits by Catcher, Career	9
Most Singles, Career	9
Fewest Singles, Season (Min. 150 Games)	10
Most Singles, Season	11
Largest Differential Between League Leader in Hits and Runner-Up	12
Batting Average 12	
Evolution of Batting Average Record	12
Highest Batting Average by Position, Season	12
Highest Batting Average by Decade (2000 At Bats)	13
Top 10 Rookie Batting Averages, Each League (Min. 100 Games)	14
Lifetime Batting Averages of 20-Year Players (Not Including Pitchers)	14
Players Never Hitting Below .270 in Career (Min. 10 Years)	15
.400 Hitters and How Their Team Finished	15
.400 Hitters Versus League Batting Average (Post-1900)	16
Players Hitting .370 Since Ted Williams's .406 Season (1941)	16
Players Hitting .300 in Rookie <i>and</i> Final Seasons (Post-1900; Min. Five Years)	16
Players Hitting .300 in Their Only Major League Season (Post-1900; Min. 100 Games, 300 At Bats)	16
Players 40 or Older Hitting .300 (Min. 50 Games)	17
Batters Hitting .325 for Two or More Different Clubs (Post-1945)	17
Batting Title 19	
Closest Batting Races	19
Teammates Finishing One-Two in Batting Race	19



Switch-Hitting Batting Champions	20
Catchers Winning Batting Titles	20
Batting Champions on Last-Place Teams	20
Batting Title Winners Without a Home Run	21
Batting Champions Driving in Fewer Than 40 Runs	21
Batting Champions with 100 Strikeouts in Year They Led League	21
Lowest Batting Averages to Lead League	21
Highest Batting Average <i>Not</i> to Win Batting Title	21
Runners-Up for Batting Titles in Both Leagues	22
Players Winning Batting Title in Season <i>After</i> Joining New Club	22
Players Changing Team in Season <i>After</i> Winning Batting Title	23
Largest Margin Between Batting Champion and Runner-Up	23
Champions Whose Next Season's Batting Average Declined the Most	24
Lowest Lifetime Batting Averages for Players Who Led League	24
Two-Time Batting Champions with Lifetime Batting Averages Below .300	25
Years in Which Right-Handed Batters Won Batting Titles in Both Leagues	25
 Home Runs	 26
Evolution of Home Run Record	26
Most Home Runs by Decade	26
Career Home Run Leaders by Zodiac Sign	27
All-Time Home Run Leaders by First Letter of Last Name	27
Home Run Leaders by State of Birth	28
Most Home Runs in First Three Seasons in Majors	29
Most Home Runs for One Club	29
Most Home Runs by Position, Career	29
Most Home Runs <i>Not</i> Leading League, Season	30
Most Home Runs, Never Leading League, Career	30
Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Career (Post-1898)	31
Players with 10 or More Letters in Last Name, Hitting 40 or More Home Runs in Season	31

Most Home Runs, Month by Month	31
Most Home Runs by Position, Season	31
Players Leading League in Home Runs for Different Teams	32
Players Hitting a Total of 100 Home Runs in Two Consecutive Seasons	33
Players with First 20-Home Run Season After 35th Birthday	33
Shortstops with at Least Seven Consecutive 20-Home Run Seasons	33
Players Hitting Four Home Runs in One Game	34
Players with Three Home Runs in One Game, Fewer Than 10 in Season	35
Rookies Hitting 30 or More Home Runs	35
Players with 50 Home Runs, Batting Under .300, Season	35
Players Hitting 49 Home Runs in Season, Never Hitting 50	36
Most Consecutive Seasons Hitting Grand Slams	36
Most Home Runs by Age	36
Teenagers Hitting Grand Slams	36
Oldest Players to Hit Grand Slams	36
Oldest Home Run Champions	37
Most Career Home Runs by Players Hitting Home Run on First Pitch in Majors	37
Players Hitting Home Run in First At Bat, Never Hitting Another	38
Most At Bats, No Home Runs, Career	38
Most Consecutive At Bats Without a Home Run	38
Lowest Batting Average for Home Run Leaders, Season (Post-1900)	38
Players Hitting 30 or More Home Runs in First Three Seasons	39
Reverse 30–30 Club: Players with 30 Home Runs and 30 Errors, Season	39
Players Increasing Their Home Run Production in Seven Consecutive Seasons	39
Most Home Runs by Switch-Hitters, Career	40
Most Home Runs by Catcher, Season	40
Most Home Runs by Catcher, Career	40
100 Home Runs, Both Leagues	41
Most Home Runs Hit in One Ballpark, Career	41

Players with the Highest Percentage of Team's Total Home Runs, Season	41
Shortstops Leading League in Home Runs	42
Most Home Runs by Left-Handed Hitting Shortstops	42
Players Hitting Home Runs in 20 Consecutive Seasons Played	42
Career Home Runs by Players Hitting Four Home Runs in One Game	42
Players with 100 Home Runs, Three Different Teams	43
Players with 40-Home Run Seasons Before 25th Birthday	43
Players with More Home Runs Than Strikeouts, Season (Min. 10 Home Runs)	44
Largest Differential Between Leader in Home Runs and Runner-Up	45
Most Home Runs, Last Season in Majors	46
Fewest Career Home Runs for League Leader (Post-1920)	46
Runs Batted In	47
Evolution of RBI Record	47
Most RBIs by Decade	47
Career RBI Leaders by First Letter of Last Name	48
Teammates Finishing One-Two in RBIs	49
Largest Differential Between League Leader in RBIs and Runner-Up	49
Players Driving in 100 Runs in First Two Seasons in Majors	50
Catchers with 100 RBIs and 100 Runs Scored, Season	50
Catchers Hitting .300 with 30 Home Runs and 100 RBIs, Season	51
Players with 40 or More Home Runs and Fewer Than 100 RBIs, Season	51
Players with More Than 100 RBIs and Fewest Home Runs, Season	51
Players with Most Career RBIs, Never Leading League	52
Players with 1000 Career RBIs, Never Driving in 100 in One Season	52
Players Driving in 130 Teammates During Season	52
Players Driving in 100 Runs, Season, in Each League	52
Players with More RBIs Than Games Played, Season (Min. 100 Games)	54
Players Driving in 20 Percent of Their Team's Runs, Season	55
Players with Lowest Batting Average for 100-RBI Season	55
Players Driving in 100 Runs in Season, Three Different Teams	56

Players on Last-Place Teams Leading League in RBIs, Season 57  
Players Driving in 95 or More Runs in Season Three Times, Never 100 57

Runs Scored 57

Evolution of Runs Scored Record 57  
Most Runs Scored by Decade 58  
Players with More Runs Scored Than Games Played, Season (Min.  
100 Games) 59  
Players Scoring 1000 Runs in Career, Never 100 in One Season 59  
Most Runs Scored by Position, Season 60

Walks 60

Evolution of Batters' Walks Record 60  
Players with 1000 Walks, 2000 Hits, and 300 Home Runs, Career 60  
Players Leading League in Base Hits and Walks, Season 61  
Players with 200 Base Hits and 100 Walks, Season 61  
Players with More Walks Than Hits, Season (Min. 100 Walks) 62  
Players Hitting 40 or More Home Runs, with More Home Runs Than  
Walks, Season 63  
Players with 90 Walks in Each of First Two Seasons 63

Strikeouts 63

Players with More Career Strikeouts Than Hits (Min. 1000 Base Hits) 63  
Players with 500 At Bats and Fewer Than 10 Strikeouts, Season 64  
Players with 200 Hits and 100 Strikeouts, Season 64  
Players with 40 Home Runs and Fewer Than 50 Strikeouts, Season 65  
Players with 100 More Strikeouts Than RBIs, Season 65  
Toughest Batters to Strike Out, Career 65

Pinch Hits 66

Highest Batting Average for Pinch Hitter, Season (Min. 25 At Bats) 66

## Extra-Base Hits 67

- Evolution of Total Bases Record 67
- Players with 100 Extra-Base Hits, Season 67
- Players with 400 Total Bases, Season 67
- Evolution of Doubles Record 68
- Players Hitting 40 Home Runs and 40 Doubles, Season 68
- Evolution of Triples Record 69
- Leaders in Doubles and Triples, Season 69
- Leaders in Doubles and Home Runs, Season 70
- Leaders in Triples and Home Runs, Season 70
- Players Hitting 20 Home Runs, 20 Triples, and 20 Doubles, Season 70
- Players Leading League in Doubles, Triples, and Home Runs During Career (Post-1900) 71
- Players Since World War II with 100 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs, and Stolen Bases, Career 71
- Players with 200 Hits and Fewer Than 40 Extra-Base Hits, Season 71
- Most Doubles by Position, Season 72
- Most Triples by Position, Season 72
- Most Total Bases by Position, Season 72

## Stolen Bases 73

- Evolution of Stolen Base Record 73
- Most Stolen Bases by Position, Season 73
- Most Stolen Bases by Decade 74
- Teammates Combining for 125 Stolen Bases, Season 75
- Players Stealing 30 Bases for 10 Consecutive Seasons 75
- Players Leading League in Stolen Bases and Total Bases, Season 75
- Players with 200 Home Runs and 200 Stolen Bases, Career 76
- Players with 400 Home Runs and 10 Steals of Home, Career 76
- Players with 200 Hits, 20 Home Runs, and 20 Stolen Bases, Season 76
- Players with 10 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs, and Steals in Each of First Three Seasons in Majors 77

Players Who Have Stolen Second, Third, and Home in Same Inning	77
Most Stolen Bases by Catcher, Season	78
Most Stolen Bases by Catcher, Career	78
Players with 50 Stolen Bases and 100 RBIs, Season	78
Most Stolen Bases by Home Run Champion, Season	78
Players Stealing Bases in Four Decades	79

## Batting Miscellany 79

Most Times Leading League in Offensive Category	79
Most Consecutive Seasons Leading League in Offensive Category	80
Players Leading in All Triple Crown Categories, but Not in Same Year	80
Highest Offensive Career Totals by Players Who Never Led League	81
Career Offensive Leaders by Players Under Six Feet Tall	81
Largest Margin Between League Leaders and Runners-Up	82
Evolution of Slugging Percentage Record	82
Players Hitting Safely in at Least 135 Games in Season	83
Players Hitting for the Cycle in Natural Order (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run)	83
Highest Slugging Average by Position, Season	83
Most Times Awarded First Base on Catcher's Interference or Obstruction	83
Winners of Two "Legs" of Triple Crown Since Last Winner	84

## 2 Pitching 85

### Wins 85

Most Victories by Decade	85
Pitchers with the Most Career Wins by First Letter of Last Name	86
Pitchers with the Most Career Victories by Zodiac Sign	86
Pitchers with the Most Victories by State of Birth	86

Pitchers with Five or More Consecutive 20-Win Seasons (Post-1900)	87
100-Game Winners, Both Leagues	87
Pitchers with 500 Major League Decisions	87
Most Wins, Major and Minor Leagues Combined	88
Pitchers with 100 More Wins Than Losses, Career	89
Pitchers with the Most Career Wins, Never Leading League in One Season	89
200-Game Winners, Never Winning 20 Games in Season	89
Players with 100 Wins and 500 Hits, Career	90
Victories in Most Consecutive Seasons	90
Most Career Wins by Pitcher Six and a Half Feet Tall or Taller	90
Most Career Wins by Pitchers Under Six Feet Tall	90
Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Season Split Between Two Teams (Post-1900)	91
Oldest Pitchers to Win 20 Games for First Time	91
Youngest Pitchers to Win 20 Games	91
Rookies Winning 20 Games	92
Rookie Pitchers with 20 Wins and 200 Strikeouts	92
Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Rookie Year, Fewer Than 20 Balance of Career	92
20-Game Winners Who Didn't Win 20 More Games in Career (Post-1900)	92
Double-Digit Winners in Only Big League Season	93
Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Last Season in Majors	93
Pitchers on Losing Teams, Leading League in Wins	93
20-Game Winners on Last-Place Teams	94
20-Game Winners with Worst Lifetime Winning Percentage (Post-1900)	94
"Pure" 20-Game Winners (Pitchers with 20 or More Wins Than Losses)	94
Lefties Winning 20 Games Twice Since World War II	95

Pitchers with 20-Game Seasons After Age 40	96
Pitchers Leading Both Leagues in Wins, Season	97
20-Game Winners One Season, 20-Game Losers the Next	97
20-Game Winners and Losers, Same Season	97
Pitchers Who Led League in Wins in Successive Seasons	98
Most Total Wins, Two Pitchers on Same Staff, Career Together as Teammates	98
Most Wins, Right-Hander and Left-Hander on Same Staff, Season	99
Most Wins Without Pitching Complete Game, Season	99
Largest Differential Between League Leader and in Wins and Runner-Up	100
Highest Percentage of Team's Total Wins for Season	100
Shutouts	101
Evolution of Shutout Record	101
20-Game Winners with No Shutouts	101
Pitchers Leading League in Wins, No Shutouts	101
Most Career Starts, No Shutouts	102
Most Career Shutouts, Never Led League	102
Pitchers with Shutouts in First Two Major League Starts	102
Most Hits Allowed by Pitcher Pitching Shutout	102
Players with Highest Percentage of Shutouts to Games Started, Career	103
Losses	103
Most Losses by Decade	103
Evolution of Pitchers' Losses Record	104
Pitchers with Seven or More Consecutive Losing Seasons	104
Pitchers with 150 Wins with More Losses Than Wins, Career	105
Pitchers on Winning Teams, Leading League in Losses, Season	106
Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Rookie Year, Losing 20 in Second Year	106
300-Game Winners with Fewer Than 200 Losses	106



## Earned Run Average 106

- Best ERA by Decade (Min. 1000 Innings) 106
- Teammates Finishing One-Two in ERA, Season 108
- Pitchers with 3000 Innings Pitched and an ERA Lower Than 3.00 108
- Pitchers Leading League in ERA After Their 40th Birthday 109
- Pitchers with Losing Record, Leading League in ERA 109
- 20-Game Winners with 4.00 ERA, Season 109
- 20-Game Losers with ERA Below 2.00 110
- ERA Leaders with 25 or More Wins, Season 110

## Strikeouts 111

- Evolution of Strikeout Record 111
- Most Strikeouts by Decade 111
- Members of Same Pitching Staff Finishing One-Two in Strikeouts,  
Season 112
- Pitchers Leading League with 100 More Strikeouts Than Runner-Up 113
- Pitchers with 3000 Strikeouts, Never Leading League 113
- Pitchers Striking Out 1000 Batters Before Their 24th Birthday 113
- Most Times Striking Out 10 or More Batters in a Game, Career 114
- Pitchers Averaging 10 Strikeouts per Nine Innings, Season 114
- Pitchers with Combined Total of 500 Strikeouts and Walks, Season 115
- Pitchers Striking Out the Side on Nine Pitches 115
- Pitchers with 200 Strikeouts and Fewer Than 50 Walks, Season 116
- Rookie Pitchers Striking Out 200 Batters 116
- Rookies Leading League in Strikeouts 117
- Pitchers Leading League in Strikeouts, 10 or More Years Apart 117

## Walks 117

- Pitchers Walking 20 or Fewer Batters, Season (Min. 200 Innings) 117
- Pitchers Walking Fewer Than One Batter Every Nine Innings, Season 117
- Highest Percentage of Walks to Innings Pitched, Season 118

Low-Hit Games 118

- Pitchers Losing No-Hit Games 118
- Pitchers with a No-Hitter in First Major League Start 119
- Pitchers with a One-Hitter in First Major League Start 119
- Last Outs in Perfect Games 119
- Perfect Game Pitchers, Career Wins 120
- 26-Batter Perfect Games (Spoiled by 27th Batter) 120
- Most Walks Given Up by No-Hit Pitchers, Game 121
- Pitchers Pitching No-Hitters in 20-Loss Season 121
- Pitchers Hitting Home Runs in No-Hit Games 121
- Pitchers Throwing No-Hitters in Consecutive Seasons 121
- No-Hitters Pitched Against Pennant-Winning Teams 122
- No-Hit Pitchers Going Winless the Next Season After Pitching  
No-Hitter 122
- Back-to-Back One-Hit Games (Post-1900) 122

Saves/Reliefs 122

- Evolution of Saves Record 122
- Pitchers with 100 Wins and 100 Saves, Career 123
- Relief Pitchers with the Most Wins, Season 124
- Most Games Won by Relief Pitcher, Career 124
- Teams with Two Pitchers with 20 Saves, Season 124
- Pitchers Having 20-Win Seasons and 20-Save Seasons, Career 124
- Pitchers with 15 Saves and 15 Wins in Relief, Same Season 125

Pitching Miscellany 125

- Best Winning Percentage by Decade (100 Decisions) 125
- Most Seasons Leading League in Pitching Category 126
- Most Consecutive Seasons Leading League in Pitching Category 127
- Highest Career Pitching Totals by Pitchers Who Never Led League 127
- Career Pitching Leaders Under Six Feet Tall 128

Pitching's Triple Crown Winners (Led League in Wins, ERA, and Strikeouts, Same Season)	128
Most Home Runs Given Up, Season	129
Pitchers with 2000 Innings Pitched, Allowing No Grand Slams	129
20-Game Winners Batting .300, Same Season	130
Pitchers with Two Seasons of 1.000 Batting Averages (Post-1900)	130
Evolution of Complete Games Record	130
Pitchers Starting 20 Games in 20 Consecutive Seasons	130
Evolution of Record for Most Games Pitched in a Season	131
Evolution of Innings Pitched Record	131
Last Legal Spitball Pitchers	131
Left-Handed Pitchers Appearing in More Than 700 Games, Career	132
Pitchers Who Pitched for Both Yankees and Mets and Threw No-Hitters	132
Pitchers Pitching at Least Seven Seasons Without a Losing Season	132
Pitchers Who Have Stolen Home	133
<b>3 Hall of Fame</b>	<b>135</b>
First Players Elected to Hall of Fame from Each Position	135
Highest Lifetime Batting Average for Hall of Fame Pitchers	135
Hall of Famers with Lifetime Batting Averages Below .265 (Excluding Pitchers)	135
Teams with Most Future Hall of Fame Players	136
Infields with Four Future Hall of Famers	136
Hall of Fame Pitchers Who Batted Right and Threw Left	136
Switch-Hitting Pitchers in Hall of Fame	136
Hall of Fame Pitchers Who Played Most Games at Other Positions	136
Hall of Fame Pitchers with Losing Records	136
Leading Career Pitching Marks by Those Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In	137

Leading Career Batting Marks by Those Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In	137
Most Career Hits by Players Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In	137
Most Career Wins by Pitchers Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In	137
Most Career Home Runs by Players Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In	138
Hall of Fame Inductees Receiving 90 Percent of Vote	138
Won–Lost Percentage of Hall of Famers Elected as Players Who Managed in Majors	138
Hall of Famers Born Outside Continental United States	140
Hall of Famers Who Played for the Harlem Globetrotters	140
Hall of Famers Who Died on Their Birthday	140

#### 4 **Awards** 141

Most Valuable Player	141
Unanimous Choice for MVP	141
Closest Winning Margins in MVP Voting	141
Widest Winning Margins in MVP Voting	142
Won MVP Award in Consecutive Years, by Position	142
Teammates Finishing One-Two in MVP Balloting	142
Triple Crown Winners <i>Not</i> Winning MVP	143
MVPs on Nonwinning Teams	143
MVPs <i>Not</i> Batting .300, Hitting 30 Home Runs, or Driving in 100 Runs (Not Including Pitchers)	143
Pitchers Winning MVP Award	144
Players Winning MVP Award First Season in League	144
Most MVPs on One Team (Past, Present, and Future)	144
Teams with Most Consecutive MVP Awards	145
Players Winning MVP Award with Two Different Teams	145
Switch-Hitting MVPs	145

**Cy Young Award 145**Pitchers Winning 25 Games, *Not* Winning Cy Young Award 145

Pitchers Winning 20 Games Only Once and Cy Young Award

Same Season 146

Cy Young Winners *Not* in Top 10 in League in ERA, Season 146

Relief Pitchers Winning Cy Young Award 146

Cy Young Winners Increasing Their Number of Victories the

Following Season 146

Cy Young Winners with Higher Batting Averages Than That Year's

Home Run Leader 147

**Rookie of the Year 147**

Rookie of the Year Winners on Team Other Than the One First

Played On 147

Relief Pitchers Winning Rookie of the Year 147

Rookie of the Year on Pennant-Winning Teams 147

**Gold Gloves 148**

Most Gold Gloves, by Position 148

**5 Managers 149**

Winningest Managers by First Letter of Last Name 149

Winningest Managers by Zodiac Sign 149

Managers Winning 1000 Games with One Franchise 150

Managers with Most Career Victories for Each Franchise 150

Managers with Lower Won-Lost Percentages Than Lifetime Batting

Averages as Players (Post-1900) 151

Best Winning Percentage as Manager with One Team (Post-1900;

Min. 150 Games) 151

Played in 2000 Games, Managed in 2000 Games 152

Managers Managing 100-Loss Teams After 1000th Career Victory	152
Former Pitchers Winning Pennants as Managers (Post-1900)	152
Managers Taking Over World Series Teams in Midseason	152
Managers Replaced While Team Was in First Place	152
Managers Undefeated in World Series Play	152
Managers with the Fewest Career Wins to Win World Series	153
Managers with the Most Career Wins Never to Manage a World Series Team (Post-1903)	153
Most Times Managing the Same Club	153
Managers with Best Winning Percentage for First Five Full Years of Managing	153
Managers Never Experiencing a Losing Season (Post-1900; Min. Two Full Seasons)	154
Career One-Game Managers	154
Managers Managing in Civilian Clothes	155
Managers Who Were Lawyers	154
Pennant-Winning Managers Who Won Batting Titles	155
Managers with Same Initials as Team They Managed	155
Playing Managers After 1950	155

## 6 **Fielding** 157

Most Games Played by Position, Career	157
Most Consecutive Games Played at Each Position	157
Players Who Played 1000 Games at Two Positions, Career	157
Unassisted Triple Plays	158
Most No-Hitters Caught	158
Games Caught by Left-Handed Catchers	159
Players Pitching and Catching, Same Game	160
Most Times Catchers Charged with Errors Due to Interference	160

**7 Relatives** 161

- Father-Son Combinations with 250 Home Runs, Career 161
- Brother Batteries 161
- Twins Who Played Major League Baseball 161
- Hall of Famers Whose Sons Played in Majors 162
- Players with Two Sons Who Played in Majors 162
- Brother Double-Play Combinations 162
- Most Home Runs, Brothers 162
- Pitching Brothers Each Winning 20 Games in Same Season 163
- Hall of Famers' Brothers Who Played 10 or More Seasons in Majors  
(Post-1900) 163
- Father-Son Tandems Who Both Played for Same Manager 163
- Sons Who Played for Their Fathers 163
- Best Won-Lost Percentage for Pitching Brothers 164
- Most Total Combined Career Wins for Pitching Brothers 165
- Pitching Brothers Facing Each Other, Regular Season 166
- Most Career Victories by Father-Son Combination (Post-1900) 166
- Brothers Who Played Together on Three Major League Teams 166

**8 World Series** 167

- Players Hitting .500 in World Series (Min. 10 At Bats) 167
- 0-for-the-Series (10 or More At Bats) 167
- Players on World Series-Winning Teams in Both Leagues 168
- Pitchers in World Series with Highest Slugging Average 169
- World Series-Ending Hits 169
- Pitchers in World Series with 300 Career Wins 169
- Players on World Series Teams in Three Decades 170
- Players with World Series Home Runs in Three Decades 170
- Player-Managers on World Series-Winning Teams 171

Leaders in Offensive Categories, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)	171
Most Seasons, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)	171
Playing Most Games, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)	172
Players with the Most Home Runs, Never Appearing in World Series	172
Players with Highest Lifetime Batting Average, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903; Min. 10 Seasons)	172
Players with Most Hits, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)	172
Leaders in Pitching Categories, Never Pitching in World Series (Post-1903)	172
Pitchers with Most Wins, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)	173
Players Whose Home Run Won World Series Game 1–0	173
Brothers Who Were World Series Teammates	173
Brothers Facing Each Other in World Series	173
Fathers and Sons in World Series Competition	173
Players Hitting World Series Home Runs in Each League	174
World Series Teams Using Six Different Starting Pitchers	174
Rookies Starting Seventh Game of World Series	174
Players Playing Four Different Positions in World Series Competition, Career	174
Players Stealing Home in World Series Game	175
Pitchers Hitting Home Runs in World Series Play	175
Cy Young Winners Facing Each Other in World Series Games	175
World Series in Which Neither Team Had a 20-Game Winner	175
Pitchers with Lowest ERA in Total World Series Play (Min. 25 Innings)	176
World Series Grand Slams	176
Players on Three Different World Series Clubs	176
Players with Same Lifetime Batting Average as Their World Series Overall Average	177
Batting Champions Facing Each Other in World Series	177



Home Run Champions Facing Each Other in World Series	177
Players Hitting Home Run in First World Series At Bat	178
World Series Pitchers with Most Losses, Season	178
Teams' Overall Won-Lost Percentage in World Series Games Played	178

## 9 **All-Star Game** 181

Players Who Made All-Star Roster After Starting Season in Minors	181
Pitchers Winning All-Star Game and World Series Game, Same Season	181
Pitchers Who Pitched More Than Three Innings in One All-Star Game	181
All-Star Game Managers Who Never Managed in World Series	181
Brothers Selected to Play in All-Star Game, Same Season	181
Players Hitting Home Runs in All-Star Game and World Series, Same Season	182
Fathers and Sons, Both of Whom Played in All-Star Games	182
Pitchers with No Victories, Named to All-Star Team	182
Oldest Players Named to All-Star Team	182

## 10 **Teams** 183

Clubs Winning 100 Games, Not Winning Pennant	183
Largest Increase in Games Won by Team Next Season	184
Largest Decrease in Games Won Next Season	184
Teams with Worst Won-Lost Percentage	184
Teams Hitting .300	185
Teams with Three 20-Game Winners	186
Teams with 30-Game Winners, Not Winning Pennant	186
Teams Leading or Tied for First Place Entire Season	187

11 **Miscellany** 189

- Olympians (in Sports Other Than Baseball) Who Played Major League Baseball 189
- Babe Ruth's Yearly Salary 189
- Players Leading N.Y. Yankees in Home Runs One Season, Playing Elsewhere Next Season 189
- Billy Martin's Fights 190
- Four-Decade Players 190
- First Players Chosen in Draft by Expansion Teams 191
- Last Active Player Once Playing for . . . 191
- Last Players Born in Nineteenth Century to Play in Majors 191
- First Players Born in Twentieth Century to Play in Majors 192
- Second African American to Play for Each of 16 Original Major League Teams 192
- Players Having Same Number Retired on Two Different Clubs 192
- Major Leaguers Who Played Pro Football in Same Year(s) 192
- Performances by Oldest Players 193
- Oldest Players, by Position 194
- Youngest Players to Play in Majors 194
- Youngest Players, by Position 194
- Players Who Played During Most Presidential Administrations 194
- Players Playing Most Seasons with One Address (One Club, One City in Majors) 195
- Players Who Played 2500 Games in One Uniform (Post-1900) 196
- Players Playing Most Seasons in City of Birth 196
- Players with Same Surname as Town of Birth 196
- Players with Longest Given Names 196
- Players with Palindromic Surnames 196
- Most Common Last Names in Baseball History 196
- Number of Major League Players by First Letter of Last Name 197
- Third Basemen on Tinker-to-Evers-to-Chance Chicago Cubs Teams 197
- First Designated Hitter for Each Major League Team 197

Players Killed as Direct Result of Injuries Sustained in Major League Games	198
Players Who Played for Three New York Teams	198
Players Who Played for Both Original and Expansion Washington Senators	199
Players Who Played for Both K.C. A's and K.C. Royals	199
Players Who Played for Both Milwaukee Braves and Milwaukee Brewers	199
Pitchers Who Gave Up Most Hits to Pete Rose	199
Pitchers Who Gave Up Home Runs to Both Mark McGwire and Barry Bonds in Their Record-Breaking Seasons (1998 and 2001)	200
Major League Shortstops from San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic	200
Players Born on Leap Year Day (February 29)	200
Players Who Played on Four of California's Five Major League Teams	200
Tallest Players in Major League History	201
Shortest Players in Major League History	201
Teammates with 300 Wins and 500 Home Runs	201

## Part 2 **Team-by-Team Histories** 203

### **American League** 205

Baltimore Orioles	205
Boston Red Sox	208
Chicago White Sox	214
Cleveland Indians	219
Detroit Tigers	224
Kansas City Royals	229
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim	231
Minnesota Twins	234
New York Yankees	237
Oakland A's	244

Seattle Mariners	247
Tampa Bay Devil Rays	249
Texas Rangers	250
Toronto Blue Jays	252

## **National League** 255

Arizona Diamondbacks	255
Atlanta Braves	257
Chicago Cubs	261
Cincinnati Reds	267
Colorado Rockies	272
Florida Marlins	274
Houston Astros	276
Los Angeles Dodgers	279
Milwaukee Brewers	282
Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals	284
New York Mets	286
Philadelphia Phillies	289
Pittsburgh Pirates	294
St. Louis Cardinals	300
San Diego Padres	306
San Francisco Giants	308

## **Franchises No Longer in Existence** 311

Boston Braves	311
Brooklyn Dodgers	315
New York Giants	319
Philadelphia Athletics	324
St. Louis Browns/Milwaukee Brewers	327
Washington Senators	330

# P R E F A C E

*Trivia*. The very word is chameleon-like, brimming with many meanings, almost like Humpty Dumpty saying to Alice, “When I use a word, it means just what I choose it to mean—neither more nor less.”

According to Noah Webster, the word itself derives from the Latin *trivium*, singular for *trivia*, “that which comes from the street,” which meant that when three streets came together in a town plaza, those who met there joined in a three-man debating society exchanging views. Webster’s heirs, paying no never mind to their ancestral patron, have invested the word with another meaning, that of being “insignificant” or “inessential.”

When applied to baseball, however, the word has become shorthand for statistics, with both words serving as a way for fans to communicate information when they meet at the end of one of baseball’s long, winding streets. Today, trivia and its big sister, statistics, have become inseparable from the game itself, there being nothing “insignificant” or “inessential” about trivia and statistics to the real fan.

How trivia and statistics became part and parcel of baseball is unclear. Former Yankees pitcher Jim Bouton, with tongue wedged firmly in cheek, offers up one view:

Trivia was invented on July 5, 1839, in Cooperstown, New York, by Abner Doubleday’s mother. One night at the dinner table she asked

the question, “Who invented baseball?” To which her son, Abner, answered, “What’s baseball?” No one knew the answer. Because Abner so loved his mother, he became obsessed with finding the answer to her question. Finally, as a young man, the tortured and frustrated Doubleday hit upon an idea. To satisfy his mother’s curiosity, he would invent baseball (since it seemed no one else had). The day after he invented it, a delighted Doubleday came to his mother with the answer. She said, “Well, I’m glad to know, but after all these years the answer has become trivial.” Historians may quibble about the details, but that is essentially how two sports were invented simultaneously by one family.

While taking Jim’s story with a large grain of salt, it may be that he’s onto something—that the beginning of baseball trivia came as part of a twofor with the beginning of the game itself when Alexander Cartwright devised the first scoring system, ergo the first statistics. And, like Mary’s little lamb, trivia was sure to follow.

But as decade after decade of fact gathering continued and categories (like stolen bases, strikeouts, and ERAs) were constantly added to the growing body of statistics, there still remained several shadowy areas. Case in point: when Bob Feller struck out 348 batters in 1946, his feat was hailed for having surpassed that of the original copyright owner, Rube Waddell, who had been credited with striking out 343 back in 1904. A controversy soon arose over Waddell’s actual number of Ks, many contending that Waddell’s actual number was 349, not 343. However, because there were no official score sheets dating back to the 1904 season, Feller’s record was accepted as the official one. Latter-day baseball archivists, believing that the best place to hide a needle was not in a haystack but in amongst other needles, followed the historic bread crumbs back through early newspaper accounts, day by day and needle by needle, to connect Waddell’s strikeout dots. And what to their wandering and wondering eyes should appear

but that Waddell had, according to the daily newspaper accounts, struck out 349 batters, not the 343 he was credited with. And so Feller's name was stricken from the strikeout record book and Waddell's reinserted.

By the second decade of the twentieth century, those straight-lined figures known as statistics had become a damnably serious business, not just to the fans but to the players themselves. So serious were they that one story has it that Ty Cobb, who led the league in everything but winning the America's Cup every year, viewed those statistics as proof positive that he was, not only in his own mind's eye but in the record books as well, "The Greatest Baseball Player Ever." And so it was that one night, long after his playing career was over, Cobb found himself at the Detroit Press Club along with several cronies and one-time Cleveland catcher Nig Clarke. As the evening and the stories wore on, Clarke, apparently having bellied up to the bar once or twice too often, launched into a dissertation of how his "sweeping tag" had deprived Cobb of a couple of runs scored when, in Clarke's words, he "had missed him" but still received the benefit of the doubt from the home plate umpire. Cobb, viewing Clarke's account as a charge upon his honor—as well as a slur upon his run-scoring ability and record 2,245 runs scored—screamed, "You no-good son of a bitch . . . you cost me my runs," and with that he leaped across the table, grabbing Clarke by the neck and choking him until two newspapermen rushed to the fallen Clarke's aid and pried Cobb's fingers from his by-now purple throat.

Another story, told by sportswriter Fred Lieb, recounted how Babe Ruth, known then as the premier slugger in baseball—or, as his sultanate was known, the premier "Swatter"—appeared at his house in the wee hours of the morn accompanied by a couple of hangers-on and began screaming up at Lieb's window, "Fred—tell those SOBs I once led the league in ERAs. . . ."

By the 1920s, others, paying full faith and credit to those who had preceded them—like Edmund Vance Cook, Elias Munro, and Frank Menke—began putting statistical tags on almost everything that took place between the white lines. And soon those stats begot the next natural step, baseball trivia, as fans found the curriculum of baseball, as expressed in statistics, a wide one indeed.

But still, baseball trivia was just a closet hobby—that is, until the summer of 1955, when it came out. For that was the year an elderly Georgia housewife by the name of Myrtle Powers appeared on the then top-rated TV show, “The \$64,000 Question,” answering questions on the subject of baseball. Ms. Powers would answer 10 questions in her selected category, the 10th and final one from emcee Hal March being, “The official record book lists seven players who are credited with over 3,000 hits during their careers in the major leagues. Ty Cobb heads the list with 4,191 hits garnered in his 24 years of play. Name the other six players who have a lifetime total of 3,000 or more hits.” Correctly answering, “Honus Wagner, Nap Lajoie, Tris Speaker, Eddie Collins, Cap Anson, and Paul Waner,” she won \$32,000 and proved the buxom actress Mae West right, that “one figure can sometimes add up to a lot.”

Thanks to Myrtle Powers, the lot of us who had spent our wasted hours memorizing baseball statistics and concocting questions—not yet called trivia back in those days—were no longer merely figure filberts. We were now historians, if you could believe Arthur Schlesinger Sr., who, in words worthy of being stitched into samplers to be hung on the walls of baseball triviotis everywhere, said, “A civilization defines itself by its trivia.” So too did baseball.

Jump-skip, dear readers, to the 1970s, when the trickle of baseball trivia based on statistics became a Niagara, as, to paraphrase Jimmy Durante’s famous line, “Everybody was trying to get into the act.” For that was the decade when Bob Davids, together with a fusion of like-minded souls, founded the Society for American



Baseball Research (SABR); rotisserie or fantasy baseball began; ESPN and its 24-7 stats first came on the air; and Bill James, “the Guru of Stats,” issued his first small pamphlet, which proved that the curriculum of baseball and its attendant statistics was a wide one indeed. (It was also the decade when Yours Truly authored three baseball trivia books.)

By now, baseball trivia-hyphen-statistics had become a national pastime as an army of baseballlogists stood in line like numbers at a meat market ready to take their turns accumulating statistics and turn them into trivia—with more variations on the theme than even Mussorgsky imagined.

It was about this time that I chanced upon a fellow triviot, Jack McClain, at a baseball game. While I had always considered myself somewhat of an expert in the field, I knew within a minute that I had met my match in Jack. For Jack viewed statistics with the eye of a recruiting sergeant and had taken raw data and extended it, like a slide rule, to the third place. Interpreting statistics in an interesting, albeit unusual, manner, he had come up with stats that defied normal categorization, like Most Wins by Zodiac Sign, Most Home Runs by State of Birth, etc., etc., etc.—the et ceteras going on for about five pages or more. As list after list was forthcoming, it became clear that these were not the types of statistics-trivia handed down with all the solemnity of Moses handing down his tablets from the mount but were instead what might be called “funstats.” And because I had been collecting just such funstats for years, it was hardly a case of teaching a crab to walk straight but one which initiated the idea of combining his lists with the hundreds upon hundreds I had compiled over the years into a book that would be novel in its approach to baseball statistics, a book that would ultimately be called *Baseballistics*.

Unfortunately, before *Baseballistics* was completed, Jack passed away, and I was left to come up with list after list—so many, they

were available at a discount—to finish the work. It was this completed work that a young baseball fan named Mark Weinstein read and which, lo these many moons later, Mark, as an editor at McGraw-Hill, asked me to expand and update into a new book.

And so it is that we have *The Baseball Maniac's Almanac*, not only a labor of love but a labor, period. Here it should be noted that baseball records are a transitory thing, one subject to discontinuation without notice. The names of previous record holders seem to disappear with all the suddenness of the flame of a candle that has been blown out, leaving hardly a whisper of smoke. And so it was that updating the old *Baseballistics* was no easy chore, the records and names having changed many times over in the 20-plus years since the first edition was published.

Take the aforementioned Myrtle Powers's answer to those having 3,000 hits. While she could rattle off the names of the six players after Cobb who had 3,000 hits back in 1955, today she would take up the entire airtime of "The \$64,000 Question" coming up with the names of the 25 players who, in the words of the emcee, have "garnered" 3,000 hits—18 more joining this less-than-exclusive club in the passing years, including the passing of Cobb by Pete Rose to the top of the hit parade.

To complicate matters, one of the six she mentioned, Cap Anson, who played between 1871 and 1897, was credited with 3,418 hits in the 1951 *Official Encyclopedia of Baseball*. Today, in a recount similar to that which bedeviled Bernie Mac in *Mr. 3,000*, he is given credit for 3,081—or 3,056, if you refer to *Total Baseball*. (Hell, it's a good day for Anson when he doesn't go -ββ1-for-4 in a game; by 2013 he should be below the 3,000-hit level altogether.) It has always been thus: statistics are like quicksand, their particles shifting constantly as new information is unearthed.

Nevertheless, a good challenge always stimulated my reflexes. And, like Pavlov's dogs, I salivated at the thought of updating—or

at least trying to update—the old *Baseballistics* lists. And creating new ones. The updating, such as adding those 18 new names to the list of 3,000-hit players, was easy. Or easy when compared to the creation of new lists made all the more difficult by the endless Web stream of stats created by a cottage industry of baseballologists, all dedicated to quantifying every aspect of the game, with categories bearing alphabet-soup labels such as OBP, OOB, TRP, TPR, OA, RS, and so many others I rejoiced in the fact that there are only 26 letters in the alphabet.

Indeed, every record known to baseball-kind, and some unknown as well, is now expressed in relative equations, almost as if the new breed of baseball record keepers want to prove everything is relative—except, perhaps, Eve telling Adam about all the men she could have married. (Given enough figures, I'm sure that some baseball Talmudist could prove that Pete Gray's record of being the only one-armed ballplayer in baseball history was in jeopardy of being broken.)

And then, as if that weren't enough, every time Barry Bonds hit a homer or walked, Roger Clemens appeared on the mound or won a game, or Randy Johnson struck out a batter or pitched a no-hitter, I was forced to make an erasure and enter a new number. It was like trying to change a tire while the car is still in motion.

And had it not been for Bill Francis up at the Baseball Hall of Fame, with Jeremy Jones ably assisting him, filling in the blanks, of which there were many, this book would still be a work in progress. Others who helped me get this work off my desk—so cluttered by now with baseball statistics that if I sneezed I'd be killed in the resulting avalanche—include Mark Weinstein, Marisa L. L'Heureux, and Jake Elwell, all of whom carried me longer than my mother. And then there is Brenda Carpenter, whose painstaking copyediting made chicken salad out of my chicken droppings. But perhaps my greatest tip of the hat goes to John McClain, who,

way back when, planted the seed for this novel approach to trivia and statistics and helped give lie to the slander that statistics can't be fun.

Before taking leave of you, I must touch on one last thing: Despite the mushrooming cloud of suspicion hanging over baseball and some of its players concerning whether their achievements were chemically enhanced or not, I do not believe that *The Baseball Maniac's Almanac* is the proper forum for a discussion of whether their records belong in a record book such as this or in a pharmaceutical treatise. (Hell, back in the 1920s it wasn't the players who were thought to be "juiced" but the ball itself, which was made so lively that the sportswriter Ring Lardner wrote, "You can hold the ball to your ear and hear the rabbit's heart beat.") I will leave such a discussion to others who, like religious contemplatives of yore arguing over how many angels can dance on the head of a pin, can argue whether these records are tainted or, as one writer put it, are merely "a tempest in a pee pot." For me, a record is a record is a record—until proven otherwise.

And if you're still with me, I can only hope that you enjoy what's here between the covers of *The Baseball Maniac's Almanac* and that it gives you a different and fun perspective on baseball's real national pastimes: baseball statistics and trivia.



**PART 1**

Individual Statistics

*This page intentionally left blank.*

# B A T T I N G

## Base Hits

### Most Hits by Decade

<b>Pre-1900</b>			<b>1900-1909</b>			<b>1910-1919</b>		
3056 .....	Cap Anson		1850 .....	Honus Wagner		1951 .....	Ty Cobb	
2480 .....	Roger Connor		1680 .....	Sam Crawford		1822 .....	Tris Speaker	
2304 .....	Dan Brouthers		1666 .....	Nap Lajoie		1682 .....	Eddie Collins	
2303 .....	Jim O'Rourke		1583 .....	Willie Keeler		1556 .....	Clyde Milan	
2291 .....	Bid McPhee		1560 .....	Ginger Beaumont		1548 .....	Joe Jackson	
2152 .....	Jimmy Ryan		1460 .....	Cy Seymour		1535 .....	Jake Daubert	
2146 .....	Hugh Duffy		1441 .....	Elmer Flick		1516 .....	Zack Wheat	
2123 .....	Monte Ward		1401 .....	Fred Clarke		1502 .....	Home Run Baker	
2083 .....	Ed McKean		1387 .....	Fred Tenney		1481 .....	Heinie Zimmerman	
2075 .....	George Van Haltren		1370 .....	Bobby Wallace		1473 .....	Ed Konetchy	
<b>1920-1929</b>			<b>1930-1939</b>			<b>1940-1949</b>		
2085 .....	Rogers Hornsby		1959 .....	Paul Waner		1578 .....	Lou Boudreau	
2010 .....	Sam Rice		1865 .....	Charlie Gehringer		1563 .....	Bob Elliott	
1924 .....	Harry Heilmann		1845 .....	Jimmie Foxx		1512 .....	Dixie Walker	
1900 .....	George Sisler		1802 .....	Lou Gehrig		1432 .....	Stan Musial	
1808 .....	Frankie Frisch		1786 .....	Earl Averill		1407 .....	Bobby Doerr	
1734 .....	Babe Ruth		1700 .....	Al Simmons		1402 .....	Tommy Holmes	
1698 .....	Joe Sewell		1697 .....	Ben Chapman		1376 .....	Luke Appling	
1623 .....	Charlie Jamieson		1676 .....	Chuck Klein		1328 .....	Bill Nicholson	
1570 .....	Charlie Grimm		1673 .....	Mel Ott		1310 .....	Marty Marion	
1569 .....	George Kelly		1650 .....	Joe Cronin		1304 .....	Phil Cavarretta	
<b>1950-59</b>			<b>1960-69</b>			<b>1970-79</b>		
1875 .....	Richie Ashburn		1877 .....	Roberto Clemente		2045 .....	Pete Rose	
1837 .....	Nellie Fox		1819 .....	Hank Aaron		1787 .....	Rod Carew	
1771 .....	Stan Musial		1776 .....	Vada Pinson		1686 .....	Al Oliver	
1675 .....	Alvin Dark		1744 .....	Maury Wills		1617 .....	Lou Brock	
1605 .....	Duke Snider		1692 .....	Brooks Robinson		1565 .....	Bobby Bonds	
1551 .....	Gus Bell		1690 .....	Curt Flood		1560 .....	Tony Perez	
1526 .....	Minnie Minoso		1651 .....	Billy Williams		1552 .....	Larry Bowa	
1517 .....	Red Schoendienst		1635 .....	Willie Mays		1550 .....	Ted Simmons	
1499 .....	Yogi Berra		1603 .....	Frank Robinson		1549 .....	Amos Otis	
1491 .....	Gil Hodges		1592 .....	Ron Santo		1548 .....	Bobby Murcer	

## 4 Individual Statistics

### 1980-89

1731	Robin Yount
1642	Eddie Murray
1639	Willie Wilson
1597	Wade Boggs
1553	Dale Murphy
1547	Harold Baines
1539	Andre Dawson
1507	Rickey Henderson
1504	Alan Trammell
1497	Dwight Evans

### 1990-99

1754	Mark Grace
1747	Rafael Palmeiro
1728	Craig Biggio
1713	Tony Gwynn
1678	Roberto Alomar
1622	Ken Griffey Jr.
1589	Cal Ripken Jr.
1584	Dante Bichette
1573	Fred McGriff
1568	Paul Molitor

## Evolution of Singles Record

### American League

1901	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's	154
1903	Patsy Dougherty, Bost. Red Sox	161
1904	Willie Keeler, N.Y. Yankees	164
1906	Willie Keeler, N.Y. Yankees	166
1911	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	169
1920	George Sisler, St. L. Browns	171
1921	Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	179
1925	Sam Rice, Wash. Senators	182
1980	Willie Wilson, K.C. Royals	184
1985	Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox	187
2001	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners	192
2004	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners	225

### National League (Post-1900)

1900	Willie Keeler, Bklyn. Dodgers	179
1901	Jesse Burkett, St. L. Cardinals	180
1927	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates	198

## Base Hit Leaders by State of Birth

Alabama	Hank Aaron (Mobile)	3771	Minnesota	Paul Molitor (St. Paul)	3319
Alaska	Josh Phelps* (Anchorage)	281	Mississippi	Dave Parker (Grenada)	2712
Arizona	Billy Hatcher (Williams)	1146	Missouri	Jake Beckley (Hannibal)	2934
Arkansas	Lou Brock (El Dorado)	3023	Montana	John Lowenstein (Wolf Point)	881
California	Eddie Murray (Los Angeles)	3255	Nebraska	Wade Boggs (Omaha)	3010
Colorado	Roy Hartzell (Golden)	1146	Nevada	Marty Cordova (Las Vegas)	938
Connecticut	Roger Connor (Waterbury)	2480	New Hampshire	Arlie Latham (West Lebanon)	1881
Delaware	Hans Lobert (Wilmington)	1252	New Jersey	Goose Goslin (Salem)	2735
Florida	Andre Dawson (Miami)	2774	New Mexico	Vern Stephens (McAllister)	1859
Georgia	Ty Cobb (Narrows)	4189	New York	Carl Yastrzemski (Southampton)	3419
Hawaii	Mike Lum (Honolulu)	877	North Carolina	Luke Appling (High Point)	2749
Idaho	Harmon Killebrew (Payette)	2086	North Dakota	Darin Erstad* (Jamestown)	1318
Illinois	Robin Yount (Danville)	3142	Ohio	Pete Rose (Cincinnati)	4256
Indiana	Sam Rice (Morocco)	2987	Oklahoma	Paul Waner (Harrah)	3152
Iowa	Cap Anson (Marshalltown)	3056	Oregon	Dale Murphy (Portland)	2111
Kansas	Joe Tinker (Muscotah)	1690	Pennsylvania	Stan Musial (Donora)	3630
Kentucky	Pee Wee Reese (Ekron)	2170	Rhode Island	Nap Lajoie (Woonsocket)	3242
Louisiana	Mel Ott (Gretna)	2876	South Carolina	Jim Rice (Anderson)	2452
Maine	George Gore (Saccarappa)	1654	South Dakota	Dave Collins (Rapid City)	1335
Maryland	Cal Ripken Jr. (Havre de Grace)	3184	Tennessee	Vada Pinson (Memphis)	2757
Massachusetts	Rabbit Maranville (Springfield)	2605	Texas	Tris Speaker (Lake Whitney)	3514
Michigan	Charlie Gehringer (Fowlerville)	2839	Utah	Duke Sims (Salt Lake City)	580



Vermont .....Carlton Fisk (Bellows Falls).....	2356	American Samoa .....Tony Solaita .....	336
Virginia.....Willie Horton (Arno).....	1993	District of Columbia..Maury Wills.....	2134
Washington.....Ron Santo (Seattle).....	2254	Puerto Rico.....Roberto Clemente.....	3000
West Virginia.....George Brett (Glen Dale).....	3154	Virgin Islands.....Horace Clarke.....	1230
Wisconsin.....Al Simmons (Milwaukee).....	2927		
Wyoming.....Mike Lansing (Rawlings).....	1124		

\*Still active.

**Players with 200 Hits and 40 Home Runs, Season**

American League		National League (Post-1900)	
	Hits Home Runs		Hits Home Runs
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921.....	204.....59	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922.....	250.....42
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1923.....	205.....41	Rogers Hornsby, Chi. Cubs, 1929.....	229.....40
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1924.....	220.....46	Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1929.....	219.....43
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927.....	218.....47	Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930.....	250.....40
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1930.....	220.....41	Hank Aaron, Milw. Braves, 1963.....	201.....44
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1931.....	211.....46	Billy Williams, Chi. Cubs, 1970.....	205.....42
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1932.....	213.....58	Ellis Burks, Colo. Rockies, 1996.....	211.....40
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1933.....	204.....48	Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1997.....	201.....40
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934.....	210.....49	Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1997.....	208.....49
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1936.....	205.....49	Vinny Castilla, Colo. Rockies, 1998.....	206.....46
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians, 1936.....	216.....42	Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000.....	216.....42
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1937.....	215.....46	Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals, 2003.....	212.....43
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1937.....	200.....40		
Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians, 1953.....	201.....43		
Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox, 1978.....	213.....46		
Mo Vaughn, Bost. Red Sox, 1996.....	207.....44		
Albert Belle, Chi. White Sox, 1998.....	200.....49		
Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners, 1998.....	213.....42		
Mo Vaughn, Bost. Red Sox, 1998.....	205.....40		
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2001.....	201.....52		

**Players with 200 Base Hits and Fewer Than 40 Extra-Base Hits, Season (Post-1900)**

American League		National League (Post-1900)	
	Hits Extra-Base Hits		Hits Extra-Base Hits
Johnny Pesky, Bost. Red Sox, 1947.....	207.....35	Willie Keeler, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1900.....	204.....29
Nellie Fox, Chi. White Sox, 1954.....	201.....34	Willie Keeler, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1901.....	202.....32
Harvey Kuenn, Det. Tigers, 1954.....	201.....39	Milt Stock, St. L. Cardinals, 1920.....	204.....34
Cesar Tovar, Minn. Twins, 1971.....	204.....33	Milt Stock, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1925.....	202.....38
Rod Carew, Minn. Twins, 1974.....	218.....38	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1927.....	223.....25
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2004.....	262.....37	Chick Fullis, Phila. Phillies, 1933.....	200.....38
		Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1953.....	205.....36
		Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1958.....	215.....39
		Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers, 1962.....	208.....28
		Curt Flood, St. L. Cardinals, 1964.....	211.....33
		Matty Alou, Pitt. Pirates, 1970.....	201.....30
		Ralph Garr, Atl. Braves, 1971.....	219.....39
		Dave Cash, Phila. Phillies, 1974.....	206.....39
		Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1984.....	213.....36

## 6 Individual Statistics

### Players with 3000 Hits, Career

	Hits	Date of 3000th Hit	Opposing Pitcher
Pete Rose	4256	May 5, 1978	Steve Rogers, Mont. Expos (NL)
Ty Cobb	4189	Aug. 19, 1921	Elmer Myers, Bost. Red Sox (AL)
Hank Aaron	3771	May 17, 1970	Wayne Simpson, Cin. Reds (NL)
Stan Musial	3630	May 13, 1958	Moe Drabowsky, Chi. Cubs (NL)
Eddie Collins	3515	June 3, 1925	Rip Collins, Det. Tigers (AL)
Tris Speaker	3514	May 17, 1925	Tom Zachary, Wash. Senators (AL)
Carl Yastrzemski	3419	Sept. 12, 1979	Jim Beattie, N.Y. Yankees (AL)
Honus Wagner	3415	June 9, 1914	Erskine Mayer, Phila. Phillies (NL)
Paul Molitor	3319	Sept. 16, 1996	Jose Rosado, K.C. Royals (AL)
Willie Mays	3283	July 18, 1970	Mike Wegener, Mont. Expos (NL)
Eddie Murray	3255	June 30, 1995	Mike Trombley, Minn. Twins (AL)
Nap Lajoie	3242	Sept. 27, 1914	Marty McHale, N.Y. Yankees (AL)
Cal Ripken Jr.	3184	Apr. 15, 2000	Hector Carrasco, Minn. Twins (AL)
George Brett	3154	Sept. 30, 1992	Tom Fortugno, Cal. Angels (AL)
Paul Waner	3152	June 19, 1942	Rip Sewell, Pitt. Pirates (NL)
Robin Yount	3142	Sept. 9, 1992	Jose Mesa, Cleve. Indians (AL)
Tony Gwynn	3141	Aug. 6, 1999	Dan Smith, Mont. Expos (NL)
Dave Winfield	3110	Sept. 16, 1993	Dennis Eckersley, Oak. A's (AL)
Cap Anson	3056	July 18, 1897	George Blackburn, Balt. Orioles (NL)
Rickey Henderson	3055	Oct. 7, 2001	John Thomson, Colo. Rockies (NL)
Rod Carew	3053	Aug. 4, 1985	Frank Viola, Minn. Twins (AL)
Lou Brock	3023	Aug. 13, 1979	Dennis Lamp, Chi. Cubs (NL)
Wade Boggs	3010	Aug. 7, 1999	Chris Haney, Cleve. Indians (AL)
Al Kaline	3007	Sept. 24, 1974	Dave McNally, Balt. Orioles (AL)
Roberto Clemente	3000	Sept. 30, 1972	Jon Matlack, N.Y. Mets (NL)

### Most Hits by Position, Season

#### American League

<b>First Base</b>	257	George Sisler, St. L. Browns, 1920
<b>Second Base</b>	232	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901
<b>Third Base</b>	240	Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1985
<b>Shortstop</b>	219	Derek Jeter, N.Y. Yankees, 1999
<b>Outfield</b>	262	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2004
<b>Catcher</b>	199	Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 1999
<b>Pitcher</b>	52	George Uhle, Cleve. Indians, 1923
<b>Designated Hitter</b>	216	Paul Molitor, Milw. Brewers, 1991

#### National League (Post-1900)

<b>First Base</b>	254	Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants, 1930
<b>Second Base</b>	250	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922
<b>Third Base</b>	231	Fred Lindstrom, N.Y. Giants, 1928 and 1930
<b>Shortstop</b>	211	Garry Templeton, St. L. Cardinals, 1978
<b>Outfield</b>	254	Lefty O'Doul, Phila. Phillies, 1929
<b>Catcher</b>	201	Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1997
<b>Pitcher</b>	47	Red Lucas, Cin. Reds, 1927

### Most Times at Bat Without a Hit, Season

#### American League

61	Bill Wight, Chi. White Sox, 1950
46	Karl Drews, St. L. Browns, 1949
41	Ernie Koob, St. L. Browns, 1916
39	Ed Rakow, Det. Tigers, 1964
31	Bob Miller, Minn. Twins, 1969

#### National League (Post-1900)

70	Bob Buhl, Milw. Braves-Chi. Cubs, 1962
47	Ron Herbel, S.F. Giants, 1964
41	Randy Tate, N.Y. Mets, 1975
36	Harry Parker, N.Y. Mets, 1974
34	Steve Stone, S.F. Giants, 1971
33	Ed Lynch, N.Y. Mets, 1982
31	Don Carman, Phila. Phillies, 1986
30	Rick Wise, Phila. Phillies, 1966

**Players with 200 Hits in Each of First Three Major League Seasons**

Johnny Pesky, Bost. Red Sox (AL).....	1942 (205), 1946 (208), and 1947 (207)
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners (AL).....	2001 (242), 2002 (208), and 2003 (212)
Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates (NL).....	1927 (223), 1928 (221), and 1929 (234)

**Players with 200-Hit Seasons in Each League**

Bill Buckner.....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1982	Al Oliver.....	Tex. Rangers (AL), 1980
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1985		Mont. Expos (NL), 1982
Nap Lajoie.....	Phila. A's (AL), 1901	Steve Sax.....	L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1986
	Cleve. Naps (AL), 1904, 1906, and 1910		N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1989
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1898	George Sisler.....	St. L. Browns (AL), 1920-22, 1925, and 1927
			Bost. Braves (NL), 1929

**Players with 200 Hits in Five Consecutive Seasons**

	<b>Seasons</b>
Willie Keeler, Balt. Orioles (NL), 1894-98, and Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1899-1901.....	8
Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1983-89.....	7
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1929-33.....	5
Al Simmons, Phila. A's (AL), 1929-32, and Chi. White Sox (AL), 1933.....	5
Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers (AL), 1933-37.....	5

**Rookies with 200 or More Hits**

<b>American League</b>	<b>National League (Post-1900)</b>
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2001.....	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1927.....
Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians, 1911.....	Johnny Frederick, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1929.....
Tony Oliva, Minn. Twins, 1964.....	Billy Herman, Chi. Cubs, 1932.....
Dale Alexander, Det. Tigers, 1929.....	Vada Pinson, Cin. Reds, 1959*.....
Harvey Kuenn, Det. Tigers, 1953.....	Juan Pierre, Colo. Rockies, 2001.....
Kevin Seitzer, K.C. Royals, 1987.....	Dick Allen, Phila. Phillies, 1964.....
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians, 1934.....	*Not a rookie by present standards.
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1936.....	
Johnny Pesky, Bost. Red Sox, 1942.....	
Earle Combs, N.Y. Yankees, 1925.....	
Roy Johnson, Det. Tigers, 1929.....	
Dick Wakefield, Det. Tigers, 1943.....	

**Teammates Finishing One-Two in Base Hits**

<b>American League</b>					
<b>Season</b>	<b>Team</b>	<b>Leader</b>	<b>Hits</b>	<b>Runner-Up</b>	<b>Hits</b>
1908.....	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb.....	188.....	Sam Crawford.....	184
1915.....	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb.....	208.....	Sam Crawford.....	183
1919.....	Det. Tigers (Tie)	Bobby Veach.....	191.....	Ty Cobb.....	191
1923.....	Cleve. Indians	Charlie Jamieson.....	222.....	Tris Speaker.....	218
1927.....	N.Y. Yankees	Earl Combs.....	231.....	Lou Gehrig.....	218
1929.....	Det. Tigers (Tie)	Dale Alexander.....	215.....	Charlie Gehringer.....	215
1938.....	Bost. Red Sox	Joe Vosmik.....	201.....	Doc Cramer.....	198
1956.....	Det. Tigers	Harvey Kuenn.....	196.....	Al Kaline.....	194
1960.....	Chi. White Sox	Minnie Minoso.....	184.....	Nellie Fox.....	175
1965.....	Minn. Twins	Tony Oliva.....	185.....	Zoilo Versalles.....	182
1982.....	Milw. Brewers	Robin Yount.....	210.....	Cecil Cooper.....	205
1993.....	Tor. Blue Jays	Paul Molitor.....	211.....	John Olerud.....	200

continued on next page

## 8 Individual Statistics

### Teammates Finishing One-Two in Base Hits (Continued)

#### National League (Post-1900)

Season	Team	Leader	Hits	Runner-Up	Hits
1910	Pitt. Pirates (Tie)	Bobby Byrne	178	Honus Wagner	178
1920	St. L. Cardinals	Rogers Hornsby	218	Milt Stock	204
1927	Pitt. Pirates	Paul Waner	237	Lloyd Waner	223
1933	Phila. Phillies	Chuck Klein	223	Chick Fullis	200
1952	St. L. Cardinals	Stan Musial	194	Red Schoendienst	188
1957	Milw. Braves	Red Schoendienst	200*	Hank Aaron	198
1965	Cin. Reds	Pete Rose	209	Vada Pinson	204
1979	St. L. Cardinals	Garry Templeton	211	Keith Hernandez	210

\*Schoendienst had 78 with N.Y. Giants and 122 hits with Braves in 1957.

### Players Getting 1000 Hits Before Their 25th Birthday

Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1911	24 years, 4 months
Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1933	24 years, 5 months
Al Kaline, Det. Tigers (AL), 1959	24 years, 7 months
Freddie Lindstrom, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1930	24 years, 8 months
Buddy Lewis, Wash. Senators (AL), 1941	24 years, 9 months
Robin Yount, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1980	24 years, 11 months

### Players with 10000 At Bats and Fewer Than 3000 Hits, Career

	At Bats	Hits		At Bats	Hits
Brooks Robinson (1955-77)	10654	2848	Rabbit Maranville (1912-33, 1935)	10078	2605
Luis Aparicio (1956-73)	10230	2677	Frank Robinson (1956-76)	10006	2943

### Players with 200 Hits, Batting Under .300, Season

	Hits	Batting Average
Jo-Jo Moore, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1935	201	.295
Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1962	208	.299
Lou Brock, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1967	206	.299
Matty Alou, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1970	201	.297
Ralph Garr, Atl. Braves (NL), 1973	200	.299
Buddy Bell, Tex. Rangers (AL), 1979	200	.299
Bill Buckner, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1985	201	.299

### Players with 2500 Hits and Career .300 Batting Average, Never Winning Batting Title (Post-1900)

	Career Hits	Career Batting Average
Paul Molitor	3319	.306
Eddie Collins	3311	.333
Sam Rice	2987	.322
Sam Crawford	2925*	.309
Frankie Frisch	2880	.316
Mel Ott	2876	.304
Roberto Alomar	2724	.300

\*1899 totals not included.

### Players with 2500 Career Hits, Never Having a 200-Hit Season

	Career Hits	Most in One Season
Carl Yastrzemski (1961–83)	3419	191 (1962)
Eddie Murray (1977–97)	3255	186 (1980)
Dave Winfield (1973–95)	3110	193 (1984)
Cap Anson (1871–97)	3056	187 (1886)
Rickey Henderson (1979–2003)	3055	179 (1980)
Jake Beckley (1888–1907)	2931	190 (1900)
Mel Ott (1926–47)	2876	191 (1935)
Harold Baines (1980–98)	2866	198 (1985)
Brooks Robinson (1955–77)	2848	194 (1964)
Andre Dawson (1976–96)	2774	189 (1983)
Tony Perez (1964–86)	2732	186 (1970)
Barry Bonds* (1987–)	2730	181 (1993)
Roberto Alomar (1988–2004)	2724	193 (1996)
Rusty Staub (1963–85)	2716	186 (1971)
Luis Aparicio (1956–73)	2677	182 (1966)
George Davis (1890–1909)	2660	195 (1893)
Ted Williams (1939–42, 1946–60)	2654	194 (1949)
Rabbit Maranville (1912–33, 1935)	2605	198 (1922)
Tim Lincecum (1979–2002)	2605	194 (1986)
Reggie Jackson (1967–87)	2584	158 (1973)
Ernie Banks (1953–71)	2583	193 (1958)
Willie Davis (1960–76, 1979)	2561	198 (1971)
Joe Morgan (1963–84)	2517	167 (1973)
Jimmy Ryan (1885–1900, 1902–03)	2502	185 (1898)

\*Still active.

### Most Hits by Switch-Hitter, Career

4256	Pete Rose (1963–86)	2665	Max Carey (1910–29)
3255	Eddie Murray (1977–97)	2660	George Davis (1890–1909)
2880	Frankie Frisch (1919–37)		

### Most Hits by Catcher, Career

2472	Ted Simmons (1968–88)	2150	Yogi Berra (1946–65)
2356	Carlton Fisk (1977–97)	2092	Gary Carter (1974–92)
2342	Joe Torre (1960–77)		

### Most Singles, Career

3215	Pete Rose (1963–86)	2366	Paul Molitor (1978–98)
3055	Rickey Henderson (1979–2003)	2340	Nap Lajoie (1896–1916)
3053	Ty Cobb (1905–28)	2294	Hank Aaron (1954–76)
2643	Eddie Collins (1906–30)	2273	Jesse Burkett (1890–1905)
2598	Cap Anson (1876–97)	2271	Sam Rice (1915–34)
2513	Willie Keeler (1892–1910)	2262	Carl Yastrzemski (1961–83)
2422	Honus Wagner (1897–1917)	2253	Stan Musial (1941–44, 1946–63)
2404	Rod Carew (1967–85)	2253	Wade Boggs (1982–98)
2383	Tris Speaker (1907–28)	2247	Lou Brock (1961–79)
2378	Tony Gwynn (1982–98)	2243	Paul Waner (1926–45)

continued on next page

## 10 Individual Statistics

### Most Singles, Career (Continued)

2182	Robin Yount (1974–93)	2104	Zack Wheat (1909–27)
2171	Frankie Frisch (1919–37)	2097	Sam Crawford (1899–1917)
2163	Doc Cramer (1929–48)	2052	Lave Cross (1887–1907)
2162	Luke Appling (1930–50)	2035	Al Kaline (1953–74)
2161	Nellie Fox (1947–65)	2035	George Brett (1973–93)
2156	Eddie Murray (1977–97)	2033	Lloyd Waner (1927–45)
2154	Roberto Clemente (1955–72)	2030	Brooks Robinson (1955–77)
2128	Jake Beckley (1888–1907)	2024	Fred Clarke (1894–1911, 1913–15)
2121	George Sisler (1915–22, 1924–30)	2020	Rabbit Maranville (1912–33, 1935)
2119	Richie Ashburn (1948–62)	2017	George Van Haltren (1887–1903)
2108	Luis Aparicio (1956–73)	2017	Max Carey (1910–29)
2106	Cal Ripken Jr. (1981–98)	2017	Dave Winfield (1973–95)

### Fewest Singles, Season (Min. 150 Games)

#### American League

Singles		Games	Total Hits
53	Mark McGwire, Oak. A's, 1991	154	97
58	Gene Tenace, Oak. A's, 1974	158	102
61	Mike Pagliarulo, N.Y. Yankees, 1987	150	122
61	Carlos Delgado, Tor. Blue Jays, 1997	153	136
62	Ed Brinkman, Wash. Senators II, 1965	154	82
62	Gorman Thomas, Milw. Brewers, 1979	156	136
64	Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins, 1962	155	134
64	Tom McCraw, Chi. White Sox, 1966	151	89
65	Reggie Jackson, Oak. A's, 1969	152	151
66	Glenn Hoffman, Bost. Red Sox, 1982	150	98
66	Tom Brunansky, Minn. Twins, 1983	151	123
66	Jose Canseco, Tor. Blue Jays, 1998	151	138
66	Troy Glaus, Ana. Angels, 2001	161	147
67	Monte Cross, Phila. A's, 1904	153	95
67	Tom Tresh, N.Y. Yankees, 1968	152	99
67	Mickey Tettleton, Det. Tigers, 1993	152	128
67	Jeromy Burnitz, Milw. Brewers, 1997	153	139
68	Harmon Killebrew, Wash. Senators, 1959	153	132
68	Tom Brookens, Det. Tigers, 1985	156	115
68	Darrell Evans, Det. Tigers, 1985	151	125
68	Carlton Fisk, Chi. White Sox, 1985	153	129
68	Mark McGwire, Oak. A's, 1990	156	123
68	Mickey Tettleton, Det. Tigers, 1992	157	125
69	Jesse Barfield, N.Y. Yankees, 1990	153	117

#### National League (Post-1900)

Singles		Games	Total Hits
49	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001	153	156
55	Andruw Jones, Atl. Braves, 1997	153	92

56.....	Jose Valentin, Milw. Brewers, 1998 .....	151	96
58.....	Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1999 .....	153	145
61.....	Shane Andrews, Mont. Expos, 1998 .....	150	117
61.....	Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1998 .....	155	152
63.....	Willie McCovey, S.F. Giants, 1970 .....	152	143
63.....	Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1979 .....	160	137
65.....	Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1975 .....	158	140
66.....	Todd Hundley, N.Y. Mets, 1996 .....	153	140
67.....	Jeff Conine, Flor. Marlins, 1997 .....	151	98
68.....	Greg Vaughn, Cin. Reds, 1999 .....	153	135
68.....	Brian Giles, Pitt. Pirates, 2002 .....	153	148
69.....	Gil Hodges, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1952 .....	153	129
69.....	Kevin Elster, N.Y. Mets, 1989 .....	151	106
69.....	Jeromy Burnitz, Milw. Brewers, 2000 .....	161	131
69.....	Jeromy Burnitz, N.Y. Mets, 2002 .....	154	103

## Most Singles, Season

### American League

Singles	Total Hits	
225.....	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2004 .....	262
192.....	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2001 .....	242
187.....	Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1985 .....	240
184.....	Willie Wilson, K.C. Royals, 1980 .....	230
182.....	Sam Rice, Wash. Senators, 1925 .....	227
180.....	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins, 1974 .....	218
179.....	Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns, 1921 .....	236
178.....	George Sisler, St. L. Browns, 1922 .....	246
176.....	George Sisler, St. L. Browns, 1925 .....	224

### National League (Post-1900)

Singles	Total Hits	
198.....	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1927 .....	223
183.....	Matty Alou, Pitt. Pirates, 1969 .....	231
181.....	Jesse Burkett, St. L. Cardinals, 1901 .....	226
181.....	Lefty O'Doul, Phila. Phillies, 1929 .....	254
181.....	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1929 .....	234
181.....	Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1951 .....	221
181.....	Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1973 .....	230
180.....	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1928 .....	221
180.....	Ralph Garr, Atl. Braves, 1971 .....	219
179.....	Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers, 1962 .....	208
178.....	Paul Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1937 .....	219
178.....	Curt Flood, St. L. Cardinals, 1964 .....	211
177.....	Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants, 1930 .....	254
177.....	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1984 .....	213
176.....	Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1958 .....	215
175.....	Willie Keeler, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1900 .....	204

## 12 Individual Statistics

### Largest Differential Between League Leader in Hits and Runner-Up

#### American League

Differential	Season	Leader	Hits	Runner-Up	Hits
+46	2004	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners	262	Michael Young, Tex. Rangers	216
+42	1901	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's	232	John Anderson, Milw. Brewers	190
+37	1974	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins	218	Tommy Davis, Balt. Orioles	181
+36	2001	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners	242	Bret Boone, Sea. Mariners	206
+35	1917	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	225	George Sisler, St. L. Browns	190
+35	1922	George Sisler, St. L. Browns	246	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	211
+33	1910	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Indians	227	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	194
+33	1920	George Sisler, St. L. Browns	257	Eddie Collins, Chi. White Sox	224
+31	1928	Heinie Manush, St. L. Browns	241	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	210
+29	1985	Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox	240	Don Mattingly, N.Y. Yankees	211
+27	1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss, N.Y. Yankees	195	Wally Moses, Chi. White Sox	168
+27	1977	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins	239	Ron LeFlore, Det. Tigers	212
+26	1925	Al Simmons, Phila. A's	253	Sam Rice, Wash. Senators	227
+26	2000	Darin Erstad, Ana. Angels	240	Johnny Damon, K.C. Royals	214

#### National League (Post-1900)

Differential	Season	Leader	Hits	Runner-Up	Hits
+44	1946	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals	228	Dixie Walker, Bklyn. Dodgers	184
+40	1948	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals	230	Tommy Holmes, Bost. Braves	190
+35	1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	250	Carson Bigbee, Pitt. Pirates	215
+34	1987	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres	218	Pedro Guerrero, L.A. Dodgers	184
+30	1973	Pete Rose, Cin. Reds	230	Ralph Garr, Atl. Braves	200
+27	1945	Tommy Holmes, Bost. Braves	224	Goody Rosen, Bklyn. Dodgers	197

## Batting Average

### Evolution of Batting Average Record

American League		National League (Pre-1900)		National League (Post-1900)	
1901	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's..... .426	1876	Ross Barnes, Chi. Cubs..... .404	1900	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates..... .381
		1879	Cap Anson, Chi. Cubs..... .407	1901	Jesse Burkett, St. L. Cardinals..... .382
		1887	Cap Anson, Chi. Cubs..... .421	1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals..... .397
		1894	Hugh Duffy, Bost. Braves..... .438	1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals..... .401
				1924	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals..... .424

### Highest Batting Average by Position, Season

American League		National League (Post-1900)	
<b>First Base</b> .....	.420.....George Sisler, St. L. Browns, 1922	<b>First Base</b> .....	.401.....Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants, 1930
<b>Second Base</b> .....	.426.....Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901	<b>Second Base</b> .....	.424.....Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1924
<b>Third Base</b> .....	.390.....George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1980	<b>Third Base</b> .....	.379.....Fred Lindstrom, N.Y. Giants, 1930



**Shortstop** ..... 388 ..... Luke Appling, Chi. White Sox, 1936  
**Outfield** ..... 420 ..... Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1911  
**Catcher** ..... 362 ..... Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1936  
**Pitcher** ..... 433 ..... Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1925  
**Designated**  
**Hitler** ..... 356 ..... Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 1995

**Shortstop** ..... 385 ..... Arky Vaughan, Pitt. Pirates, 1935  
**Outfield** ..... 398 ..... Lefty O'Doul, Phila. Phillies, 1929  
**Catcher** ..... 367 ..... Babe Phelps, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1936  
**Pitcher** ..... 427 ..... Jack Bentley, N.Y. Giants, 1923

**Highest Batting Average by Decade (2000 At Bats)**

Pre-1900	1900-09	1910-19
.387 ..... Willie Keeler	.351 ..... Honus Wagner	.387 ..... Ty Cobb
.359 ..... Jesse Burkett	.347 ..... Nap Lajoie	.354 ..... Joe Jackson
.349 ..... Billy Hamilton	.338 ..... Ty Cobb	.344 ..... Tris Speaker
.344 ..... Ed Delahanty	.338 ..... Mike Donlin	.331 ..... George Sisler
.343 ..... Dan Brouthers	.315 ..... Willie Keeler	.326 ..... Eddie Collins
.343 ..... Pete Browning	.313 ..... Jesse Burkett	.321 ..... Nap Lajoie
.342 ..... Fred Clarke	.313 ..... Elmer Flick	.314 ..... Edd Roush
.342 ..... Dave Orr	.311 ..... Cy Seymour	.313 ..... Sam Crawford
.339 ..... Jake Stenzel	.309 ..... Ginger Beaumont	.313 ..... Benny Kauff
.336 ..... John McGraw	.309 ..... Jake Beckley	.310 ..... Home Run Baker
		.310 ..... Vin Campbell
		.310 ..... Rogers Hornsby
		.310 ..... George Stone
1920-29	1930-39	1940-49
.382 ..... Rogers Hornsby	.352 ..... Bill Terry	.356 ..... Ted Williams
.364 ..... Harry Heilmann	.346 ..... Johnny Mize	.346 ..... Stan Musial
.357 ..... Ty Cobb	.345 ..... Lefty O'Doul	.325 ..... Joe DiMaggio
.356 ..... Al Simmons	.343 ..... Lou Gehrig	.321 ..... Barney McCosky
.356 ..... Paul Waner	.341 ..... Joe DiMaggio	.316 ..... Johnny Pesky
.355 ..... Babe Ruth	.338 ..... Joe Medwick	.312 ..... Enos Slaughter
.354 ..... Tris Speaker	.336 ..... Jimmie Foxx	.311 ..... Luke Appling
.347 ..... George Sisler	.336 ..... Paul Waner	.311 ..... Dixie Walker
.346 ..... Eddie Collins	.331 ..... Charlie Gehringer	.308 ..... Taffy Wright
.342 ..... Fats Fothergill	.331 ..... Babe Ruth	.305 ..... George Kell
		.305 ..... Joe Medwick
1950-59	1960-69	1970-79
.336 ..... Ted Williams	.328 ..... Roberto Clemente	.343 ..... Rod Carew
.330 ..... Stan Musial	.312 ..... Matty Alou	.320 ..... Bill Madlock
.323 ..... Hank Aaron	.309 ..... Pete Rose	.317 ..... Dave Parker
.317 ..... Willie Mays	.308 ..... Hank Aaron	.314 ..... Pete Rose
.314 ..... Harvey Kuenn	.308 ..... Tony Oliva	.311 ..... Lyman Bostock
.313 ..... Richie Ashburn	.304 ..... Frank Robinson	.310 ..... George Brett
.311 ..... Al Kaline	.300 ..... Dick Allen	.310 ..... Ken Griffey Sr.
.311 ..... Mickey Mantle	.300 ..... Willie Mays	.310 ..... Jim Rice
.311 ..... Jackie Robinson	.297 ..... Curt Flood	.307 ..... Ralph Garr
.308 ..... George Kell	.297 ..... Manny Mota	.300 ..... Fred Lynn
.308 ..... Duke Snider		

continued on next page

## Highest Batting Average by Decade (Continued)

1980-89	1990-99
.352.....Wade Boggs	.344.....Tony Gwynn
.332.....Tony Gwynn	.328.....Mike Piazza
.323.....Don Mattingly	.322.....Edgar Martinez
.323.....Kirby Puckett	.320.....Frank Thomas
.314.....Rod Carew	.318.....Derek Jeter
.311.....George Brett	.313.....Paul Malitor
.308.....Pedro Guerrero	.313.....Larry Walker
.307.....Al Oliver	.312.....Kirby Puckett
.305.....Robin Yount	.310.....Mark Grace
.304.....Will Clark	.310.....Kenny Lofton

## Top 10 Rookie Batting Averages, Each League (Min. 100 Games)

American League	National League (Post-1900)
.408.....Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians, 1911	.373.....George Watkins, St. L. Cardinals, 1930
.350.....Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2001	.355.....Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1927
.349.....Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1982	.354.....Kiki Cuyler, Pitt. Pirates, 1924
.343.....Dale Alexander, Det. Tigers, 1929	.339.....Lonnie Smith, Phila. Phillies, 1980
.343.....Jeff Heath, Cleve. Indians, 1938	.336.....Paul Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1926
.342.....Earle Combs, N.Y. Yankees, 1925	.333.....Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1948
.334.....Heinie Manush, Det. Tigers, 1923	.330.....Rico Carty, Milw. Braves, 1964
.334.....Charlie Keller, N.Y. Yankees, 1939	.329.....Johnny Mize, St. L. Cardinals, 1936
.331.....Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1925	.329.....Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals, 2001
.331.....Earl Averill, Cleve. Indians, 1929	.328.....Johnny Frederick, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1929
.331.....Johnny Pesky, Bost. Red Sox, 1942	.322.....Alvin Dark, Bost. Braves, 1948
.331.....Fred Lynn, Bost. Red Sox, 1975	

## Lifetime Batting Averages of 20-Year Players (Not Including Pitchers)

.367.....Ty Cobb (24 years)	.305.....Hank Aaron (23 years)	.289.....Harold Baines (22 years)
.358.....Rogers Hornsby (23 years)	.305.....George Brett (21 years)	.289.....Bill Buckner (22 years)
.345.....Tris Speaker (22 years)	.304.....Manny Mota (20 years)	.287.....Eddie Murray (21 years)
.342.....Babe Ruth (22 years)	.304.....Mel Ott (22 years)	.286.....Johnny Cooney (20 years)
.339.....Nap Lajoie (21 years)	.303.....Pete Rose (24 years)	.286.....Mickey Vernon (20 years)
.338.....Tony Gwynn (20 years)	.302.....Willie Mays (22 years)	.285.....Max Carey (20 years)
.334.....Al Simmons (20 years)	.301.....Joe Cronin (20 years)	.285.....Ted Simmons (21 years)
.334.....Cap Anson (22 years)	.300.....Julio Franco* (20 years)	.285.....Alan Trammell (20 years)
.333.....Eddie Collins (25 years)	.298.....Joe Judge (20 years)	.285.....Carl Yastrzemski (23 years)
.333.....Paul Waner (20 years)	.297.....George Davis (20 years)	.285.....Robin Yount (20 years)
.331.....Stan Musial (22 years)	.297.....Gabby Hartnett (20 years)	.283.....Dave Winfield (22 years)
.329.....Honus Wagner (21 years)	.297.....Al Kaline (22 years)	.282.....Willie Stargell (21 years)
.325.....Jimmie Foxx (20 years)	.296.....Doc Cramer (20 years)	.282.....Elmer Valo (20 years)
.322.....Sam Rice (20 years)	.294.....Tim Lincecum (23 years)	.280.....Jimmy Dykes (22 years)
.315.....Fred Clarke (21 years)	.294.....Frank Robinson (21 years)	.279.....Andre Dawson (21 years)
.310.....Luke Appling (20 years)	.293.....Phil Cavarretta (22 years)	.279.....Rickey Henderson (25 years)
.308.....Jake Beckley (20 years)	.292.....Lave Cross (21 years)	.279.....Tony Perez (23 years)
.306.....Paul Malitor (21 years)	.290.....Charlie Grimm (20 years)	.279.....Rusty Staub (23 years)

\*Still active.

.278 .....Deacon McGuire (26 years)	.269.....Carlton Fisk (24 years)	.259 .....Luke Sewell (20 years)
.277 .....Harry Davis (22 years)	.267 .....Brian Downey (20 years)	.258 .....Rabbit Maranville (23 years)
.276 .....Cal Ripken Jr. (21 years)	.267 .....Jay Johnstone (20 years)	.256 .....Harmon Killebrew (22 years)
.273 .....Bob O'Farrell (21 years)	.267 .....Brooks Robinson (23 years)	.255 .....Gary Gaetti (20 years)
.272 .....Bill Dahlen (22 years)	.267 .....Bobby Wallace (25 years)	.248 .....Darrell Evans (21 years)
.271 .....Tim McCarver (21 years)	.266 .....Ron Fairly (21 years)	.248 .....Graig Nettles (22 years)
.271 .....Joe Morgan (22 years)	.263 .....Jack O'Connor (21 years)	.233 .....Rick Dempsey (24 years)
.270 .....Willie McCovey (22 years)	.261 .....Kid Gleason (22 years)	

**Players Never Hitting Below .270 in Career (Min. 10 Years)**

	<b>Lifetime Batting Average</b>	<b>Lowest Batting Average</b>	<b>Seasons</b>
Cap Anson (1876-97).....	.334	.272 (1892)	22
Sam Rice (1915-34).....	.322	.293 (1934)	20
Rod Carew (1967-85).....	.328	.273 (1968)	19
Tony Gwynn (1982-2000).....	.338	.289 (1982)	19
George Sisler (1915-22, 1924-30).....	.340	.285 (1915)	15
Joe Sewell (1920-33).....	.312	.272 (1932)	14
Mickey Cochrane (1925-37).....	.320	.270 (1936)	13
Bruce Campbell (1930-42).....	.290	.275 (1941)	13
Bibb Falk (1920-31).....	.314	.285 (1921)	12
Fats Fothergill (1922-33).....	.325	.281 (1930)	12
Earle Combs (1924-35).....	.325	.282 (1935)	12
Dom DiMaggio (1940-42, 1946-53).....	.298	.283 (1941, 1947)	11
Homer Summa (1920, 1922-30).....	.302	.272 (1929)	10

**.400 Hitters and How Their Team Finished**

**American League**

	<b>Batting Average</b>	<b>Wins-Losses</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Games Behind</b>
Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901.....	.426	74-62	4	.9½
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1911.....	.420	89-65	2	13½
Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians, 1911.....	.408	80-73	3	22
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1912.....	.409	69-84	6	36½
George Sisler, St. L. Browns, 1920.....	.407	76-77	4	21½
George Sisler, St. L. Browns, 1922.....	.420	93-61	2	1
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1922.....	.401	79-75	3	15
Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers, 1923.....	.403	83-71	2	16
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1941.....	.406	84-70	2	17

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Batting Average</b>	<b>Wins-Losses</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Games Behind</b>
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922.....	.401	85-69	3	.8
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1924.....	.424	65-89	6	28½
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1925.....	.403	77-76	4	18
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants, 1930.....	.401	87-67	3	.5

## 16 Individual Statistics

### .400 Hitters Versus League Batting Average (Post-1900)

	Batting Average	League Batting Average	Differential
Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's (AL), 1901 .....	.426 .....	.277 .....	+ .149
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1911 .....	.420 .....	.273 .....	+ .147
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1912 .....	.409 .....	.265 .....	+ .144
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1924 .....	.424 .....	.283 .....	+ .141
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1941 .....	.406 .....	.266 .....	+ .140
George Sisler, St. L. Browns (AL), 1922 .....	.420 .....	.284 .....	+ .136
Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1911 .....	.408 .....	.273 .....	+ .135
George Sisler, St. L. Browns (AL), 1920 .....	.407 .....	.283 .....	+ .124
Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers (AL), 1923 .....	.403 .....	.282 .....	+ .121
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1922 .....	.401 .....	.284 .....	+ .117
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1925 .....	.403 .....	.292 .....	+ .111
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1922 .....	.401 .....	.292 .....	+ .109
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1930 .....	.401 .....	.303 .....	+ .098

### Players Hitting .370 Since Ted Williams's .406 Season (1941)

American League	National League
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1957 .....	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1948 .....
.388	.376
Rod Carew, Minn. Twins, 1977 .....	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1987 .....
.388	.370
George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1980 .....	Andres Galarraga, Colo. Rockies, 1993 .....
.390	.370
Nomar Garciaparra, Bost. Red Sox, 2000 .....	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1994 .....
.372	.394
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2004 .....	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1997 .....
.373	.372
	Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1999 .....
	.379
	Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000 .....
	.372

### Players Hitting .300 in Rookie and Final Seasons (Post-1900; Min. Five Years)

First Year	Final Year
Richie Ashburn .....	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1948 .....
.333	.306
Wade Boggs .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1982 .....
.349	.301
Tony Cuccinello .....	Cin. Reds (NL), 1930 .....
.312	.308
Fats Fothergill .....	Det. Tigers (AL), 1923 .....
.315	.344
Joe Jackson .....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1911 .....
.408	.382
Del Pratt .....	St. L. Browns (AL), 1912 .....
.302	.303
Ted Williams .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1939 .....
.327	.316
	N.Y. Mets (NL), 1962 .....
	.306
	T.B. Devil Rays (AL), 1999 .....
	.301
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1945 .....
	.308
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1933 .....
	.344
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1920 .....
	.382
	Det. Tigers (AL), 1924 .....
	.303
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1960 .....
	.316

### Players Hitting .300 in Their Only Major League Season (Post-1900; Min. 100 Games, 300 At Bats)

Buzz Arlett, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1931 .....	.313
Tex Vache, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1925 .....	.313
Irv Waldron, Milw. Brewers-Wash. Senators (AL), 1901 .....	.311

**Players 40 or Older\* Hitting .300 (Min. 50 Games)**

American League		National League			
	Age	Batting Average		Age	Batting Average
Ty Cobb, Phila. A's, 1927.....	40	.357	Cap Anson, Chi. Colts, 1894.....	43	.388
Sam Rice, Wash. Senators, 1930.....	40	.349	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2004.....	40	.362
Paul Molitor, Minn. Twins, 1996.....	40	.341	Cap Anson, Chi. Colts, 1895.....	44	.335
Eddie Collins, Phila. A's, 1927.....	40	.338	Cap Anson, Chi. Colts, 1896.....	45	.331
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1958.....	40	.328	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1962.....	41	.330
Ty Cobb, Phila. A's, 1928.....	41	.323	Tony Perez, Cin. Reds, 1985.....	43	.328
Sam Rice, Wash. Senators, 1932.....	42	.323	Jack Saltzgaver, Pitt. Pirates, 1945.....	40	.325
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1960.....	41	.316	Pete Rose, Phila. Phillies, 1984.....	40	.325
Rickey Henderson, N.Y. Yankees, 1999.....	42	.315	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 2001.....	41	.324
Luke Appling, Chi. White Sox, 1948.....	41	.314	Johnny Cooney, Bost. Braves, 1941.....	40	.319
Harold Baines, Balt. Orioles-Cleve. Indians.....	40	.312	Cap Anson, Chi. Colts, 1893.....	42	.314
Sam Rice, Wash. Senators, 1931.....	41	.310	Al Nixon, Phila. Phillies, 1927.....	41	.312
Birdie Tebbetts, Bost. Red Sox, 1950.....	40	.310	Paul Waner, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1943.....	40	.311
Luke Appling, Chi. White Sox, 1947.....	40	.306	Julio Franco, Atl. Braves, 2004.....	46	.309
Paul Molitor, Minn. Twins, 1997.....	41	.305	Orator Jim O'Rourke, N.Y. Giants, 1892.....	40	.304
Bing Miller, Bost. Red Sox, 1935.....	41	.304	Andres Galarraga, S.F. Giants, 2003.....	42	.301
Enos Slaughter, N.Y. Yankees, 1958.....	42	.304	Gabby Hartnett, N.Y. Giants, 1941.....	40	.300
Wade Boggs, T.B. Devil Rays, 1999.....	40	.301			
Luke Appling, Chi. White Sox, 1949.....	42	.301			

\*As of September of that year.

**Players Hitting .325 for Two or More Different Clubs (Post-1945)**

Roberto Alomar.....	Tor. Blue Jays (AL).....	1993.....	.326
	Balt. Orioles (AL).....	1996.....	.328
		1997.....	.333
	Cleve. Indians (AL).....	2001.....	.336
Moises Alou.....	Mont. Expos (NL).....	1994.....	.339
	Hous. Astros (NL).....	2000.....	.355
		2001.....	.331
Albert Belle.....	Cleve. Indians (AL).....	1994.....	.357
	Chi. White Sox (AL).....	1998.....	.328
Wade Boggs.....	Bost. Red Sox (AL).....	1982.....	.349
		1983.....	.361
		1984.....	.325
		1985.....	.368
		1986.....	.357
		1987.....	.363
		1988.....	.366
		1989.....	.330
		1991.....	.332
	N.Y. Yankees (AL).....	1994.....	.342
Ellis Burks.....	Colo. Rockies (NL).....	1996.....	.344
	S.F. Giants (NL).....	2000.....	.344

continued on next page

## 18 Individual Statistics

### Players Hitting .325 for Two or More Different Clubs (Post-1945) (Continued)

Rod Carew	Minn. Twins (AL)	1969	332
		1970	366
		1973	350
		1974	364
		1975	359
		1976	331
		1977	388
		1978	333
		1980	331
Carney Lansford	Cal. Angels (AL)	1980	331
		1983	339
Carney Lansford	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1981	336
	Oak. A's (AL)	1989	336
Kenny Lofton	Cleve. Indians (AL)	1993	325
		1994	349
Bill Madlock	Atl. Braves (NL)	1997	333
		1975	354
Bill Madlock	Chi. Cubs (NL)	1976	339
		1981	341
Paul Molitor	Pitt. Pirates (NL)	1981	341
		1987	353
Paul Molitor	Milw. Brewers (AL)	1987	353
		1993	332
Paul Molitor	Tor. Blue Jays (AL)	1993	332
		1994	341
John Olerud	Minn. Twins (AL)	1996	341
		1993	363
John Olerud	Tor. Blue Jays (AL)	1993	363
		1998	354
Mike Piazza	N.Y. Mets (NL)	1998	354
		1995	346
Mike Piazza	L.A. Dodgers (NL)	1995	346
		1996	336
Mike Piazza	L.A. Dodgers (NL)	1997	362
		1998	348
Manny Ramirez	N.Y. Mets (NL)	1998	348
		1997	328
Manny Ramirez	Cleve. Indians (AL)	1999	333
		2000	351
Manny Ramirez	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	2002	349
		2003	325
Mickey Rivers	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1977	326
		1980	333
Pete Rose	Tex. Rangers (AL)	1980	333
		1968	335
Pete Rose	Cin. Reds (NL)	1968	335
		1969	348
Pete Rose	Cin. Reds (NL)	1973	338
		1979	331
Gary Sheffield	Phila. Phillies (NL)	1979	331
		1981	325
Gary Sheffield	S.D. Padres (NL)	1992	330
		2000	325
Gary Sheffield	L.A. Dodgers (NL)	2000	325
		2003	330
Al Zarilla	Atl. Braves (NL)	2003	330
		1948	329
Al Zarilla	St. L. Browns (AL)	1948	329
		1950	325
Al Zarilla	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1950	325
		1950	325

## Batting Title

### Closest Batting Races

#### American League

Spread	Season		Batting Average
.0001	1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss, N.Y. Yankees	.3085
		Tony Cuccinello, Chi. White Sox	.3084
.0001	1949	George Kell, Det. Tigers	.3429
		Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox	.3428
.0004	1970	Alex Johnson, Cal. Angels	.3290
		Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox	.3286
.0006	1935	Buddy Myer, Wash. Senators	.3490
		Joe Vosmik, Cleve. Indians	.3484
.0009	1982	Willie Wilson, K.C. Royals	.3316
		Robin Yount, Milw. Brewers	.3307
.0010	1910	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	.3851
		Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Indians	.3841
.0012	1976	George Brett, K.C. Royals	.3333
		Hal McRae, K.C. Royals	.3321
.0012	2003	Bill Mueller, Bost. Red Sox	.3263
		Manny Ramirez, Bost. Red Sox	.3251
.0016	1953	Mickey Vernon, Wash. Senators	.3372
		Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians	.3356
.0017	1928	Goose Goslin, Wash. Senators	.3794
		Heinie Manush, St. L. Browns	.3777
.0022	1930	Al Simmons, Phila. A's	.3809
		Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	.3787

#### National League (Post-1900)

Spread	Season		Batting Average
.0002	2003	Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals	.3587
		Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies	.3585
.0003	1931	Chick Hafey, St. L. Cardinals	.3489
		Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	.3486
.0011	1991	Terry Pendleton, Atl. Braves	.3191
		Hal Morris, Cin. Reds	.3180
.0013	1911	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates	.3340
		Doc Miller, Bost. Braves	.3327
.0016	1918	Zack Wheat, Bklyn. Dodgers	.3349
		Edd Roush, Cin. Reds	.3333
.0022	1976	Bill Madlock, Chi. Cubs	.3385
		Ken Griffey Sr., Cin. Reds	.3363

### Teammates Finishing One-Two in Batting Race

#### American League

Season	Team	Leader	Batting Average	Runner-Up	Batting Average
1907	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb	.350	Sam Crawford	.323
1908	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb	.324	Sam Crawford	.311
1919	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb	.384	Bobby Veach	.355

continued on next page

**Teammates Finishing One-Two in Batting Race (Continued)**

**American League**

Season	Team	Leader	Batting Average	Runner-Up	Batting Average
1921	Det. Tigers	Harry Heilmann	.394	Ty Cobb	.389
1942	Bost. Red Sox	Ted Williams	.356	Johnny Pesky	.331
1958	Bost. Red Sox	Ted Williams	.388	Pete Runnels	.322
1959	Det. Tigers	Harvey Kuenn	.353	Al Kaline	.327
1961	Det. Tigers	Norm Cash	.361	Al Kaline	.324
1976	K.C. Royals	George Brett	.333	Hal McRae	.332
1977	Minn. Twins	Rod Carew	.388	Lyman Bostock	.336
1984	N.Y. Yankees	Don Mattingly	.343	Dave Winfield	.340
1993	Tor. Blue Jays	John Olerud	.363	Paul Molitor	.332
2003	Bost. Red Sox	Bill Mueller	.326	Manny Ramirez	.325

**National League (Post-1900)**

Season	Team	Leader	Batting Average	Runner-Up	Batting Average
1903	Pitt. Pirates	Honus Wagner	.355	Fred Clarke	.351
1923	St. L. Cardinals	Rogers Hornsby	.384	Jim Bottomley	.371
1925	St. L. Cardinals	Rogers Hornsby	.403	Jim Bottomley	.367
1926	Cin. Reds	Bubbles Hargrave	.353	Cuckoo Christenson	.350
1933	Phila. Phillies	Chuck Klein	.368	Spud Davis	.349
1937	St. L. Cardinals	Joe Medwick	.374	Johnny Mize	.364
1954	N.Y. Giants	Willie Mays	.354	Don Mueller	.342

**Switch-Hitting Batting Champions**

**American League**

Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1956	.353	Bill Mueller, Bost. Red Sox, 2003	.326
Willie Wilson, K.C. Royals, 1982	.332		

**National League (Post-1900)**

Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1968	.335	Tim Lincecum, Sea. Mariners, 2009	.334
Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1969	.348	Willie McGee, St. L. Cardinals, 1990	.335*
Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1973	.338	Terry Pendleton, Atl. Braves, 1991	.319
Willie McGee, St. L. Cardinals, 1985	.353	*Also with Oak. A's (AL)	

**Catchers Winning Batting Titles**

Bubbles Hargrave, Cin. Reds (NL), 1926	.353 (326 at bats, 115 hits)
Ernie Lombardi, Cin. Reds (NL), 1938	.342 (489 at bats, 167 hits)
Ernie Lombardi, Bost. Braves (NL), 1942	.330 (309 at bats, 102 hits)

**Batting Champions on Last-Place Teams**

**American League**

Dale Alexander, Bost. Red Sox, 1932*	.367
Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 1992	.343
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2004	.373

**National League (Post-1900)**

Larry Doyle, N.Y. Giants, 1915	.320
Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1958	.350
Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1987	.370
Willie McGee, St. L. Cardinals, 1990**	.335
Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1994	.394
Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1997	.372
Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1999	.379
Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 2001	.350

\*Also with Det. Tigers (AL)

\*\*Also with Oak. A's (AL)



**Batting Title Winners Without a Home Run**

Ginger Beaumont, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1902.....	.357
Zack Wheat, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1918.....	.335
Rod Carew, Minn. Twins (AL), 1972.....	.318

**Batting Champions Driving in Fewer Than 40 Runs**

	Batting Average	RBI's
Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1958.....	.350.....	33
Pete Runnels, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1960.....	.320.....	35
Matty Alou, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1966.....	.342.....	27

**Batting Champions with 100 Strikeouts in Year They Led League**

Roberto Clemente, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1967.....	.357.....	103 strikeouts
Dave Parker, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1977.....	.338.....	107 strikeouts

**Lowest Batting Averages to Lead League**

American League		National League (Post-1900)	
.301.....	Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox, 1968	.313.....	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1988
.306.....	Elmer Flick, Cleve. Indians, 1905	.319.....	Terry Pendleton, Atl. Braves, 1991
.309.....	Snuffy Stirnweiss, N.Y. Yankees, 1945	.320.....	Larry Doyle, N.Y. Giants, 1915
.316.....	Frank Robinson, Balt. Orioles, 1966	.321.....	Edd Roush, Cin. Reds, 1919
.318.....	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins, 1972	.323.....	Bill Madlock, Pitt. Pirates, 1983
.320.....	Pete Runnels, Bost. Red Sox, 1960	.324.....	Bill Buckner, Chi. Cubs, 1980
.321.....	Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox, 1963	.325.....	Dick Groat, Pitt. Pirates, 1960
.321.....	Tony Oliva, Minn. Twins, 1965	.326.....	Tommy Davis, L.A. Dodgers, 1962
.323.....	Tony Oliva, Minn. Twins, 1964	.328.....	Hank Aaron, Milw. Braves, 1956
.324.....	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1908	.329.....	Jake Daubert, Bklyn. Dodgers 1914
.326.....	Bill Mueller, Bost. Red. Sox, 2003	.329.....	Roberto Clemente, Pitt. Pirates, 1965
		.330.....	Ernie Lombardi, Bost. Braves, 1942
		.330.....	Gary Sheffield, S.D. Padres, 1992

**Highest Batting Average Not to Win Batting Title**

American League			
Batting Average	Season		Winner
.408.....	1911.....	Joe Jackson.....	Ty Cobb (.420)
.401.....	1922.....	Ty Cobb.....	George Sisler (.420)
.395.....	1912.....	Joe Jackson.....	Ty Cobb (.410)
.393.....	1923.....	Babe Ruth.....	Harry Heilmann (.403)
.392.....	1927.....	Al Simmons.....	Harry Heilmann (.398)
.389.....	1921.....	Ty Cobb.....	Harry Heilmann (.394)
.389.....	1925.....	Tris Speaker.....	Harry Heilmann (.393)
.388.....	1920.....	Tris Speaker.....	George Sisler (.407)
.387.....	1925.....	Al Simmons.....	Harry Heilmann (.393)
.384.....	1910.....	Nap Lajoie.....	Ty Cobb (.385)
.379.....	1930.....	Lou Gehrig.....	Al Simmons (.381)
.378.....	1921.....	Babe Ruth.....	Harry Heilmann (.394)

continued on next page

**Highest Batting Average Not to Win Batting Title (Continued)**

**American League**

Batting Average	Season	Player	Winner
.378	1928	Heinie Manush	Goose Goslin (.379)
.378	1936	Earl Averill	Luke Appling (.388)
.376	1902	Ed Delahanty	Nap Lajoie (.378)
.373	1931	Babe Ruth	Al Simmons (.390)
.373	1913	Joe Jackson	Ty Cobb (.390)
.372	1926	Babe Ruth	Heinie Manush (.378)
.371	1916	Ty Cobb	Tris Speaker (.386)
.371	1921	George Sisler	Harry Heilmann (.394)

**National League (Post-1900)**

Batting Average	Season	Player	Winner
.393	1930	Babe Herman	Billy Terry (.401)
.386	1930	Chuck Klein	Billy Terry (.401)
.383	1930	Lefty O'Doul	Billy Terry (.401)
.381	1929	Babe Herman	Lefty O'Doul (.398)
.380	1929	Rogers Hornsby	Lefty O'Doul (.398)
.379	1930	Fred Lindstrom	Bill Terry (.401)
.375	1924	Zack Wheat	Rogers Hornsby (.424)
.373	1930	George Watkins	Bill Terry (.401)
.372	1929	Bill Terry	Lefty O'Doul (.398)
.371	1923	Jim Bottomley	Rogers Hornsby (.384)
.370	1928	Paul Waner	Rogers Hornsby (.387)
.368	1930	Paul Waner	Bill Terry (.401)
.367	1900	Elmer Flick	Honus Wagner (.381)
.367	1925	Jim Bottomley	Rogers Hornsby (.403)
.367	1936	Babe Phelps	Paul Waner (.373)
.363	1905	Honus Wagner	Cy Seymour (.377)
.361	1927	Rogers Hornsby	Paul Waner (.380)

**Runners-Up for Batting Titles in Both Leagues**

American League		National League	
Mike Donlin	Balt. Orioles, 1901 .341	Cin. Reds, 1903	.351
		Cin. Reds-N.Y. Giants, 1904	.329
		N.Y. Giants, 1908	.334
Willie Keeler	N.Y. Yankees, 1904 .343	Bklyn. Dodgers, 1901	.355
	N.Y. Yankees, 1905 .302	Bklyn. Dodgers, 1902	.338
Al Oliver	Tex. Rangers, 1978 .324	Pitt. Pirates, 1974	.321
Frank Robinson	Balt. Orioles, 1967 .311	Cin. Reds, 1962	.342

**Players Winning Batting Title in Season After Joining New Club**

**American League**

Nap Lajoie (.426), Phila. A's, 1901	Jumped from Phila. Phillies (NL)
Ed Delahanty (.376), Wash. Senators, 1902	Jumped from Phila. Phillies (NL)

Tris Speaker (.386), Cleve. Indians, 1916.....Traded from Bost. Red Sox  
 Frank Robinson (.316), Balt. Orioles, 1966.....Traded from Cin. Reds  
 Alex Johnson (.329), Cal. Angels, 1970.....Traded from Cin. Reds  
 Carney Lansford (.336), Bost. Red Sox, 1981.....Traded from Cal. Angels  
 Bill Mueller (.326), Bost. Red Sox, 2003.....Free agent

**National League (Post-1900)**

Hal Chase (.339), Cin. Reds, 1916.....Jumped from Federal League  
 Rogers Hornsby (.387), Bost. Braves, 1928.....Traded from N.Y. Giants  
 Lefty O'Doul (.398), Phila. Phillies, 1929.....Traded from N.Y. Giants  
 Debs Garms (.355), Pitt. Pirates, 1940.....Traded from Bost. Braves  
 Ernie Lombardi (.330), Bost. Braves, 1942.....Traded from Cin. Reds  
 Matty Alou (.342), Pitt. Pirates, 1966.....Traded from S.F. Giants  
 Al Oliver (.331), Mont. Expos, 1982.....Traded from Tex. Rangers (AL)  
 Terry Pendleton (.319), Atl. Braves, 1991.....Traded from St. L. Cardinals  
 Gary Sheffield (.330), S.D. Padres, 1992.....Traded from Milw. Brewers (AL)  
 Andres Galarraga (.370), Colo. Rockies, 1993.....Free agent

**Players Changing Team in Season After Winning Batting Title**

**American League**

Nap Lajoie (.426), Phila. A's, 1901.....Sold to Cleve. Indians, June 1902  
 Ferris Fain (.327), Phila. A's, 1952.....Traded to Chi. White Sox, Jan. 1953  
 Harvey Kuenn (.353), Det. Tigers, 1959.....Traded to Cleve. Indians in off-season for Rocky Colavito  
 Pete Runnels (.326), Bost. Red Sox, 1962.....Traded to Hous. Astros in off-season for Roman Mejias  
 Rod Carew (.333), Minn. Twins, 1978.....Traded to Cal. Angels in off-season for Ken Landreaux and 3 other players

**National League (Post-1900)**

Chick Hafey (.349), St. L. Cardinals, 1931.....Traded to Cin. Reds, Apr. 1932  
 Chuck Klein (.368), Phila. Phillies, 1933.....Traded to Chi. Cubs in off-season for 3 players and \$65,000  
 Bill Madlock (.339), Chi. Cubs, 1976.....Traded to S.F. Giants in off-season for Bobby Murcer and 2 other players  
 Willie McGee (.335), St. L. Cardinals, 1990.....Traded to Oak. A's, end-of-season, 1990  
 Gary Sheffield (.330), S.D. Padres, 1992.....Traded to Flor. Marlins, midseason, 1993

**Largest Margin Between Batting Champion and Runner-Up**

**American League**

Margin	Season	Winner	Batting Average	Runner-Up	Batting Average
+ .081	1901	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's	.426	Buck Freeman, Bost. Red Sox	.345
+ .052	1977	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins	.388	Lyman Bostock, Minn. Twins	.336
+ .048	1974	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins	.364	Jorge Orta, Chi. White Sox	.316
+ .047	1941	Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox	.406	Cecil Travis, Wash. Senators	.359
+ .044	1973	Rod Carew, Minn. Twins	.350	George Scott, Milw. Brewers	.306
+ .038	1904	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Indians	.381	Willie Keeler, N.Y. Yankees	.343
+ .038	1980	George Brett, K.C. Royals	.390	Cecil Cooper, Milw. Brewers	.352
+ .037	1915	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	.369	Eddie Collins, Phila. A's	.332
+ .037	1961	Norm Cash, Det. Tigers	.361	Al Kaline, Det. Tigers	.324
+ .033	1985	Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox	.368	George Brett, K.C. Royals	.335
+ .031	1993	John Olerud, Tor. Blue Jays	.363	Paul Molitor, Tor. Blue Jays	.332

continued on next page

**Largest Margin Between Batting Champion and Runner-Up (Continued)**

**National League (Post-1900)**

Margin	Season	Winner	Batting Average	Runner-Up	Batting Average
+ .049	1924	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	.424	Zack Wheat, Bklyn. Dodgers	.375
+ .047	1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	.401	Ray Grimes, Chi. Cubs	.354
+ .046	1947	Harry Walker, St. L. Cardinals			
		Phila. Phillies	.363	Bob Elliott, Bost. Braves	.317
+ .045	1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	.397	Edd Roush, Cin. Reds	.352
+ .043	1948	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals	.376	Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies	.333
+ .041	1970	Rico Carty, Atl. Braves	.366	Joe Torre, St. L. Cardinals	.325
+ .036	1925	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	.403	Jim Bottomley, St. L. Cardinals	.367
+ .036	1940	Debs Garms, Pitt. Pirates	.355	Ernie Lombardi, Cin. Reds	.319
+ .033	1985	Willie McGee, St. L. Cardinals	.353	Pedro Guerrero, L.A. Dodgers	.320
+ .032	1935	Arky Vaughan, Pitt. Pirates	.385	Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals	.353
+ .032	1946	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals	.365	Johnny Hopp, Bost. Braves	.333
+ .032	1974	Ralph Garr, Atl. Braves	.353	Al Oliver, Pitt. Pirates	.321
+ .032	1987	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres	.370	Pedro Guerrero, L.A. Dodgers	.338

**Champions Whose Next Season's Batting Average Declined the Most**

**American League**

	Seasons/Batting Averages	Change
Norm Cash, Det. Tigers	1961 (.361), 1962 (.243)	-.118
George Sisler, St. L. Browns*	1922 (.420), 1924 (.305)	-.115
Julio Franco, Tex. Rangers	1991 (.341), 1992 (.234)	-.107
Goose Goslin, Wash. Senators	1928 (.379), 1929 (.288)	-.091
Lew Fonseca, Cleve. Indians	1929 (.369), 1930 (.279)	-.090
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	1924 (.378), 1925 (.290)	-.088
Mickey Vernon, Wash. Senators	1946 (.353), 1947 (.265)	-.088
Dale Alexander, Det. Tigers-Bost. Red Sox	1932 (.367), 1933 (.281)	-.086

**National League (Post-1900)**

	Seasons/Batting Averages	Change
Willie McGee, St. L. Cardinals	1985 (.353), 1986 (.256)	-.097
Cy Seymour, Cin. Reds (N.Y. Giants)	1905 (.377), 1906 (.286)	-.091
Debs Garms, Pitt. Pirates	1940 (.355), 1941 (.264)	-.091
Rico Carty, Atl. Braves*	1970 (.366), 1972 (.277)	-.089
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	1925 (.403), 1926 (.317)	-.086
Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies	1958 (.350), 1959 (.266)	-.084
Lefty O'Doul, Bklyn. Dodgers (N.Y. Giants)	1932 (.368), 1933 (.284)	-.084

\*Missed season after winning batting championship.

**Lowest Lifetime Batting Averages for Players Who Led League\***

.268	Snuffy Stirnweiss (1943-52)	Led AL with .309 in 1945
.270	Terry Pendleton (1984-98)	Led NL with .319 in 1991
.271	Norm Cash (1958-74)	Led AL with .361 in 1961

281	Bobby Avila (1949–59)	Led AL with .341 in 1954
284	Fred Lynn (1974–89)	Led AL with .333 in 1979
285	Carl Yastrzemski (1961–83)	Led AL with .321 in 1963 Led AL with .326 in 1967 Led AL with .301 in 1968
286	Mickey Vernon (1939–43, 1946–60)	Led AL with .353 in 1946 Led AL with .337 in 1953
286	Dick Groat (1952, 1955–67)	Led NL with .325 in 1960
288	Alex Johnson (1964–76)	Led AL with .329 in 1970
289	Bill Buckner (1969–90)	Led NL with .324 in 1980
290	Larry Doyle (1907–20)	Led NL with .320 in 1915
290	Ferris Fain (1947–55)	Led AL with .344 in 1951 Led AL with .327 in 1952
290	Billy Williams (1959–76)	Led NL with .333 in 1972
290	Carney Lansford (1978–88)	Led AL with .336 in 1981
291	Sherry Magee (1904–19)	Led NL with .331 in 1910
291	Hal Chase (1905–19)	Led NL with .339 in 1916
291	Pete Runnels (1951–64)	Led AL with .320 in 1960 Led AL with .326 in 1962

\*Does not include active players.

### Two-Time Batting Champions with Lifetime Batting Averages Below .300

Willie McGee (1982–99)	295	Won NL batting titles in 1985 and 1990
Tommy Davis (1959–76)	294	Won NL batting titles in 1962 and 1963
Ferris Fain (1947–55)	290	Won AL batting titles in 1951 and 1952
Pete Runnels (1951–64)	291	Won AL batting titles in 1960 and 1962
Mickey Vernon (1939–43, 1946–60)	286	Won AL batting titles in 1946 and 1953
Carl Yastrzemski (1961–83)	285	Won AL batting titles in 1963, 1967, and 1968

### Years in Which Right-Handed Batters Won Batting Titles in Both Leagues

Season	American League	National League
1903	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Indians	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates
1904	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Indians	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates
1921	Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals
1923	Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals
1925	Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals
1931	Al Simmons, Phila. A's	Chick Hafey, St. L. Cardinals
1938	Jimmie Foxx, Bost. Red Sox	Ernie Lombardi, Cin. Reds
1949	George Kell, Det. Tigers	Jackie Robinson, Bklyn. Dodgers
1954	Bobby Avila, Cleve. Indians	Willie Mays, N.Y. Yankees
1959	Harvey Kuenn, Det. Tigers	Hank Aaron, Milw. Braves
1970	Alex Johnson, Cal. Angels	Rico Carty, Atl. Braves
1981	Carney Lansford, Bost. Red Sox	Bill Madlock, Pitt. Pirates
1992	Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners	Gary Sheffield, S.D. Padres

## Home Runs

### Evolution of Home Run Record

#### American League

1901 Nap Lajoie, Phila. Athletics.....11	1921 Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees .....59
1902 Socks Seybold, Phila. Athletics .....16	1927 Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees .....60
1919 Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox.....29	1961 Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees .....61
1920 Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees .....54	

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876 George Hall, Phila. Athletics.....5	1883 Buck Ewing, N.Y. Gothams .....10
1879 Charley Jones, Bost. Beaneaters .....9	1884 Ned Williamson, Chi. Colts.....27

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900 Herman Long, Bost. Braves .....12	1929 Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies.....43
1901 Sam Crawford, Cin. Reds .....16	1930 Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs .....56
1911 Wildfire Schulte, Chi. Cubs.....21	1998 Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals .....70
1915 Gavy Cravath, Phila. Phillies .....24	2001 Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants .....73
1922 Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals .....42	

### Most Home Runs by Decade

#### Pre-1900

136.....Roger Connor
128.....Sam Thompson
120.....Harry Stovey
108.....Mike Tiernan
106.....Dan Brothers
100.....Jimmy Ryan
99.....Hugh Duffy
96.....Cap Anson
95.....Fred Pfeffer
79.....Ed Delahanty

#### 1900-09

66.....Harry Davis
58.....Piano Legs Hickman
57.....Sam Crawford
54.....Buck Freeman
51.....Socks Seybold
51.....Honus Wagner
48.....Nap Lajoie
43.....Cy Seymour
40.....Jimmy Williams
39.....Mike Donlin
39.....Hobe Ferris

#### 1910-19

116.....Gavy Cravath
83.....Fred Luderus
76.....Home Run Baker
76.....Frank Schulte
64.....Larry Doyle
61.....Sherry Magee
58.....Heinie Zimmerman
57.....Fred Merkle
55.....Vic Saier
52.....Owen Wilson

#### 1920-29

467.....Babe Ruth
250.....Rogers Hornsby
202.....Cy Williams
190.....Ken Williams
146.....Jim Bottomley
146.....Lou Gehrig
146.....Bob Meusel
142.....Harry Heilmann
137.....Hack Wilson
134.....George Kelly

#### 1930-39

415.....Jimmie Foxx
347.....Lou Gehrig
308.....Mel Ott
241.....Wally Berger
238.....Chuck Klein
218.....Earl Averill
206.....Hank Greenberg
198.....Babe Ruth
190.....Al Simmons
186.....Bob Johnson

#### 1940-49

234.....Ted Williams
217.....Johnny Mize
211.....Bill Nicholson
189.....Rudy York
181.....Joe Gordon
180.....Joe DiMaggio
177.....Vern Stephens
173.....Charlie Keller
168.....Ralph Kiner
164.....Bobby Doerr

#### 1950-59

326.....Duke Snider
310.....Gil Hodges
299.....Eddie Mathews
280.....Mickey Mantle
266.....Stan Musial

#### 1960-69

393.....Harmon Killebrew
375.....Hank Aaron
350.....Willie Mays
316.....Frank Robinson
300.....Willie McCovey

#### 1970-79

296.....Willie Stargell
292.....Reggie Jackson
290.....Johnny Bench
280.....Bobby Bonds
270.....Lee May

256.....Yogi Berra	288.....Frank Howard	252.....Dave Kingman
250.....Willie Mays	278.....Norm Cash	250.....Graig Nettles
239.....Ted Kluszewski	269.....Ernie Banks	235.....Mike Schmidt
232.....Gus Zernial	256.....Mickey Mantle	226.....Tony Perez
228.....Ernie Banks	254.....Orlando Cepeda	225.....Reggie Smith

**1980-89**

313.....Mike Schmidt
308.....Dale Murphy
274.....Eddie Murray
256.....Dwight Evans
250.....Andre Dawson
230.....Darrell Evans
225.....Tony Armas
225.....Lance Parrish
223.....Dave Winfield
216.....Jack Clark

**1990-99**

405.....Mark McGwire
382.....Ken Griffey Jr.
361.....Barry Bonds
351.....Albert Belle
339.....Juan Gonzalez
332.....Sammy Sosa
328.....Rafael Palmeiro
303.....Jose Canseco
301.....Frank Thomas
300.....Fred McGriff
300.....Matt Williams

**Career Home Run Leaders by Zodiac Sign**

Aquarius (Jan. 20–Feb. 18).....Hank Aaron	755
Pisces (Feb. 19–Mar. 20).....Mel Ott	511
Aries (Mar. 21–Apr. 19).....Gil Hodges	370
Taurus (Apr. 20–May 20).....Willie Mays	660
Gemini (May 21–June 21).....Lou Gehrig	493
Cancer (June 22–July 22).....Harmon Killebrew	573
Leo (July 23–Aug. 22).....Barry Bonds*	703
Virgo (Aug. 23–Sept. 22).....Frank Robinson	586
Libra (Sept. 23–Oct. 23).....Mark McGwire	583
Scorpio (Oct. 24–Nov. 21).....Sammy Sosa*	574
Sagittarius (Nov. 22–Dec. 21).....Dave Kingman	442
Capricorn (Dec. 22–Jan. 19).....Willie McCovey	521

\*Still active.

**All-Time Home Run Leaders by First Letter of Last Name**

A Hank Aaron (1954–76).....755	O Mel Ott (1926–47).....511
B Barry Bonds* (1986–).....703	P Rafael Palmeiro* (1986–).....551
C Jose Canseco (1985–2001).....462	Q Mark Quinn (1999–2002).....45
D Andre Dawson (1976–96).....438	R Babe Ruth (1914–35).....714
E Darrell Evans (1969–89).....414	S Sammy Sosa (1989–).....574
F Jimmie Foxx (1925–42, 1944–45).....534	T Frank Thomas* (1990–).....436
G Lou Gehrig (1923–39).....493	U Willie Upshaw (1978, 1980–88).....123
H Frank Howard (1958–73).....382	V Greg Vaughn (1989–2003).....355
I Pete Incaviglia (1986–98).....206	W Ted Williams (1939–42, 1946–60).....521
J Reggie Jackson (1967–87).....563	X [No player]
K Harmon Killebrew (1954–75).....573	Y Carl Yastrzemski (1961–83).....452
L Greg Luzinski (1970–84).....307	Z Todd Zeile (1989–2004).....253
M Willie Mays (1951–52, 1954–73).....660	
N Graig Nettles (1967–88).....390	*Still active.

## Home Run Leaders by State of Birth

Alabama	Hank Aaron (Mobile)	755
Alaska	Josh Phelps* (Anchorage)	52
Arizona	Jack Howell (Tucson)	108
Arkansas	Brooks Robinson (Little Rock)	268
California	Barry Bonds* (Riverside)	703
Colorado	Johnny Frederick (Denver)	85
Connecticut	Mo Vaughn (Norwalk)	328
Delaware	Dave May (New Castle) and Randy Bush (Dover)	96
Florida	Fred McGriff (Tampa)	491
Georgia	Frank Thomas* (Columbus)	436
Hawaii	Mike Lum (Honolulu)	90
Idaho	Harmon Killebrew (Payette)	573
Illinois	Jim Thome* (Peoria)	423
Indiana	Gil Hodges (Princeton)	370
Iowa	Hal Trosky (Norway)	228
Kansas	Bob Horner (Junction City)	218
Kentucky	Jay Buhner (Louisville)	310
Louisiana	Mel Ott (Gretna)	511
Maine	Del Bissonette (Winthrop)	66
Maryland	Babe Ruth (Baltimore)	714
Massachusetts	Jeff Bagwell* (Boston)	446
Michigan	John Mayberry (Detroit) and Kirk Gibson (Pontiac)	255
Minnesota	Dave Winfield (St. Paul)	465
Mississippi	Ellis Burks* (Vicksburg)	352
Missouri	Yogi Berra (St. Louis)	358
Montana	John Lowenstein (Wolf Point)	116
Nebraska	Wade Boggs (Omaha)	118
Nevada	Marty Cordova (Las Vegas)	122
New Hampshire	Phil Plantier (Manchester)	91
New Jersey	Eric Karros (Hackensack)	282
New Mexico	Ralph Kiner (Santa Rita)	369
New York	Lou Gehrig (Manhattan)	493
North Carolina	Mark Grace (Winston-Salem)	173
North Dakota	Darin Erstad* (Jamestown)	107
Ohio	Mike Schmidt (Dayton)	548
Oklahoma	Mickey Mantle (Spavinaw)	536
Oregon	Dave Kingman (Pendleton)	442
Pennsylvania	Reggie Jackson (Wyncote)	563
Rhode Island	Gabby Hartnett (Woonsocket)	236
South Carolina	Jim Rice (Anderson)	382
South Dakota	Dave Collins (Rapid City)	32
Tennessee	Vada Pinson (Memphis)	256
Texas	Frank Robinson (Beaumont)	586
Utah	Duke Sims (Salt Lake City)	100
Vermont	Carlton Fisk (Bellows Falls)	376
Virginia	Willie Horton (Arno)	325
Washington	Ron Santo (Seattle)	342
West Virginia	George Brett (Glen Dale)	317



Wisconsin.....	Al Simmons (Milwaukee).....	307
Wyoming.....	Mike Devereux (Casper).....	105
American Samoa.....	Tony Solaita.....	50
District of Columbia.....	Don Money.....	176
Puerto Rico.....	Juan Gonzalez*.....	434
Virgin Islands.....	Ellie Hendricks.....	62

\*Still active.

### Most Home Runs in First Three Seasons in Majors

114.....	Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates (NL).....	1946 (23), 1947 (51), and 1948 (40)
114.....	Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals (NL).....	2001 (37), 2002 (34), and 2003 (43)
112.....	Eddie Mathews, Bost./Milw. Braves (NL).....	1952 (25), 1953 (47), and 1954 (40)
107.....	Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees.....	1936 (29), 1937 (46), and 1938 (32)

### Most Home Runs for One Club

755.....	Hank Aaron.....	Milw./Atl. Braves* (NL) (1954-74)
659.....	Babe Ruth.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL) (1920-34)
646.....	Willie Mays.....	N.Y./S.F. Giants* (NL) (1951-52, 1954-72)
573.....	Sammy Sosa**.....	Chi. Cubs (NL) (1989-2004)
565.....	Harmon Killebrew.....	Wash. Senators/Minn. Twins* (AL) (1954-74)
548.....	Mike Schmidt.....	Phila. Phillies (NL) (1972-89)
536.....	Mickey Mantle.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL) (1951-68)
527.....	Barry Bonds**.....	S.F. Giants (NL) (1993-2004)
521.....	Ted Williams.....	Bost. Red Sox (AL) (1939-42, 1946-60)
512.....	Ernie Banks.....	Chi. Cubs (NL) (1953-71)
511.....	Mel Ott.....	N.Y. Giants (NL) (1926-47)
493.....	Lou Gehrig.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL) (1923-39)
493.....	Eddie Mathews.....	Bost./Milw./Atl. Braves* (NL) (1952-66)
475.....	Stan Musial.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL) (1941-44, 1946-63)
475.....	Willie Stargell.....	Pitt. Pirates (NL) (1962-82)
469.....	Willie McCovey.....	S.F. Giants (NL) (1959-80)
452.....	Carl Yastrzemski.....	Bost. Red Sox (AL) (1961-83)
446.....	Jeff Bagwell**.....	Hous. Astros (NL) (1991-2004)

\*Franchises that moved.

\*\*Still active.

### Most Home Runs by Position, Career

<b>First Base</b> .....	566.....	Mark McGwire
<b>Second Base</b> .....	278.....	Jeff Kent
<b>Third Base</b> .....	509.....	Mike Schmidt
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	345.....	Cal Ripken Jr.
	345.....	Alex Rodriguez
<b>Outfield</b> .....	692.....	Babe Ruth
<b>Catcher</b> .....	358.....	Mike Piazza*
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	36.....	Wes Ferrell
<b>Designated Hitter</b> .....	244.....	Edgar Martinez

\*While in lineup at position indicated.

**Most Home Runs Not Leading League, Season**

**American League**

Home Runs	Season	Player	Team	Winner
54	1961	Mickey Mantle	N.Y. Yankees	Roger Maris (61), N.Y. Yankees
52	2002	Jim Thome	Cleve. Indians	Alex Rodriguez (57), Tex. Rangers
50	1996	Brady Anderson	Balt. Orioles	Mark McGwire (52), Oak. A's
50	1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost. Red Sox	Hank Greenberg (58), Det. Tigers
49	1998	Albert Belle	Chi. White Sox	Ken Griffey Jr. (56), Sea. Mariners
49	1996	Ken Griffey Jr.	Sea. Mariners	Mark McGwire (52), Oak. A's
49	2001	Jim Thome	Cleve. Indians	Alex Rodriguez (52), Tex. Rangers
48	1969	Frank Howard	Wash. Senators II	Harmon Killebrew (49), Minn. Twins
48	1996	Albert Belle	Cleve. Indians	Mark McGwire (52), Oak. A's
47	1999	Rafael Palmeiro	Tex. Rangers	Ken Griffey Jr. (48), Sea. Mariners
47	1969	Reggie Jackson	Oak. A's	Harmon Killebrew (49), Minn. Twins
47	1996	Juan Gonzalez	Tex. Rangers	Mark McGwire (52), Oak. A's
47	1927	Lou Gehrig	N.Y. Yankees	Babe Ruth (60), N.Y. Yankees
47	2001	Rafael Palmeiro	Tex. Rangers	Alex Rodriguez (52), Tex. Rangers
47	1987	George Bell	Tor. Blue Jays	Mark McGwire (49), Oak. A's
46	1961	Jim Gentile	Balt. Orioles	Roger Maris (61), N.Y. Yankees
46	1961	Harmon Killebrew	Minn. Twins	Roger Maris (61), N.Y. Yankees
46	1998	Jose Canseco	Tor. Blue Jays	Ken Griffey Jr. (56), Sea. Mariners

**National League**

66	1998	Sammy Sosa	Chi. Cubs	Mark McGwire (70), St. L. Cardinals
64	2001	Sammy Sosa	Chi. Cubs	Barry Bonds (73), S.F. Giants
63	1999	Sammy Sosa	Chi. Cubs	Mark McGwire (65), St. L. Cardinals
57	2001	Luis Gonzalez	Ariz. D'backs	Barry Bonds (73), S.F. Giants
50	1998	Greg Vaughn	S.D. Padres	Mark McGwire (70), St. L. Cardinals
49	2000	Barry Bonds	S.F. Giants	Sammy Sosa (50), Chi. Cubs
49	2001	Todd Helton	Colo. Rockies	Barry Bonds (73), S.F. Giants
49	2001	Shawn Green	L.A. Dodgers	Barry Bonds (73), S.F. Giants
47	1971	Hank Aaron	Atl. Braves	Willie Stargell (48), Pitt. Pirates
47	2000	Jeff Bagwell	Hous. Astros	Sammy Sosa (50), Chi. Cubs
47	1955	Ted Kluszewski	Cin. Reds	Willie Mays (51), N.Y. Giants
46	2002	Barry Bonds	S.F. Giants	Sammy Sosa (49), Chi. Cubs
46	1998	Vinny Castilla	Colo. Rockies	Mark McGwire (70), St. L. Cardinals

**Most Home Runs, Never Leading League, Career**

551	Rafael Palmeiro* (1986-)	384	Harold Baines (1980-2001)
475	Stan Musial (1941-44, 1946-63)	379	Tony Perez (1964-86)
465	Dave Winfield (1973-95)	377	Norm Cash (1958-74)
446	Jeff Bagwell* (1991-)	370	Gil Hodges (1943, 1947-63)
431	Cal Ripken Jr. (1981-2001)	360	Gary Gaetti (1981-2000)
426	Billy Williams (1959-76)	358	Yogi Berra (1946-63, 1965)
399	Al Kaline (1953-74)	354	Lee May (1965-82)
396	Joe Carter (1983-98)		

\*Still active.

**Most Inside-the-Park Home Runs, Career (Post-1898)**

51.....Sam Crawford (1899–1917)	21.....Sam Rice (1915–34)
48.....Tommy Leach (1898–1918)	16.....Kiki Cuyler (1920–37)
47.....Ty Cobb (1905–28)	15.....Ben Chapman (1930–48)
29.....Edd Roush (1913–29, 1931)	14.....Tris Speaker (1907–28)
22.....Rabbit Maranville (1912–35)	14.....Honus Wagner (1897–1917)

**Players with 10 or More Letters in Last Name, Hitting 40 or More Home Runs in Season**

	Season	Home Runs
Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	1953	41
Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds (NL)	1953	40
	1954	49
	1955	47
Rico Petrocelli, Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1969	40
Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1967	44
	1969	40
	1970	40

**Most Home Runs, Month by Month**

American League		National League	
March	1.....Many players	2.....	Vinny Castilla, Colo. Rockies, 1998
Apr.	13.....Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners, 1997	13.....	Luis Gonzalez, Ariz. D'backs, 2001
May	16.....Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1956	17.....	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001
June	15.....Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1930	20.....	Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs, 1998
	Bob Johnson, Phila. A's, 1934		
	Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees, 1961		
July	16.....Albert Belle, Chi. White Sox, 1998	16.....	Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1999
Aug.	18.....Rudy York, Det. Tigers, 1937	17.....	Willie Mays, S.F. Giants, 1965
			Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs, 2001
Sept.	17.....Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1927	16.....	Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates, 1949
	Albert Belle, Cleve. Indians, 1995		
Oct.	4.....Gus Zernial, Chi. White Sox, 1950	5.....	Richie Sexson, Milw. Brewers, 2001
	George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1985		Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs, 2001
	Ron Kittle, Chi. White Sox, 1985		
	Wally Joyner, Cal. Angels, 1987		
	Jose Cruz Jr., Tor. Blue Jays, 2001		

**Most Home Runs by Position, Season\***

American League		National League	
<b>First Base</b>	58.....Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1938	<b>First Base</b>	69.....Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1998
<b>Second Base</b>	39.....Alfonso Soriano, N.Y. Yankees, 2002	<b>Second Base</b>	42.....Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922
			42.....Davey Johnson, Atl. Braves, 1973
<b>Third Base</b>	47.....Troy Glaus, Ana. Angels, 2000	<b>Third Base</b>	48.....Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1980
			48.....Adrian Beltre, L.A. Dodgers, 2004
<b>Shortstop</b>	57.....Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2002	<b>Shortstop</b>	47.....Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1958
<b>Outfield</b>	61.....Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees, 1961	<b>Outfield</b>	71.....Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001

continued on next page

**Most Home Runs by Position, Season\* (Continued)**

American League		National League	
<b>Catcher</b>	35 .....Terry Steinbach, Oak. A's, 1996	<b>Catcher</b>	43 .....Javy Lopez, Atl. Braves, 2003
	35 .....Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 1999		
<b>Pitcher</b>	9.....Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, 1931	<b>Pitcher</b>	7.....Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1955
			7.....Don Drysdale, L.A. Dodgers, 1965
<b>Designated Hitter</b>	37 .....Rafael Palmeiro, Tex. Rangers, 1999		
	37 .....Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 2000		

\*While in lineup at position indicated.

**Players Leading League in Home Runs for Different Teams**

Tony Armas	Oak. A's (AL)	1981	22
	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1984	43
Sam Crawford	Cin. Reds (NL)	1901	16
	Det. Tigers (AL)	1908	7
		1914	8
Jimmie Foxx	Phila. A's (AL)	1932	58
		1933	48
		1935	36
	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1939	35
Reggie Jackson	Oak. A's (AL)	1973	32
		1975	36
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1980	41
	Cal. Angels (AL)	1982	39
Dave Kingman	Chi. Cubs (NL)	1979	48
	N.Y. Mets (NL)	1982	37
Fred McGriff	Tor. Blue Jays (AL)	1989	36
	S.D. Padres (NL)	1992	35
Mark McGwire	Oak. A's (AL)	1987	49
		1996	52
	St. L. Cardinals (NL)	1998	70
		1999	65
Johnny Mize	St. L. Cardinals (NL)	1939	28
		1940	43
	N.Y. Giants (NL)	1947	51 (Tie)
		1948	40 (Tie)
Babe Ruth	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1918	11
		1919	29
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1920	54
		1921	59
		1923	41
		1924	46
		1926	47
		1927	60
		1928	54
		1929	46
		1930	49
		1931	46 (Tie)

Cy Williams.....	Chi. Cubs (NL).....	1916.....	12
	Phila. Phillies (NL).....	1920.....	15
		1923.....	41

**Players Hitting a Total of 100 Home Runs in Two Consecutive Seasons**

	<b>Total Home Runs</b>
Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1998 (70) and 1999 (65).....	135
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1998 (66) and 1999 (63).....	129
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 2000 (49) and 2001 (73).....	122
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 2001 (73) and 2002 (46).....	119
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1927 (60) and 1928 (54).....	114
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 2000 (50) and 2001 (64).....	114
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1920 (54) and 1921 (59).....	113
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1999 (63) and 2000 (50).....	113
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 2001 (64) and 2002 (49).....	113
Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners (AL), 1997 (56) and 1998 (56).....	112
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers (AL), 2001 (52) and 2002 (57).....	109
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1926 (47) and 1927 (60).....	107
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's (AL), 1932 (58) and 1933 (48).....	106
Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners (AL), 1996 (49) and 1997 (56).....	105
Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners (AL), 1998 (56) and 1999 (48).....	104
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers (AL), 2002 (57) and 2003 (47).....	104
Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1949 (54) and 1950 (47).....	101
Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1960 (39) and 1961 (61).....	100

**Players with First 20-Home Run Season After 35th Birthday**

	<b>Season</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>35th Birthday</b>
Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies (NL).....	1922.....	26.....	Dec. 21, 1921
Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers (AL).....	1938.....	20.....	May 11, 1938
Luke Easter, Cleve. Indians (AL).....	1950.....	28.....	Aug. 4, 1949
Mickey Vernon, Wash. Senators (AL).....	1954.....	20.....	Apr. 22, 1953
John Lowenstein, Balt. Orioles (AL).....	1982.....	24.....	Jan. 27, 1982
Frank White, K.C. Royals (AL).....	1985.....	20.....	Sept. 4, 1985
Buddy Bell, Cin. Reds (NL).....	1986.....	20.....	Aug. 27, 1986

**Shortstops with at Least Seven Consecutive 20-Home Run Seasons**

	<b>Season</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Cal Ripken Jr., Balt. Orioles (AL) (10 seasons).....	1982.....	28
	1983.....	27
	1984.....	27
	1985.....	26
	1986.....	25
	1987.....	27
	1988.....	23
	1989.....	21
	1990.....	21
	1991.....	34

continued on next page

**Shortstops with at Least Seven Consecutive 20-Home-Run Seasons (Continued)**

	Season	Home Runs
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers (AL) (8 seasons)	1996	36
	1997	23
	1998	44
	1999	42
	2000	41
	2001	52
	2002	57
	2003	47
Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs (NL) (7 seasons)	1955	44
	1956	28
	1957	43*
	1958	47
	1959	45
	1960	41
	1961	29**

\*Played 58 games at third base.

\*\*Played 28 games in outfield, 76 at first.

**Players Hitting Four Home Runs in One Game**

**American League**

Batter	Date	Opposing Pitcher(s)
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	June 3, 1932	George Earnshaw (3 home runs) and Roy Mahaffey (1 home run), Phila. A's
Pat Seerey, Chi. White Sox	July 18, 1948	Carl Scheib (2 home runs), Bob Savage (1 home run), and Lou Brissie (1 home run), Phila. A's
Rocky Colavito, Cleve. Indians	June 10, 1959	Jerry Walker (2 home runs), Arnold Portocarrero (1 home run), and Ernie Johnson (1 home run), Balt. Orioles
Mike Cameron, Sea. Mariners	May 2, 2002	Jon Rauch (1 home run) and Jim Parque (3 home runs), Chi. White Sox
Carlos Delgado, Tor. Blue Jays	Sept. 26, 2003	Jorge Sosa (2 home runs), Joe Kennedy (1 home run), and Lance Carter (1 home run), T.B. Devil Rays

**National League**

Batter	Date	Opposing Pitcher(s)
Bobby Lowe, Bost. Braves	May 30, 1894	Icebox Chamberlain (4 home runs), Cin. Reds
Ed Delahanty, Phila. Phillies	July 13, 1896	Adonis Bill Terry (4 home runs), Chi. Cubs
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies	July 10, 1936	Jim Weaver (1 home run), Mace Brown (2 home runs), and Bill Swift (1 home run), Pitt. Pirates
Gil Hodges, Bklyn. Dodgers	Aug. 31, 1950	Warren Spahn (1 home run), Normie Roy (1 home run), Bob Hall (1 home run), and Johnny Antonelli (1 home run), Bost. Braves
Joe Adcock, Milw. Braves	July 31, 1954	Don Newcombe (1 home run), Erv Palica (1 home run), Pete Wojey (1 home run), and Johnny Podres (1 home run), Bklyn. Dodgers
Willie Mays, S.F. Giants	Apr. 30, 1961	Lew Burdette (2 home runs), Seth Morehead (1 home run), and Don McMahon (1 home run), Milw. Braves
Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies	Apr. 17, 1976	Rick Reuschel (2 home runs), Mike Garman (1 home run), and Paul Reuschel (1 home run), Chi. Cubs
Bob Horner, Atl. Braves	July 6, 1986	Andy McGaffigan (3 home runs) and Jeff Reardon (1 home run), Mont. Expos

Mark Whiten, St. L. Cardinals .....Sept. 7, 1993.....Larry Luebbers (1 home run), Mike Anderson (2 home runs), and Rob Dibble (1 home run), Cin. Reds  
 Shawn Green, L.A. Dodgers.....May 23, 2002.....Glendon Rusch (1 home runs), Brian Mallette (2 home runs), and Jose Cabrera (1 home run), Milw. Brewers

**Players with Three Home Runs in One Game, Fewer Than 10 in Season**

<b>American League</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>National League (Post-1900)</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1925.....	6	Hal Lee, Bost. Braves, 1934.....	8
Merv Connors, Chi. White Sox, 1938.....	6	Babe Ruth, Bost. Braves, 1935.....	6
Billy Glynn, Cleve. Indians, 1954.....	5	Clyde McCullough, Chi. Cubs, 1942.....	5
Preston Ward, K.C. A's, 1958.....	6	Jim Tobin, Bost. Braves, 1942.....	6
Don Leppert, Wash. Senators II, 1963.....	6	Tommy Brown, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1950.....	8
Joe Lahoud, Bost. Red Sox, 1969.....	9	Del Wilber, Phila. Phillies, 1951.....	8
Fred Patek, Cal. Angels, 1980.....	5	Jim Pendleton, Milw. Braves, 1953.....	7
Juan Beniquez, Balt. Orioles, 1986.....	6	Bob Thurman, Cin. Reds, 1956.....	8
		Roman Mejias, Pitt. Pirates, 1958.....	5
		Gene Oliver, Atl. Braves, 1966.....	8
		Mike Lum, Atl. Braves, 1970.....	7
		George Mitterwald, Chi. Cubs, 1974.....	7
		Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1978.....	7
		Karl Rhodes, Chi. Cubs, 1994.....	8
		Cory Snyder, L.A. Dodgers, 1994.....	6
		Bobby Estalella, Phila. Phillies, 1999.....	4
		Al Hollandsworth, Colo. Rockies, 2001.....	6

**Rookies Hitting 30 or More Home Runs**

Mark McGwire, Oak. A's (AL), 1987.....	49	Earl Williams, Atl. Braves (NL), 1971.....	33
Wally Berger, Bost. Braves (NL), 1930.....	38	Jose Canseco, Oak. A's (AL), 1986.....	33
Frank Robinson, Cin. Reds (NL), 1956.....	38	Tony Oliva, Minn. Twins (AL), 1964.....	32
Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1950.....	37	Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1939.....	31
Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 2001.....	37	Jim Hart, S.F. Giants (NL), 1964.....	31
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1934.....	35	Bob Allison, Wash. Senators (AL), 1959.....	30
Rudy York, Det. Tigers (AL), 1937.....	35	Willie Montanez, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1971.....	30
Walt Dropo, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1950.....	34	Pete Incaviglia, Tex. Rangers (AL), 1986.....	30
Jimmie Hall, Minn. Twins (AL), 1963.....	33	Matt Nokes, Det. Tigers (AL), 1987.....	30

**Players with 50 Home Runs, Batting Under .300, Season**

	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>Batting Average</b>
Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1998.....	70	.299
Brady Anderson, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1996.....	50	.297
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1999.....	63	.288
Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners (AL), 1998.....	56	.284
Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1999.....	65	.278
Cecil Fielder, Det. Tigers (AL), 1990.....	51	.277
Mark McGwire, Oak. A's (AL)-St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1997.....	58	.274
Greg Vaughn, S.D. Padres (NL), 1998.....	50	.272
Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1961.....	61	.269

### Players Hitting 49 Home Runs in Season, Never Hitting 50

#### American League

Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934 and 1936  
 Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins, 1964 and 1969  
 Frank Robinson, Balt. Orioles, 1966

#### National League

Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1954  
 Andre Dawson, Chi. Cubs, 1987  
 Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1997\*  
 Shawn Green, L.A. Dodgers, 2001\*  
 Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2001\*  
 \*Still active.

### Most Consecutive Seasons Hitting Grand Slams

#### Seasons

9 .....	Willie McCovey, S.F. Giants (NL), 1964-72
7 .....	Gil Hodges, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1949-55 Vern Stephens, St. L. Browns/Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1944-50
6 .....	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1927-32 Eddie Murray, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1981-86 Willie Stargell, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1969-74

### Most Home Runs by Age

#### Teens

24 .....	Tony Conigliaro
19 .....	Mel Ott
16 .....	Ken Griffey Jr.
14 .....	Phil Cavarretta

#### Twenties

376 .....	Jimmie Foxx
370 .....	Eddie Mathews
361 .....	Mickey Mantle
342 .....	Hank Aaron

#### Thirties

434 .....	Babe Ruth
405 .....	Barry Bonds
371 .....	Hank Aaron
363 .....	Mark McGwire
348 .....	Willie Mays

#### Forties

72 .....	Carlton Fisk
60 .....	Darryl Evans
59 .....	Dave Winfield
49 .....	Carl Yastrzemski
46 .....	Stan Musial

### Teenagers Hitting Grand Slams

Scott Stratton, Louisville Colonels (AA), May 27, 1889 .....	19 years, 7 months
George S. Davis, Cleve. Spiders (NL), May 30, 1890 .....	19 years, 9 months
Eddie Onslow, Det. Tigers (AL), Aug. 22, 1912 .....	19 years, 6 months
Phil Cavarretta, Chi. Cubs (NL), May 16, 1936 .....	19 years, 10 months
Al Kaline, Det. Tigers (AL), June 11, 1954 .....	19 years, 6 months
Harmon Killebrew, Wash. Senators (AL), June 11, 1954 .....	19 years, 11 months
Vada Pinson, Cin. Reds (NL), Apr. 18, 1958 .....	19 years, 8 months
Tony Conigliaro, Bost. Red Sox (AL), June 3, 1964 .....	19 years, 5 months

### Oldest Players to Hit Grand Slams

#### American League

Minnie Minoso, Wash. Senators II, July 24, 1963 .....	41 years, 5 months
Darrell Evans, Det. Tigers, Sept. 5, 1987 .....	40 years, 3 months
Mickey Vernon, Cleve. Indians, Apr. 25, 1958 .....	40 years, 0 months



**National League**

Julio Franco, Atl. Braves, June 3, 2004.....	45 years, 10 months
Cap Anson, Chi. Cubs, Aug. 1, 1894.....	42 years, 3 months
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, July 29, 1915.....	41 years, 5 months
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, June 23, 1961.....	40 years, 7 months
Hank Aaron, Atl. Braves, June 4, 1974.....	40 years, 3 months
Hank Aaron, Atl. Braves, Apr. 26, 1974.....	40 years, 2 months

**Oldest Home Run Champions\***

**American League**

	<b>Age</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Darrell Evans, Det. Tigers, 1985.....	38 years, 5 months	40
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1931.....	36 years, 8 months	46
Reggie Jackson, Cal. Angels, 1982.....	36 years, 5 months	39
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1946.....	35 years, 9 months	44
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1930.....	35 years, 8 months	49

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Age</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies, 1927.....	39 years, 10 months	30
Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies, 1919.....	38 years, 7 months	12
Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies, 1918.....	37 years, 7 months	8
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001.....	37 years, 3 months	73
Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1986.....	37 years, 1 month	37
Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies, 1917.....	36 years, 7 months	12
Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1999.....	36 years, 0 months	65
Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies, 1923.....	35 years, 10 months	41
Johnny Mize, N.Y. Giants, 1948.....	35 years, 9 months	40
Sam Thompson, Phila. Phillies, 1895.....	35 years, 7 months	18
Hank Sauer, Chi. Cubs, 1952.....	35 years, 7 months	37
Andres Galarraga, Colo. Rockies, 1996.....	35 years, 4 months	47
Jack Fournier, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1924.....	35 years, 1 month	27
Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1984.....	35 years, 1 month	35
Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1998.....	35 years, 0 months	70

\*As of October that year.

**Most Career Home Runs by Players Hitting Home Run on First Pitch in Majors**

360.....Gary Gaetti, Minn. Twins (AL), Sept. 20, 1981	55.....Junior Felix, Tor. Blue Jays (AL), May 14, 1989
284.....Will Clark, S.F. Giants (NL), Apr. 8, 1986	38.....Brant Alyea, Wash. Senators II (AL), Sept. 12, 1965
260.....Tim Wallach, Mont. Expos (NL), Sept. 6, 1980	35.....Al Woods, Tor. Blue Jays (AL), Apr. 7, 1977
238.....Earl Averill, Cleve. Indians (AL), Apr. 16, 1929	21.....Chuck Tanner, Milw. Braves (NL), Apr. 12, 1955
202.....Bill White, N.Y. Giants (NL), May 7, 1956	12.....George Vico, Det. Tigers (AL), Apr. 20, 1948
195.....Jay Bell, Cleve. Indians (AL), Sept. 29, 1986	8.....Jim Bullinger, Chi. Cubs (NL), June 8, 1992
182.....Terry Steinbach, Oak. A's (AL), Sept. 12, 1986	3.....Clise Dudley, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), Apr. 27, 1929
142.....Wally Moon, St. L. Cardinals (NL), Apr. 13, 1954	3.....Jay Gainer, Colo. Rockies (NL), May 14, 1993
125.....Bob Nieman, St. L. Browns (AL), Sept. 13, 1951	2.....Frank Ernaga, Chi. Cubs (NL), May 24, 1957
114.....Whitey Lockman, N.Y. Giants (NL), July 5, 1945	1.....Eddie Morgan, St. L. Cardinals (NL), Apr. 14, 1936
79.....Bert Campaneris, K.C. A's (AL), July 23, 1964	1.....Bill Lefebvre, Bost. Red Sox (AL), June 10, 1938
69.....Clyde Vollmer, Cin. Reds (NL), May 31, 1942	1.....Don Rose, Cal. Angels (AL), May 24, 1972

### Players Hitting Home Run in First Time At Bat, Never Hitting Another

#### American League

Luke Stuart, St. L. Browns, Aug. 8, 1921 (Career: 1921)	Dave Machemer, Cal. Angels, June 21, 1978 (Career: 1978-79)
Bill Lefebvre, Bost. Red Sox, June 10, 1938 (Career: 1938-39, 1943-44)	Andre David, Minn. Twins, June 29, 1984 (Career: 1984, 1986)
Hack Miller, Det. Tigers, Apr. 23, 1944 (Career: 1944-45)	Marcus Thames, N.Y. Yankees, June 10, 2002 (Career: 2002)
Bill Roman, Det. Tigers, Sept. 30, 1964 (Career: 1964-65)	
Don Rose, Cal. Angels, May 24, 1972 (Career: 1971-72, 1974)	

#### National League (Post-1900)

Eddie Morgan, St. L. Cardinals, Apr. 14, 1936 (Career: 1936-37)	Dave Eiland, S.D. Padres, Apr. 10, 1992 (Career: 1988-93, 1995, 1998-2000)
Dan Bankhead, Bklyn. Dodgers, Aug. 26, 1947 (Career: 1947, 1950-51)	Mitch Lyden, Flor. Marlins, June 6, 1993 (Career: 1993)
Hoyt Wilhelm, N.Y. Giants, Apr. 23, 1952 (Career: 1952-72)	Gene Stechschulte, St. L. Cardinals, Apr. 17, 2001 (Career: 2000-2002)
Cuno Barragan, Chi. Cubs, Sept. 1, 1961 (Career: 1961-63)	David Matranga, Hous. Astros, June 27, 2003 (Career: 2003)
Jose Sosa, Hous. Astros, July 30, 1975 (Career: 1975-76)	

#### Most At Bats, No Home Runs, Career

2335 ..... Bill Holbert (1876-88)	1426 ..... Roxy Walters (1915-25)
1931 ..... Tom Oliver (1930-33)	1364 ..... Paul Cook (1884-91)
1904 ..... Irv Hall (1943-46)	1354 ..... Don Sutton (1966-89)
1466 ..... Pat Deasley (1881-88)	1297 ..... Joe McGinnity (1899-1908)
1441 ..... Tommy Bond (1876-84)	1287 ..... Waite Hoyt (1918-38)

#### Most Consecutive At Bats Without a Home Run

3347 ..... Tommy Thevenow	Sept. 22, 1926-end of career, 1938
3278 ..... Eddie Foster	Apr. 20, 1916-end of career, 1923
3246 ..... Al Bridwell	Start of career, 1905-Apr. 30, 1913
3186 ..... Terry Turner	July 16, 1906-June 30, 1914
3104 ..... Sparky Adams	July 26, 1925-June 30, 1931
3021 ..... Jack McCarthy	June 28, 1899-end of career, 1907
2701 ..... Lee Tannehill	Sept. 2, 1903-July 31, 1910
2663 ..... Doc Cramer	Sept. 8, 1935-May 21, 1940
2617 ..... Donie Bush	Aug. 29, 1915-Aug. 21, 1920
2568 ..... Mike Tresh	May 19, 1940-Apr. 20, 1948
2480 ..... Bill Bergen	June 3, 1901-Sept. 6, 1909
2426 ..... Joe Sugden	May 31, 1895-end of career, 1912
2423 ..... Emil Verban	Start of career, 1944-Sept. 6, 1948
2401 ..... Everett Scott	Aug. 1, 1914-Apr. 26, 1920

#### Lowest Batting Average for Home Run Leaders, Season (Post-1900)

Batting Average	Home Runs
.204 ..... Dave Kingman, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1982	37
.232 ..... Gavy Cravath, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1918	8
.241 ..... Fred Odwell, Cin. Reds (NL), 1905	9
.242 ..... Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins (AL), 1959	42
.243 ..... Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins (AL), 1962	48
.244 ..... Wally Pipp, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1917	9

.244	Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1952	37
.244	Gorman Thomas, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1979	45
.245	Gorman Thomas, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1982	39
.247	Tim Jordan, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1908	12
.247	Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1946	23
.248	Darrell Evans, Det. Tigers (AL), 1985	40
.249	Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1975	38

**Players Hitting 30 or More Home Runs in First Three Seasons**

Jose Canseco, Oak. A's (AL)	1986 (33), 1987 (31), and 1988 (42*)
Mark McGwire, Oak. A's (AL)	1987 (49*), 1988 (32), and 1989 (33)
Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals (NL)	2001 (37), 2002 (34), and 2003 (43)

\*Led the league.

**Reverse 30-30 Club: Players with 30 Home Runs and 30 Errors, Season**

American League		National League (Post-1900)			
	Home Runs	Errors	Home Runs	Errors	
Harmon Killebrew, Wash. Senators, 1959	42	30	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922	42	30
			Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1924	39	34
			Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1958	47	32
			Tony Perez, Cin. Reds, 1969	37	32
			Tony Perez, Cin. Reds, 1970	40	35
			Davey Johnson, Atl. Braves, 1973	43	30
			Pedro Guerrero, L.A. Dodgers, 1983	32	30

**Players Increasing Their Home Run Production in Seven Consecutive Seasons**

Tim McCarver	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1960	0
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1961	1
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1963	4
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1964	9
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1965	11
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1966	12
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1967	14
Jimmy Piersall	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1950	0
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1952	1
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1953	3
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1954	8
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1955	13
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1956	14
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1957	19

continued on next page

**Players Increasing Their Home Run Production in Seven Consecutive Seasons (Continued)**

Eddie Robinson	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1942	0
	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1946	3
	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1947	14
	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1948	16
	Wash. Senators (AL), 1949	18
	Wash. Senators–Chi. White Sox (AL), 1950	21
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1951	29
John Shelby	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1981	0
	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1982	1
	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1983	5
	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1984	6
	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1985	7
	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1986	11
	L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1987	22
Cy Williams	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1917	5
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1918	6
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1919	9
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1920	15
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1921	18
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1922	26
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1923	41

**Most Home Runs by Switch-Hitters, Career**

536	Mickey Mantle (1951–68)
504	Eddie Murray (1977–97)
350	Chili Davis (1981–99)
314	Reggie Smith (1966–82)
302	Ruben Sierra* (1986–98, 2000–)

\*Still active.

**Most Home Runs by Catcher, Season\***

43	Javy Lopez, Atl. Braves (NL), 2003
41	Todd Hundley, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1996
40	Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1953
40	Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1997
40	Mike Piazza, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1999
38	Johnny Bench, Cin. Reds (NL), 1970
37	Gabby Hartnett, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1930

\*While in lineup as catcher.

**Most Home Runs by Catcher, Career\***

376	Carlton Fisk (1977–97)
358	Mike Piazza** (1992–)
327	Johnny Bench (1967–83)
306	Yogi Berra (1946–65)
298	Gary Carter (1974–92)
295	Lance Parrish (1977–95)

\*While in lineup as catcher.

\*\*Still active.

### 100 Home Runs, Both Leagues

	American League	National League	Total
Bobby Bonds*	135	197	332
Chili Davis	249	101	350
Darrell Evans	141	273	414
Ken Griffey Jr.*	398	103	501
Frank Howard	259	123	382
Lee May	126	228	354
Mark McGwire	363	220	583
Eddie Murray	396	108	504
Frank Robinson	262	324	586
Reggie Smith	149	165	314

\*Still active.

### Most Home Runs Hit in One Ballpark, Career

323	Mel Ott	Polo Grounds
293	Sammy Sosa	Wrigley Field
290	Ernie Banks	Wrigley Field
266	Mickey Mantle	Yankee Stadium
265	Mike Schmidt	Veterans Stadium
259	Babe Ruth	Yankee Stadium
251	Lou Gehrig	Yankee Stadium
248	Ted Williams	Fenway Park
237	Carl Yastrzemski	Fenway Park
231	Billy Williams	Wrigley Field
212	Ron Santo	Wrigley Field

### Players with the Highest Percentage of Team's Total Home Runs, Season

#### American League

88%	Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox, 1919	29 of team's 33
73%	Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox, 1918	11 of team's 15
56%	Smokey Joe Wood, Cleve. Indians, 1918	5 of team's 9
55%	Goose Goslin, Wash. Senators, 1924	12 of team's 22
55%	Stan Spence, Wash. Senators, 1944	18 of team's 33
51%	Jimmie Foxx, Bost. Red Sox, 1938	50 of team's 98
50%	Erve Beck, Cleve. Indians, 1901	6 of team's 12
50%	Tilly Walker, Phila. A's, 1918	11 of team's 22
50%	Joe Judge, Wash. Senators, 1924	2 of team's 4
50%	Sam Chapman, Phila. A's, 1946	20 of team's 40

#### National League (Post-1900)

60%	Shad Barry, Phila. Phillies, 1902	3 of team's 5
60%	Jimmy Seckard, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1903	9 of team's 15
60%	Harry Lumley, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1904	9 of team's 15
58%	Wally Berger, Bost. Braves, 1930	38 of team's 66
56%	Wally Berger, Bost. Braves, 1931	19 of team's 34
56%	Bill Nicholson, Chi. Cubs, 1943	29 of team's 52
53%	Ed Konetchy, St. L. Cardinals, 1913	8 of team's 15
53%	Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies, 1927	30 of team's 57
52%	Dick Hoblitzel, Cin. Reds, 1911	11 of team's 21
50%	Homer Smoot, St. L. Cardinals, 1903	4 of team's 8

continued on next page

**Players with the Highest Percentage of Team's Total Home Runs, Season (Continued)**

**National League (Post-1900) (Continued)**

50%.....	Sherry Magee, Phila. Phillies, 1906 .....	6 of team's 12
50%.....	Harry Lumley, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1907 .....	9 of team's 18
50% .....	Wally Berger, Bost. Braves, 1933 .....	27 of team's 54

**Federal League**

50%.....	Ed Konetchy, Pitt. Pirates, 1915 .....	10 of team's 20
----------	--	-----------------

**Shortstops Leading League in Home Runs**

**American League**

**National League**

Vern Stephens, St. L. Browns, 1945 .....	24	Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1958.....	47
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2001 .....	52	Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1959.....	45
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2002.....	57		
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2003.....	47		

**Most Home Runs by Left-Handed Hitting Shortstops**

**Home Runs**

**Games at Short**

197 .....	Dick McAuliffe (1960-75) .....	666
96 .....	Arky Vaughan (1932-43, 1947-48) .....	1485
91 .....	Herman Long (1889-1904) .....	1794
73 .....	Rance Mulliniks (1977-92) .....	206
61 .....	Lonny Frey (1933-43, 1946-48) .....	420
57 .....	Tony Kubek (1957-65).....	882
51 .....	Solly Hemus (1949-59).....	471
49 .....	Sam Wise (1881-92).....	563
49 .....	Joe Sewell (1920-33) .....	1216
49 .....	Pete Runnels (1951-64) .....	463
48 .....	Ernest Riles (1985-93).....	362
47 .....	Jerry Lumpe (1956-67).....	105
42 .....	Craig Reynolds (1975-89) .....	1240
40 .....	Billy Klaus (1952-53, 1955-63).....	426

**Players Hitting Home Runs in 20 Consecutive Seasons Played**

Rickey Henderson (1979-2003).....	25	Ron Fairly (1958-78) .....	21
Ty Cobb (1905-28).....	24	Reggie Jackson (1967-87).....	21
Hank Aaron (1954-76).....	23	Graig Nettles (1968-88).....	21
Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83).....	23	Eddie Murray (1977-97) .....	21
Rusty Staub (1963-85).....	23	Harold Baines (1980-2000).....	21
Carlton Fisk (1971-93).....	23	Tim Lincecum (1981-99; 2001-02).....	21
Stan Musial (1941-44, 1946-63).....	22	Cal Ripken Jr. (1981-2001) .....	21
Willie Mays (1951-52, 1954-73) .....	22	Mel Ott (1927-46).....	20
Al Kaline (1953-74) .....	22	Dwight Evans (1972-91) .....	20
Brooks Robinson (1956-77) .....	22	Brian Downing (1973-92) .....	20
Willie McCovey (1959-80).....	22	George Brett (1974-93).....	20
Tony Perez (1965-86) .....	22	Robin Yount (1974-93).....	20
Dave Winfield (1973-88, 1990-95).....	22	Andre Dawson (1977-96).....	20
Babe Ruth (1915-35).....	21	Tony Gwynn (1982-2001) .....	20
Frank Robinson (1956-76).....	21		

**Career Home Runs by Players Hitting Four Home Runs in One Game**

660	Willie Mays	Apr. 30, 1961	281	Shawn Green*	May 23, 2002
548	Mike Schmidt	Apr. 17, 1976	218	Bob Horner	July 6, 1986
493	Lou Gehrig	June 3, 1932	161	Mike Cameron*	May 2, 2002
374	Rocky Colavito	June 10, 1959	105	Mark Whitten	Sept. 7, 1993
370	Gil Hodges	Aug. 31, 1950	100	Ed Delahanty	July 13, 1896
336	Joe Adcock	July 31, 1954	86	Pat Seerey	July 18, 1948
336	Carlos Delgado*	Sept. 26, 2003	70	Bobby Lowe	May 30, 1894
300	Chuck Klein	July 10, 1936			

\*Still active.

**Players with 100 Home Runs, Three Different Teams**

Darrell Evans	Atl. Braves (NL), 1969-76, 1989	131
	S.F. Giants (NL), 1976-83	142
	Det. Tigers (AL), 1984-88	141
Reggie Jackson	K.C./Oak. A's (AL), 1967-75, 1987	269
	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1977-81	144
	Cal. Angels (AL), 1982-86	123

**Players with 40-Home Run Seasons Before 25th Birthday**

		Home Runs	Age
Hank Aaron	Milw. Braves (NL), 1957	44	23
Richie Allen	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1966	40	24
Ernie Banks	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1955	44	24
Johnny Bench	Cin. Reds (NL), 1970	45	22
	Cin. Reds (NL), 1972	40	24
Joe DiMaggio	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1937	46	22
Jimmie Foxx	Phila. A's (AL), 1932	58	24*
Lou Gehrig	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1927	47	24
Ken Griffey Jr.	Sea. Mariners (AL), 1993	45	23
	Sea. Mariners (AL), 1994	40	24
Reggie Jackson	Oak. A's (AL), 1969	47	23
Harmon Killebrew	Wash. Senators (AL), 1959	42	23
Ralph Kiner	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1947	51	24*
Chuck Klein	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1929	43	24*
Mickey Mantle	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1956	52	24*
Eddie Mathews	Milw. Braves (NL), 1953	47	21
Willie Mays	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1954	41	23
	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1955	51	24
Mark McGwire	Oak. A's (AL), 1987	49	23
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1929	42	20
Albert Pujols	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 2003	43	23
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 2004	46	24
Alex Rodriguez	Sea. Mariners (AL), 1998	42	23
	Sea. Mariners (AL), 1999	42	24
	Sea. Mariners (AL), 2000	41	25
Hal Trosky	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1936	42	23

\*Turned 25 during season.

**Players with More Home Runs Than Strikeouts, Season (Min. 10 Home Runs)****American League**

	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934	49	31	+18
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1941	30	13	+17
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1950	28	12	+16
Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, 1925	25	14	+11
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1938	32	21	+11
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1939	30	20	+10
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1941	37	27	+10
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1937	46	37	+9
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1948	39	30	+9
Lou Boudreau, Cleve. Indians, 1948	18	9	+9
Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, 1922	39	31	+8
Joe Sewell, N.Y. Yankees, 1932	11	3	+8
Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1937	29	22	+7
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1950	28	21	+7
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1951	27	20	+7
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1955	27	20	+7
Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1936	22	16	+6
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1952	30	24	+6
Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1927	12	7	+5
Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1938	27	22	+5
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1955	28	24	+4
Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers, 1935	19	16	+3
Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1935	14	11	+3
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1936	49	46	+3
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1953	13	10	+3
Lou Skizas, K.C. A's, 1957	18	15	+3
Tris Speaker, Cleve. Indians, 1923	17	15	+2
Al Simmons, Phila. A's, 1930	36	34	+2
Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1932	15	13	+2
Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers, 1936	15	13	+2
Vic Power, K.C. A's-Cleve. Indians, 1958	16	14	+2
George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1980	24	22	+2
Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, 1924	18	17	+1
Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1932	23	22	+1
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1940	31	30	+1
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1946	25	24	+1
Johnny Mize, N.Y., Yankees, 1950	25	24	+1
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1956	30	29	+1

**National League**

	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Tommy Holmes, Bost. Braves, 1945	28	9	+19
Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1954	49	35	+14
Lefty O'Doul, Phila. Phillies, 1929	32	19	+13
Johnny Mize, N.Y. Giants, 1947	51	42	+9
Cap Anson, Chi. Colts, 1884	21	13	+8
Ernie Lombardi, N.Y. Giants, 1945	19	11	+8
Sam Thompson, Phila. Phillies, 1895	18	11	+7
Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1955	47	40	+7



Jack Clements, Phila. Phillies, 1895.....	13	7	+6
Billy Southworth, St. L. Cardinals, 1926.....	16	10	+6
Ernie Lombardi, Cin. Reds, 1935.....	12	6	+6
Willard Marshall, N.Y. Giants, 1947.....	36	30	+6
Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1953.....	40	34	+6
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants, 1932.....	28	23	+5
Ernie Lombardi, Cin. Reds, 1938.....	19	14	+5
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1948.....	39	34	+5
Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants, 1929.....	42	38	+4
Frank McCormick, Cin. Reds, 1941.....	17	13	+4
Andy Pafko, Chi. Cubs, 1950.....	36	32	+4
Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1956.....	35	31	+4
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2004.....	45	41	+4
Dan Brouthers, Det. Wolverines, 1887.....	12	9	+3
Hugh Duffy, Bost. Braves, 1894.....	18	15	+3
Irish Meusel, N.Y. Giants, 1923.....	19	16	+3
Frank McCormick, Cin. Reds, 1944.....	20	17	+3
Johnny Mize, N.Y. Giants, 1948.....	40	37	+3
Don Mueller, N.Y. Giants, 1951.....	16	13	+3
Billy O'Brien, Wash. Statesmen, 1887.....	19	17	+2
Irish Meusel, N.Y. Giants, 1925.....	21	19	+2
Frank McCormick, Cin. Reds, 1939.....	18	16	+2
Tommy Holmes, Bost. Braves, 1944.....	13	11	+2
Lefty O'Doul, Phila. Phillies, 1930.....	22	21	+1
Lefty O'Doul, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1932.....	21	20	+1
Arky Vaughan, Pitt. Pirates, 1935.....	19	18	+1
Ernie Lombardi, Cin. Reds, 1939.....	20	19	+1

**Largest Differential Between Leader in Home Runs and Runner-Up**

**American League**

Differential	Season	Leader	Home Runs	Runner-Up	Home Runs
+35	1920	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	54	George Sisler, St. L. Browns	19
+35	1921	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	59	Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, and Bob Meusel, N.Y. Yankees	24
+28	1926	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	47	Al Simmons, Phila. A's	19
+27	1928	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	54	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	27
+20	1956	Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees	52	Vic Wertz, Cleve. Indians	32
+19	1919	Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox	29	Home Run Baker, N.Y. Yankees, George Sisler, St. L. Browns, and Tilly Walker, Phila. A's	10
+19	1924	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	46	Joe Hauser, Phila. A's	27
+17	1932	Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's	58	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	41
+14	1933	Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's	48	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	34
+13	1927	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	60	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	47
+12	1923	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	41	Ken Williams, St. L. Browns	29
+12	1978	Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox	46	Don Baylor, Cal. Angels, and Larry Hise, Milw. Brewers	34
+12	1990	Cecil Fielder, Det. Tigers	51	Mark McGwire, Oak. A's	39
+12	1997	Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners	56	Tino Martinez, N.Y. Yankees	44
+11	1929	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	46	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	35

continued on next page

**Largest Differential Between Leader in Home Runs and Runner-Up (Continued)**

**National League**

Differential	Season	Leader	Home Runs	Runner-Up	Home Runs
+19	1923	Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies	41	Jake Fournier, Bklyn. Dodgers	22
+18	1940	Johnny Mize, St. L. Cardinals	43	Bill Nicholson, Chi. Cubs	25
+18	1949	Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates	54	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals	36
+16	1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	42	Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies	26
+16	1930	Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs	56	Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies	40
+15	1925	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	39	Gabby Hartnett, Chi. Cubs	24
+14	1964	Willie Mays, S.F. Giants	47	Billy Williams, Chi. Cubs	33
+13	1899	Buck Freeman, Wash. Senators	25	Bobby Wallace, St. L. Cardinals	12
+13	1965	Willie Mays, S.F. Giants	52	Willie McCovey, S.F. Giants	39
+13	1980	Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies	48	Bob Horner, Atl. Braves	35
+12	1958	Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs	47	Frank Thomas, Pitt. Pirates	35
+11	1915	Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies	24	Cy Williams, Chi. Cubs	13
+11	1943	Bill Nicholson, Chi. Cubs	29	Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants	18
+11	1950	Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates	47	Andy Pafko, Chi. Cubs	36
+11	1977	George Foster, Cin. Reds	52	Jeff Burroughs, Atl. Braves	41
+11	1989	Kevin Mitchell, S.F. Giants	47	Howard Johnson, N.Y. Mets	36

**Most Home Runs, Last Season in Majors**

35	Dave Kingman, Oak. A's (AL), 1986	21	Paul O'Neill, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 2001
29	Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1960	19	Joe Gordon, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1950
29	Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 2001	19	Chili Davis, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1999
25	Hank Greenberg, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1947	19	George Brett, K.C. Royals (AL), 1993
24	Roy Cullenbine, Det. Tigers (AL), 1947	18	Buzz Arlett, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1931
24	Jack Graham, St. L. Browns (AL), 1949	18	Ralph Kiner, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1955
23	Kirby Puckett, Minn. Twins (AL), 1995	18	Joe Adcock, Cal. Angels (AL), 1966
23	Albert Belle, Balt. Orioles (AL), 2000	18	Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1968
21	Dave Nilsson, Milw. Brewers (NL), 1999	18	Reggie Smith, S.F. Giants (NL), 1982

**Fewest Career Home Runs for League Leader (Post-1920)**

**American League**

89	Nick Etten (N.Y. Yankees), led league in 1944 with 22
156	Bob Meusel (N.Y. Yankees), led league in 1925 with 33
160	Bill Melton (Chi. White Sox), led league in 1971 with 33
166	Tony Conigliaro (Bost. Red Sox), led league in 1965 with 32
182	Troy Glaus* (Ana. Angels), led league in 2000 with 47
192	Al Rosen (Cleve. Indians), led league in 1950 with 37 and in 1953 with 43
196	Ken Williams (St. L. Browns), led league in 1922 with 39
224	Bobby Grich (Cal. Angels), led league in 1981 with 22
235	Ben Oglivie (Milw. Brewers), led league in 1980 with 41
237	Gus Zernial (Phila. A's), led league in 1951 with 33
241	Jesse Barfield (Tor. Blue Jays), led league in 1986 with 40
247	Vern Stephens (St. L. Browns), led league in 1945 with 24

**National League**

88	Tommy Holmes (Bost. Braves), led league in 1945 with 28
135	Ripper Collins (St. L. Cardinals), led league in 1934 with 35
136	Jack Fournier (Bklyn. Dodgers), led league in 1924 with 27

148	George Kelly (N.Y. Giants), led league in 1921 with 23
205	Joe Medwick (St. L. Cardinals), led league in 1937 with 31
219	Jim Bottomley (St. L. Cardinals), led league in 1928 with 31
228	Howard Johnson (N.Y. Mets), led league in 1991 with 38
234	Kevin Mitchell (S.F. Giants), led league in 1989 with 47
235	Bill Nicholson (Chi. Cubs), led league in 1943 with 29 and in 1944 with 33
239	Dolph Camilli (Bklyn. Dodgers), led league in 1941 with 34
242	Wally Berger (Bost. Braves), led league in 1935 with 34
244	Hack Wilson (Chi. Cubs), led league in 1926 with 21, in 1927 with 30, in 1928 with 31, and in 1930 with 56

\*Still active.

## Runs Batted In Evolution of RBI Record

### American League

1901	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's	125
1911	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	144
1921	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	170
1927	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	175
1931	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	184

### National League (Pre-1900)

1876	Deacon White, Chi. White Stockings	60
1879	Charley Jones, Bost. Beaneaters	62
	John O'Rourke, Bost. Beaneaters	62
1881	Cap Anson, Chi. White Stockings	82
1885	Cap Anson, Chi. White Stockings	114
1886	Cap Anson, Chi. White Stockings	147
1887	Sam Thompson, Det. Wolverines	165

### National League (Post-1900)

1900	Elmer Flick, Phila. Phillies	110
1901	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates	126
1913	Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies	128
1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals	152
1929	Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs	159
1930	Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs	191

## Most RBIs by Decade

Pre-1900	1900-09	1910-19
1879.....Cap Anson	956.....Honus Wagner	852.....Ty Cobb
1296.....Sam Thompson	808.....Sam Crawford	819.....Home Run Baker
1215.....Hugh Duffy	793.....Nap Lajoie	769.....Heinie Zimmerman
1133.....Ed Delahanty	688.....Harry Davis	752.....Sherry Magee
1077.....Jake Beckley	685.....Cy Seymour	750.....Tris Speaker
1077.....Roger Connor	678.....Jimmy Williams	718.....Duffy Lewis
1069.....Ed McKean	638.....Bobby Wallace	697.....Sam Crawford
1056.....Dan Brouthers	610.....Harry Steinfeldt	687.....Ed Konetchy
976.....Billy Nash	597.....Bill Dahlen	682.....Eddie Collins
944.....Jimmy Ryan	590.....Piano Legs Hickman	665.....Gavvy Cravath

continued on next page

## Most RBIs by Decade (Continued)

1920-29	1930-39	1940-49
1330.....Babe Ruth	1403.....Jimmie Foxx	903.....Bob Elliot
1153.....Rogers Hornsby	1360.....Lou Gehrig	893.....Ted Williams
1131.....Harry Heilmann	1135.....Mel Ott	887.....Bobby Doerr
1005.....Bob Meusel	1081.....Al Simmons	854.....Rudy York
923.....George Kelly	1046.....Earl Averill	835.....Bill Nicholson
885.....Jim Bottomley	1036.....Joe Cronin	824.....Vern Stephens
860.....Ken Williams	1003.....Charlie Gehringer	786.....Joe DiMaggio
827.....George Sisler	979.....Chuck Klein	759.....Dixie Walker
821.....Goose Goslin	937.....Bill Dickey	744.....Johnny Mize
817.....Joe Sewell	893.....Wally Berger	710.....Joe Gordon
1950-59	1960-69	1970-79
1031.....Duke Snider	1107.....Hank Aaron	1013.....Johnny Bench
1001.....Gil Hodges	1013.....Harmon Killebrew	954.....Tony Perez
997.....Yogi Berra	1011.....Frank Robinson	936.....Lee May
972.....Stan Musial	1003.....Willie Mays	922.....Reggie Jackson
925.....Del Ennis	937.....Ron Santo	906.....Willie Stargell
863.....Jackie Jensen	925.....Ernie Banks	860.....Rusty Staub
841.....Mickey Mantle	896.....Orlando Cepeda	856.....Bobby Bonds
823.....Ted Kluszewski	862.....Roberto Clemente	846.....Carl Yastrzemski
817.....Gus Bell	853.....Billy Williams	840.....Bobby Murcer
816.....Larry Doby	836.....Brooks Robinson	832.....Bob Watson
1980-89	1990-99	
996.....Eddie Murray	1099.....Albert Belle	
929.....Dale Murphy	1091.....Ken Griffey Jr.	
929.....Mike Schmidt	1076.....Barry Bonds	
900.....Dwight Evans	1068.....Juan Gonzalez	
899.....Dave Winfield	1068.....Rafael Palmeiro	
895.....Andre Dawson	1040.....Frank Thomas	
868.....Jim Rice	979.....Dante Bichette	
851.....George Brett	975.....Fred McGriff	
835.....Harold Baines	961.....Jeff Bagwell	
821.....Robin Yount	960.....Matt Williams	

## Career RBI Leaders by First Letter of Last Name

A	Hank Aaron (1954-76).....	2297	N	Graig Nettles (1967-88).....	1314
B	Barry Bonds* (1986-).....	1843	O	Mel Ott (1926-47).....	1860
C	Ty Cobb (1905-28).....	1961	P	Rafael Palmeiro* (1986-).....	1775
D	Andre Dawson (1976-96).....	1591	Q	Joe Quinn (1884-86, 1888-1901).....	795
E	Dwight Evans (1972-91).....	1384	R	Babe Ruth (1914-35).....	2213
F	Jimmie Foxx (1925-42, 1944-45).....	1921	S	Al Simmons (1924-41, 1943-44).....	1827
G	Lou Gehrig (1923-39).....	1990	T	Frank Thomas* (1990-).....	1439
H	Rogers Hornsby (1915-37).....	1584	U	Willie Upshaw (1978, 1980-88).....	528
I	Charlie Irwin (1893-1902).....	488	V	Mickey Vernon (1939-43, 1946-60).....	1311
J	Reggie Jackson (1967-87).....	1702	W	Ted Williams (1939-42, 1946-60).....	1839
K	Harmon Killebrew (1954-75).....	1584	X	[No player]	
L	Nap Lajoie (1896-1916).....	1599	Y	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83).....	1844
M	Stan Musial (1941-44, 1946-63).....	1951	Z	Todd Zeile (1989-2004).....	1110

\*Still active.

### Teammates Finishing One-Two in RBIs

#### American League

Season	Team	Leader	RBIs	Runner-Up	RBIs
1902	Bost. Americans	Buck Freeman	121	Piano Legs Hickman*	110
1905	Phila. A's	Harry Davis	83	Lave Cross	77
1908	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb	108	Sam Crawford	80
1909	Det. Tigers	Ty Cobb	107	Sam Crawford	97
1910	Det. Tigers	Sam Crawford	120	Ty Cobb	91
1913	Phila. A's	Home Run Baker	126	Stuffy McInnis	90
1915	Det. Tigers	Bobby Veach	112 (Tie)	Sam Crawford	112
1917	Det. Tigers	Bobby Veach	103	Ty Cobb	102
1926	N.Y. Yankees	Babe Ruth	146	Tony Lazzeri	114 (Tie)
1927	N.Y. Yankees	Lou Gehrig	175	Babe Ruth	164
1928	N.Y. Yankees	Lou Gehrig	142 (Tie)	Babe Ruth	142
1931	N.Y. Yankees	Lou Gehrig	184	Babe Ruth	163
1932	Phila. A's	Jimmie Foxx	169	Al Simmons	151
1940	Det. Tigers	Hank Greenberg	150	Rudy York	134
1949	Bost. Red Sox	Vern Stephens	159 (Tie)	Ted Williams	159
1950	Bost. Red Sox	Vern Stephens	144 (Tie)	Walt Dropo	144
1952	Cleve. Indians	Al Rosen	105	Larry Doby	104 (Tie)
1980	Milw. Brewers	Cecil Cooper	122	Ben Oglivie	118
1984	Bost. Red Sox	Tony Armas	123	Jim Rice	122

\*Also with Cleveland part of the season.

#### National League (Post-1900)

Season	Team	Leader	RBIs	Runner-Up	RBIs
1900	Phila. Phillies	Elmer Flick	110	Ed Delahanty	109
1902	Pitt. Pirates	Honus Wagner	91	Tommy Leach	85
1904	N.Y. Giants	Bill Dahlen	80	Sam Mertes	78
1914	Phila. Phillies	Sherry Magee	103	Gavvy Cravath	100
1932	Phila. Phillies	Don Hurst	143	Chuck Klein	137
1960	Milw. Braves	Hank Aaron	126	Eddie Mathews	124
1965	Cin. Reds	Deron Johnson	130	Frank Robinson	113
1970	Cin. Reds	Johnny Bench	148	Tony Perez	129
1976	Cin. Reds	George Foster	121	Joe Morgan	111
1996	Colo. Rockies	Andres Galarraga	150	Dante Bichette	141

### Largest Differential Between League Leader in RBIs and Runner-Up

#### American League

Differential	Season	Leader	Hits	Runner-Up	Hits
+51	1935	Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers	170	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	119
+36	1913	Home Run Baker, Phila. A's	126	Stuffy McInnis, Phila. A's, and Duffy Lewis, Bost. Red Sox	90
+32	1921	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	171	Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers	139
+31	1926	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	145	George H. Bums, Cleve. Indians, and Tony Lazzeri, N.Y. Yankees	114
+30	1953	Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians	145	Mickey Vernon, Wash. Senators	115
+29	1910	Sam Crawford, Det. Tigers	120	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	91

continued on next page

### Largest Differential Between League Leader in RBIs and Runner-Up (Continued)

#### American League

Differential	Season	Leader	Hits	Runner-Up	Hits
+29	1911	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	144	Sam Crawford, Det. Tigers, and Home Run Baker, Phila. A's .....	115
+29	1922	Ken Williams, St. L. Browns	155	Bobby Veach, Det. Tigers .....	126
+29	1938	Jimmie Foxx, Bost. Red Sox	175	Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers .....	146
+28	1908	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	108	Sam Crawford, Det. Tigers .....	80

#### National League (Post-1900)

Differential	Season	Leader	Hits	Runner-Up	Hits
+39	1937	Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals	154	Frank Demaree, Chi. Cubs .....	115
+35	1910	Sherry Magee, Phila. Phillies	123	Mike Mitchell, Cin. Reds. ....	88
+33	1913	Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies	128	Heinie Zimmerman, Chi. Cubs .....	95
+28	1915	Gavvy Cravath, Phila. Phillies	115	Sherry Magee, Phila. Phillies .....	87
+27	1943	Bill Nicholson, Chi. Cubs	128	Bob Elliott, Pitt. Pirates .....	101
+27	1957	Hank Aaron, Milw. Braves	132	Del Ennis, St. L. Cardinals .....	105

### Players Driving in 100 Runs in First Two Seasons in Majors

#### American League

Al Simmons, Phila. A's .....	1924 (102) and 1925 (129)
Tony Lazzeri, N.Y. Yankees .....	1926 (114) and 1927 (102)
Dale Alexander, Det. Tigers .....	1929 (137) and 1930 (135)
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians .....	1934 (142) and 1935 (113)
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees .....	1936 (125) and 1937 (167)
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox .....	1939 (145) and 1940 (113)
Wally Joyner, Cal. Angels .....	1986 (100) and 1987 (117)
Frank Thomas, Chi. White Sox .....	1991 (109) and 1992 (115)

#### National League (Post-1900)

Glenn Wright, Pitt. Pirates .....	1924 (111) and 1925 (121)
Pinky Whitney, Phila. Phillies .....	1928 (103) and 1929 (115)
Ray Jablonski, St. L. Cardinals .....	1953 (112) and 1954 (104)
Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals .....	2001 (130) and 2002 (127)

### Catchers with 100 RBIs and 100 Runs Scored, Season

#### American League

	RBIs	Runs
Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1932 .....	112	118
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1950 .....	124	116
Carlton Fisk, Bost. Red Sox, 1977 .....	102	106
Darrell Porter, K.C. Royals, 1979 .....	112	101
Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 1999 .....	113	116

#### National League (Post-1900)

	RBIs	Runs
Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1953 .....	142	103
Johnny Bench, Cin. Reds, 1974 .....	129	108
Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1997 .....	124	104
Mike Piazza, N.Y. Mets, 1999 .....	124	100

**Catchers Hitting .300 with 30 Home Runs and 100 RBIs, Season**

American League			
	Home Runs	RBIs	Batting Average
Rudy York,* Det. Tigers, 1937	35	103	.307
Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 1999	35	113	.332

National League (Post-1900)			
	Home Runs	RBIs	Batting Average
Gabby Hartnett, Chi. Cubs, 1930	37	122	.339
Walker Cooper, N.Y. Giants, 1947	35	122	.305
Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1951	33	108	.325
Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1953	41	142	.312
Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1955	32	107	.318
Joe Torre,** Atl. Braves, 1966	36	101	.315
Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1993	35	112	.318
Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1996	36	105	.336
Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1997	40	124	.362
Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers-Flor. Marlins, 1998	32	111	.328
Mike Piazza, N.Y. Mets, 1999	40	124	.303
Mike Piazza, N.Y. Mets, 2000	38	113	.324
Javy Lopez, Atl. Braves, 2003	43	109	.328

\*54 at catcher, 43 at other positions

\*\*114 at catcher, 36 at other positions

**Players with 40 or More Home Runs and Fewer Than 100 RBIs, Season**

American League		
	Home Runs	RBIs
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1958	42	97
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1960	40	94
Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins, 1963	45	96
Rico Petrocelli, Bost. Red Sox, 1969	40	97
Darrell Evans, Det. Tigers, 1985	40	94
Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners, 1994	40	90

National League (Post-1900)		
	Home Runs	RBIs
Duke Snider, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1957	40	92
Hank Aaron, Atl. Braves, 1969	44	97
Hank Aaron, Atl. Braves, 1973	40	96
Davey Johnson, Atl. Braves, 1973	43	99
Matt Williams, S.F. Giants, 1994	43	96
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2003	45	90

**Players with More Than 100 RBIs and Fewest Home Runs, Season**

American League		
	RBIs	Home Runs
Lave Cross, Phila. A's, 1902	108	0
Larry Gardner, Cleve. Indians, 1920	118	3
Larry Gardner, Cleve. Indians, 1921	115	3
Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians, 1923	109	3
Joe Sheely, Chi. White Sox, 1924	103	3
Billy Rogell, Det. Tigers, 1934	100	3

**Players with More Than 100 RBIs and Fewest Home Runs, Season (Continued)****National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>RBIs</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Ross Youngs, N.Y. Giants, 1921 .....	102	3
Pie Traynor, Pitt. Pirates, 1928 .....	124	3
Pie Traynor, Pitt. Pirates, 1931 .....	103	2

**Players with Most Career RBIs, Never Leading League**

Willie Mays (1951–52, 1954–73) .....	1903	George Brett (1973–93) .....	1595
Rafael Palmeiro* (1986–) .....	1775	Al Kaline (1953–74) .....	1583
Cal Ripken Jr. (1981–2001) .....	1695	Jake Beckley (1888–1907) .....	1575
Tony Perez (1964–86) .....	1652	Harry Heilmann (1914, 1916–32) .....	1551
Harold Baines (1980–2000) .....	1628		

\*Still active.

**Players with 1000 Career RBIs, Never Driving in 100 in One Season**

Pete Rose (1963–86) .....	1314	Willie Davis (1960–79) .....	1053
Tommy Corcoran (1890–1907) .....	1135	Ron Fairly (1958–78) .....	1044
Rickey Henderson (1979–2003) .....	1115	Bobby Murcer (1965–83) .....	1043
Julio Franco* (1982–94, 1996–2004) .....	1110	Joe Judge (1915–34) .....	1037
Charlie Grimm (1916, 1918–36) .....	1078	Dusty Baker (1968–86) .....	1013
Jose Cruz (1970–88) .....	1077	Amos Otis (1967–84) .....	1007
Jimmy Dykes (1918–39) .....	1071		

\*Still active.

**Players Driving in 130 Teammates During Season****American League**

	<b>Teammates</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>RBIs</b>
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1937 .....	143	40	183
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1935 .....	138	46	184
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1911 .....	136	8	144
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1930 .....	133	41	174
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1935 .....	134	36	170

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Teammates</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>RBIs</b>
Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs, 1930 .....	135	56	191
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930 .....	130	40	170

**Players Driving in 100 Runs, Season, in Each League**

Dick Allen	National League .....	Phila. Phillies, 1966 .....	110
		St. L. Cardinals, 1970 .....	101
Bobby Bonds	American League .....	Chi. White Sox, 1972 .....	113
	National League .....	S.F. Giants, 1971 .....	102
	American League .....	Cal. Angels, 1977 .....	115
Bill Buckner	National League .....	Chi. Cubs, 1982 .....	105
	American League .....	Bost. Red Sox, 1985 .....	110
		Bost. Red Sox, 1986 .....	102
Jeff Burroughs	American League .....	Tex. Rangers, 1974 .....	118
	National League .....	Atl. Braves, 1977 .....	114



Sam Crawford	National League.....	Cin. Reds, 1901.....	104
	American League .....	Det. Tigers, 1910.....	120
		Det. Tigers, 1911.....	115
		Det. Tigers, 1912.....	109
		Det. Tigers, 1914.....	104
		Det. Tigers, 1915.....	112
Ken Griffey Jr.	American League .....	Sea. Mariners, 1991.....	100
		Sea. Mariners, 1992.....	103
		Sea. Mariners, 1993.....	109
		Sea. Mariners, 1996.....	140
		Sea. Mariners, 1997.....	147
		Sea. Mariners, 1998.....	146
	Sea. Mariners, 1999.....	134	
National League.....	Cin. Reds, 2000.....	118	
Frank Howard	National League.....	L.A. Dodgers, 1962.....	119
	American League .....	Wash. Senators II, 1968.....	106
		Wash. Senators II, 1969.....	111
Wash. Senators II, 1970.....		126	
Nap Lajoie	National League.....	Phila. Phillies, 1897.....	127
	Phila. Phillies, 1898.....	127	
American League .....	Phila. A's, 1901.....	125	
	Cleve. Blues, 1904.....	102	
	Cin. Reds, 1969.....	110	
Lee May	National League.....	Hous. Astros, 1973.....	105
	American League .....	Balt. Orioles, 1976.....	109
Fred McGriff	National League.....	S.D. Padres, 1991.....	106
		S.D. Padres–Atl. Braves, 1993.....	101
		Chi. Cubs, 2002.....	103
	American League .....	T.B. Devil Rays, 1999.....	104
		T.B. Devil Rays, 2000.....	106
Mark McGwire	American League .....	Oak. A's, 1987.....	118
		Oak. A's, 1990.....	108
		Oak. A's, 1992.....	104
		Oak. A's, 1995.....	113
	National League.....	St. L. Cardinals, 1998.....	147
St. L. Cardinals, 1999.....		147	
Tony Perez	National League.....	Cin. Reds, 1967.....	102
		Cin. Reds, 1969.....	122
		Cin. Reds, 1970.....	129
		Cin. Reds, 1973.....	101
		Cin. Reds, 1974.....	101
	Cin. Reds, 1975.....	109	
American League .....	Bost. Red Sox, 1980.....	105	
Frank Robinson	National League.....	Cin. Reds, 1959.....	125
		Cin. Reds, 1961.....	124
		Cin. Reds, 1962.....	136
		Cin. Reds, 1965.....	113
	American League .....	Balt. Orioles, 1966.....	122
Balt. Orioles, 1969.....	100		

continued on next page

**Players Driving in 100 Runs, Season, in Each League (Continued)**

Gary Sheffield	National League	S.D. Padres, 1992	100
		Flor. Marlins, 1996	120
		L.A. Dodgers, 1999	101
		L.A. Dodgers, 2000	109
		L.A. Dodgers, 2001	100
American League	Atl. Braves, 2003	132	
	N.Y. Yankees, 2004	121	
	Mont. Expos, 1973	103	
Ken Singleton	National League	Balt. Orioles, 1979	111
		Balt. Orioles, 1980	104
Rusty Staub	National League	N.Y. Mets, 1975	105
		American League	Det. Tigers, 1977
Dick Stuart	American League	Det. Tigers, 1978	121
		Pitt. Pirates, 1961	117
		Bost. Red Sox, 1963	118
Richie Zisk	National League	Bost. Red Sox, 1964	114
		American League	Pitt. Pirates, 1974
		Chi. White Sox, 1977	101

**Players with More RBIs Than Games Played, Season (Min. 100 Games)**

**American League**

	<b>RBIs</b>	<b>Games</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1931	184	155	+29
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1937	183	154	+29
Al Simmons, Phila. A's, 1930	165	138	+27
Jimmie Foxx, Bost. Red Sox, 1938	175	149	+26
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927	175	155	+20
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1930	174	154	+20
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921	171	152	+19
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1929	154	135	+19
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1931	163	145	+18
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1935	170	152	+18
Manny Ramirez, Cleve. Indians, 1999	165	147	+18
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1937	167	151	+16
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1932	169	154	+15
Al Simmons, Phila. A's, 1929	157	143	+14
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1933	163	149	+14
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1927	164	151	+13
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934	165	154	+11
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians, 1936	162	151	+11
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1996	144	134	+10
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1930	153	145	+8
Walt Dropo, Bost. Red Sox, 1950	144	136	+8
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1939	126	120	+6
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1932	137	133	+4
Vern Stephens, Bost. Red Sox, 1949	159	155	+4
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1949	159	155	+4
Kirby Puckett, Minn. Twins, 1994	112	108	+4
Manny Ramirez, Cleve. Indians, 2000	122	118	+4

Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, 1925.....	105	102	+3
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1930.....	156	153	+3
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1998.....	157	154	+3
Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, 1922.....	155	153	+2
Al Simmons, Phila. A's, 1927.....	108	106	+2
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1937.....	159	157	+2
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1940.....	150	148	+2
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1948.....	155	153	+2
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1940.....	133	132	+1
George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1980.....	118	117	+1

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>RBI's</b>	<b>Games</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs, 1930.....	190	155	+35
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930.....	170	156	+14
Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs, 1929.....	159	150	+9
Jeff Bagwell, Hous. Astros, 1994.....	116	110	+6
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1925.....	143	138	+5
Met Ott, N.Y. Giants, 1929.....	151	150	+1

**Players Driving in 20 Percent of Their Team's Runs, Season**

Nate Colbert, S.D. Padres (NL), 1972.....	111 of 488	22.75%
Wally Berger, Bost. Braves (NL), 1935.....	130 of 575	22.61%
Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1959.....	143 of 673	21.25%
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 2001.....	160 of 777	20.59%
Jim Gentile, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1961.....	141 of 691	20.40%
Bill Buckner, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1981.....	75 of 370	20.27%
Bill Nicholson, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1943.....	128 of 632	20.25%
Frank Howard, Wash. Senators II (AL), 1968.....	106 of 524	20.23%
Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1919.....	114 of 565	20.18%
Frank Howard, Wash. Senators II (AL), 1970.....	126 of 626	20.13%

**Players with Lowest Batting Average for 100-RBI Season**

	<b>RBI's</b>	<b>Batting Average</b>
Tony Armas, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1983.....	107	.218
Roy Sievers, Wash. Senators (AL), 1954.....	102	.232
Carlton Fisk, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1985.....	107	.238
Gorman Thomas, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1980.....	105	.239
Jose Canseco, Oak. A's (AL), 1986.....	117	.240
Ron Cey, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1977.....	110	.241
Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins (AL), 1959.....	105	.242
Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins (AL), 1962.....	126	.243
Sal Bando, Oak. A's (AL), 1974.....	103	.243
Gorman Thomas, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1979.....	123	.244
Ben Oglivie, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1982.....	102	.244
Bob Allison, Minn. Twins (AL), 1961.....	105	.245
Gorman Thomas, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1982.....	112	.245
Ralph Kiner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1946.....	109	.247
Eddie Robinson, Phila. A's (AL), 1953.....	102	.247
Jim Wynn, Hous. Astros (NL), 1967.....	107	.249
Nate Colbert, S.D. Padres (NL), 1972.....	111	.250

### Players Driving in 100 Runs in Season, Three Different Teams

Dick Allen.....	Phila. Phillies (NL).....	1966.....	110
	St. L. Cardinals (NL).....	1970.....	101
	Chi. White Sox (AL).....	1972.....	113
Dan Brouthers.....	Det. Wolverines (NL).....	1887.....	101
	Bost. Beaneaters (NL).....	1889.....	118
	Bost. Reds (AA).....	1891.....	108
	Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL).....	1892.....	124
	Balt. Orioles (NL).....	1894.....	128
Orlando Cepeda.....	S.F. Giants (NL).....	1959.....	105
		1961.....	142
		1962.....	114
	St. L. Cardinals (NL).....	1967.....	111
	Atl. Braves (NL).....	1970.....	111
Rocky Colavito.....	Cleve. Indians (AL).....	1958.....	113
		1959.....	111
	Det. Tigers (AL).....	1961.....	140
		1962.....	112
	K.C. A's (AL).....	1964.....	102
Goose Goslin.....	Cleve. Indians, (AL).....	1965.....	108
	Wash. Senators (AL).....	1924.....	129
		1925.....	113
		1926.....	108
		1927.....	120
		1928.....	102
	Wash. Senators–St. L. Browns (AL).....	1930.....	138
	St. L. Browns (AL).....	1931.....	105
		1932.....	104
	Det. Tigers (AL).....	1934.....	100
Rogers Hornsby.....		1935.....	109
		1936.....	125
	St. L. Cardinals (NL).....	1921.....	126
		1922.....	152
		1925.....	143
Lee May.....	N.Y. Giants (NL).....	1927.....	125
	Chi. Cubs (NL).....	1929.....	149
	Cin. Reds (NL).....	1969.....	110
Gary Sheffield.....	Hous. Astros (NL).....	1973.....	105
	Balt. Orioles (AL).....	1976.....	109
	S.D. Padres (NL).....	1992.....	100
Al Simmons.....	Flor. Marlins (NL).....	1996.....	120
	L.A. Dodgers (NL).....	1999.....	101
		2000.....	109
		2001.....	100
	N.Y. Yankees (AL).....	2004.....	121
Al Simmons.....	Phila. A's (AL).....	1924.....	102
		1925.....	129
		1926.....	109
		1927.....	108

	1928	107	
	1929	157	
	1930	165	
	1931	128	
	1932	151	
Chi. White Sox (AL)	1933	119	
	1934	104	
Det. Tigers (AL)	1936	112	
Vic Wertz	Det. Tigers (AL)	1949	133
	1950	123	
Cleve. Indians (AL)	1956	106	
	1957	105	
Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1960	103	

**Players on Last-Place Teams Leading League in RBIs, Season**

	RBIs		RBIs
Wally Berger, Bost. Braves (NL), 1935	130	Andre Dawson, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1987	137
Roy Sievers, Wash. Senators (AL), 1957	114	Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers (AL), 2002	142
Frank Howard, Wash. Senators II (AL), 1970	126		

**Players Driving in 95 or More Runs in Season Three Times, Never 100**

Donn Clendenon (1961–72)	1965	96
	1966	98
	1970	97
Kevin McReynolds (1983–94)	1986	96
	1987	95
	1988	99
Arky Vaughan (1932–43, 1947–48)	1933	97
	1935	99
	1940	95

**Runs Scored**

**Evolution of Runs Scored Record**

**American League**

1901 Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's	145	1920 Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	158
1911 Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers	147	1921 Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees	177

**National League (Pre-1900)**

1876 Ross Barnes, Chi. White Stockings	126	1894 Billy Hamilton, Phila. Phillies	196
1886 King Kelly, Chi. White Stockings	155		

**National League (Post-1900)**

1900 Roy Thomas, Phila. Phillies	132	1929 Rogers Hornsby, Chi. Cubs	156
1901 Jesse Burkett, St. L. Cardinals	142	1930 Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies	158
1920 Kiki Cuyler, Pitt. Pirates	144		

## Most Runs Scored by Decade

## Pre-1900

1719	.....Cap Anson
1684	.....Bid McPhee
1621	.....Roger Connor
1523	.....Dan Brouthers
1521	.....Tom Brown
1520	.....Billy Hamilton
1494	.....Harry Stovey
1477	.....Arlie Latham
1468	.....Hugh Duffy
1445	.....Orator Jim O'Rourke

## 1920-29

1365	.....Babe Ruth
1195	.....Rogers Hornsby
992	.....Frankie Frisch
962	.....Harry Heilmann
896	.....Lu Blue
894	.....George Sisler
868	.....Charlie Jamieson
830	.....Ty Cobb
830	.....Tris Speaker
818	.....Max Carey

## 1950-59

994	.....Mickey Mantle
970	.....Duke Snider
952	.....Richie Ashburn
948	.....Stan Musial
902	.....Nellie Fox
898	.....Minnie Minoso
898	.....Eddie Yost
890	.....Gil Hodges
860	.....Alvin Dark
848	.....Yogi Berra

## 1980-89

1122	.....Keith Hernandez
957	.....Robin Yount
956	.....Dwight Evans
938	.....Dale Murphy
866	.....Tim Lincecum
858	.....Eddie Murray
845	.....Willie Wilson
832	.....Mike Schmidt
828	.....Paul Molitor
823	.....Wade Boggs

## 1900-09

1013	.....Honus Wagner
884	.....Fred Clarke
868	.....Harry Hooper
864	.....Roy Thomas
836	.....Ginger Beaumont
828	.....Tommy Leach
815	.....Sam Crawford
807	.....Jimmy Sheckard
806	.....Nap Lajoie
803	.....Fielder Jones

## 1930-39

1257	.....Lou Gehrig
1244	.....Jimmie Foxx
1179	.....Charlie Gehringer
1102	.....Earl Averill
1095	.....Mel Ott
1009	.....Ben Chapman
973	.....Paul Waner
955	.....Chuck Klein
930	.....Al Simmons
885	.....Joe Cronin

## 1960-69

1091	.....Hank Aaron
1050	.....Willie Mays
1013	.....Frank Robinson
916	.....Roberto Clemente
885	.....Vada Pinson
874	.....Maury Wills
864	.....Harmon Killebrew
861	.....Billy Williams
816	.....Ron Santo
811	.....Al Kaline

## 1990-99

1091	.....Barry Bonds
1042	.....Craig Biggio
1002	.....Ken Griffey Jr.
968	.....Frank Thomas
965	.....Rafael Palmeiro
951	.....Roberto Alomar
950	.....Chuck Knoblauch
946	.....Tony Phillips
932	.....Rickey Henderson
921	.....Jeff Bagwell

## 1910-19

1050	.....Ty Cobb
1001	.....Sam Rice
991	.....Eddie Collins
966	.....Tris Speaker
958	.....Donie Bush
765	.....Joe Jackson
758	.....Clyde Milan
745	.....Larry Doyle
733	.....Home Run Baker
727	.....Max Carey
727	.....Jake Daubert

## 1940-49

951	.....Ted Williams
815	.....Stan Musial
803	.....Bob Elliott
764	.....Bobby Doerr
758	.....Lou Boudreau
743	.....Bill Nicholson
721	.....Dom DiMaggio
708	.....Vern Stephens
704	.....Dixie Walker
684	.....Joe DiMaggio

## 1970-79

1068	.....Pete Rose
1020	.....Bobby Bonds
1005	.....Joe Morgan
861	.....Amos Otis
845	.....Carl Yastrzemski
843	.....Lou Brock
837	.....Rod Carew
833	.....Reggie Jackson
816	.....Bobby Murcer
792	.....Johnny Bench

**Players with More Runs Scored Than Games Played, Season (Min. 100 Games)****American League**

	<b>Runs</b>	<b>Games</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921 .....	177	152	+25
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1920 .....	158	142	+16
Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901 .....	145	131	+14
Al Simmons, Phila. A's, 1930 .....	152	138	+14
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1936 .....	167	155	+12
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1928 .....	163	154	+9
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1932 .....	163	155	+8
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1927 .....	158	151	+7
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1930 .....	150	145	+5
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1931 .....	149	145	+4
Rickey Henderson, N.Y. Yankees, 1985 .....	146	143	+3
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1911 .....	147	146	+1

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Runs</b>	<b>Games</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930 .....	158	150	+8

**Players Scoring 1000 Runs in Career, Never 100 in One Season**

	<b>Career Runs</b>	<b>Most in One Season</b>
Luis Aparicio (1956-73) .....	1335	98 (1959)
Harold Baines (1980-2001) .....	1299	89 (1982)
Chili Davis (1981-99) .....	1240	87 (1984)
Willie Randolph (1975-92) .....	1239	99 (1980)
Brooks Robinson (1955-77) .....	1232	91 (1966)
Graig Nettles (1967-88) .....	1193	99 (1977)
Rusty Staub (1963-85) .....	1189	98 (1970)
Al Oliver (1968-85) .....	1189	96 (1974)
Bert Campaneris (1964-81, 1983) .....	1181	97 (1970)
Buddy Bell (1972-89) .....	1151	89 (1979, 1988)
Steve Garvey (1969-87) .....	1143	95 (1974)
Deacon White (1871-90) .....	1140	82 (1884)
Gary Gaetti (1981-2000) .....	1130	95 (1987)
Jack Clark (1975-92) .....	1118	93 (1987)
Jimmy Dykes (1918-39) .....	1108	93 (1925)
Edd Roush (1913-29, 1931) .....	1099	95 (1926)
Paul Hines (1872-91) .....	1083	94 (1884)
Bill Buckner (1969-90) .....	1077	93 (1982)
Ted Simmons (1968-88) .....	1074	84 (1980)
Bob Elliott (1939-53) .....	1064	99 (1948)
Bobby Wallace (1894-1918) .....	1057	99 (1897)
Tony Fernandez (1983-2000) .....	1057	91 (1986)
Paul O'Neill (1985-2001) .....	1041	95 (1998)
Jose Cruz (1970-88) .....	1036	96 (1984)
Bobby Grich (1970-86) .....	1033	93 (1976)
Gary Carter (1974-92) .....	1025	91 (1982)
Kid Gleason (1888-1908, 1912) .....	1020	95 (1905)
Harry Davis (1895-1917) .....	1001	94 (1906)

### Most Runs Scored by Position, Season

#### American League

<b>First Base</b> .....167 .....	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1936
<b>Second Base</b> ..145 .....	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901
<b>Third Base</b> .....141 .....	Harland Clift, St. L. Browns, 1936
<b>Shortstop</b> .....141 .....	Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners, 1996
<b>Outfield</b> .....177 .....	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921
<b>Catcher</b> .....118 .....	Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1932
<b>Pitcher</b> .....31 .....	Jack Coombs, Phila. A's, 1911
<b>Designated Hitter</b> .....133 .....	Paul Molitor, Milw. Brewers, 1991

#### National League

<b>First Base</b> .....152 .....	Jeff Bagwell, Hous. Astros, 2000
<b>Second Base</b> ..156 .....	Rogers Hornsby, Chi. Cubs, 1929
<b>Third Base</b> .....130 .....	Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1976
<b>Shortstop</b> .....132 .....	Pee Wee Reese, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1949
<b>Outfield</b> .....158 .....	Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930
<b>Catcher</b> .....112 .....	Jason Kendall, Pitt. Pirates, 2000
<b>Pitcher</b> .....25 .....	Claude Hendrix, Pitt. Pirates, 1912

## Walks

### Evolution of Batters' Walks Record

#### American League

1901 .....	Dummy Hoy, Chi. White Sox .....	86
1902 .....	Topsy Hartsel, Phila. A's .....	87
1905 .....	Topsy Hartsel, Phila. A's .....	121
1920 .....	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees .....	150
1923 .....	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees .....	170

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876 .....	Ross Barnes, Chi. Cubs .....	20
1879 .....	Charley Jones, Bost. Beaneaters .....	29
1881 .....	John Clapp, Cleve. Spiders .....	35
1883 .....	Tom York, Cleve. Spiders .....	37
1884 .....	George Gore, Chi. Cubs .....	61
1885 .....	Ned Williamson, Chi. Cubs .....	75
1886 .....	George Gore, Chi. Cubs .....	102
1890 .....	Cap Anson, Chi. Cubs .....	113
1892 .....	John Crooks, St. L. Cardinals .....	136

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900 .....	Roy Thomas, Phila. Phillies .....	115
1910 .....	Miller Huggins, St. L. Cardinals .....	116
1911 .....	Jimmy Sheppard, Chi. Cubs .....	147
1945 .....	Eddie Stanky, Bklyn. Dodgers .....	148
1996 .....	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants .....	151
1998 .....	Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals .....	162
2001 .....	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants .....	177
2002 .....	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants .....	198
2004 .....	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants .....	232

### Players with 1000 Walks, 2000 Hits, and 300 Home Runs, Career

	Walks	Hits	Home Runs
Barry Bonds* (1986-)	2302	2730	703
Babe Ruth (1914-35)	2056	2873	714
Ted Williams (1939-42, 1946-60)	2019	2654	521



Carl Yastrzemski (1961–83).....	1845	3419	452
Mickey Mantle (1951–68).....	1734	2415	536
Mel Ott (1926–47).....	1708	2876	511
Stan Musial (1941–44, 1946–63).....	1599	3630	475
Harmon Killebrew (1954–75).....	1559	2086	573
Lou Gehrig (1923–39).....	1508	2721	493
Mike Schmidt (1972–89).....	1507	2234	548
Willie Mays (1951–52, 1954–73).....	1463	3283	660
Jimmie Foxx (1925–42, 1944–45).....	1452	2646	534
Frank Thomas* (1990–).....	1450	2113	436
Eddie Mathews (1952–68).....	1444	2315	512
Frank Robinson (1956–76).....	1420	2943	586
Darrell Evans (1969–89).....	1410	2223	414
Hank Aaron (1954–76).....	1402	3771	755
Dwight Evans (1972–91).....	1391	2446	385
Jeff Bagwell* (1991–).....	1383	2289	446
Reggie Jackson (1967–87).....	1375	2584	563
Willie McCovey (1959–80).....	1345	2211	521
Eddie Murray (1977–97).....	1333	3255	504
Rafael Palmeiro* (1986–).....	1310	2922	551
Fred McGriff (1986–2004).....	1305	2484	493
Al Kaline (1953–74).....	1277	3007	399
Dave Winfield (1973–95).....	1216	3110	465
Chili Davis (1981–99).....	1194	2380	350
Cal Ripken Jr. (1981–2001).....	1129	3164	431
Ron Santo (1960–74).....	1108	2254	342
George Brett (1973–93).....	1096	3154	317
Graig Nettles (1967–88).....	1088	2225	390
Harold Baines (1980–2000).....	1054	2855	384
Billy Williams (1959–76).....	1045	2711	426
Rogers Hornsby (1915–37).....	1038	2930	301

\*Still active.

### Players Leading League in Base Hits and Walks, Season

#### American League

	Hits	Walks
Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox, 1963.....	183	95

#### National League (Post-1900)

	Hits	Walks
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1924.....	227	89
Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1958.....	215	97

### Players with 200 Base Hits and 100 Walks, Season

#### American League

#### National League (Post-1900)

	Hits	Walks		Hits	Walks
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1915.....	208	118	Woody English, Chi. Cubs, 1930.....	214	100
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1923.....	205	170	Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs, 1930.....	208	105
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1924.....	200	142	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1949.....	207	107

continued on next page

### Players with 200 Base Hits and 100 Walks, Season (Continued)

American League		National League (Post-1900)			
	Hits	Walks	Hits	Walks	
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927	218	109	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1953	200	105
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1930	220	101	Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000	216	103
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1931	211	117			
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1932	213	116			
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1932	208	138			
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934	210	109			
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1936	205	130			
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1937	200	127			
Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1986	207	105			
Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1987	200	105			
Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1988	214	125			
Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1989	205	107			
John Olerud, Tor. Blue Jays, 1993	200	114			
Bernie Williams, N.Y. Yankees, 1999	202	100			

### Players with More Walks Than Hits, Season (Min. 100 Walks)

American League			
	Walks	Hits	Differential
Eddie Yost, Wash. Senators, 1956	151	119	+32
Max Bishop, Phila. A's, 1929	128	110	+18
Max Bishop, Phila. A's, 1930	128	111	+17
Eddie Joost, Phila. A's, 1949	149	138	+11
Max Bishop, Phila. A's, 1926	116	106	+10
Gene Tenace, Oak. A's, 1974	110	102	+8
Max Bishop, Phila. A's, 1932	110	104	+6
Toby Harrah, Tex. Rangers, 1985	113	107	+6
Eddie Joost, Phila. A's, 1947	114	111	+3
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1968	106	103	+3
Max Bishop, Phila. A's, 1927	105	103	+2
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1962	122	121	+1

  

National League (Post-1900)			
	Walks	Hits	Differential
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2004	232	135	+97
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2002	198	149	+49
Wes Westrum, N.Y. Giants, 1951	104	79	+25
Gene Tenace, S.D. Padres, 1977	125	102	+23
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001	177	156	+21
Jack Clark, St. L. Cardinals, 1987	136	120	+16
Jim Wynn, Hous. Astros, 1969	148	133	+15
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2003	148	133	+15
Gene Tenace, S.D. Padres, 1978	101	90	+11
Jim Wynn, L.A. Dodgers, 1975	110	102	+8
Eddie Stanky, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1945	148	143	+5
Eddie Stanky, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1946	137	132	+5
Hank Greenberg, Pitt. Pirates, 1947	104	100	+4

## Players Hitting 40 or More Home Runs, with More Home Runs Than Walks, Season

<b>American League</b>			
	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Tony Armas, Bost. Red Sox, 1984 .....	43	32	+11
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1993 .....	46	37	+9
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1997 .....	42	33	+9
George Bell, Tor. Blue Jays, 1987 .....	47	39	+8
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1992 .....	43	35	+8
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians, 1936 .....	42	36	+6
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1996 .....	47	45	+2

<b>National League (Post-1900)</b>			
	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Dante Bichette, Colo. Rockies, 1995 .....	40	22	+18
Andre Dawson, Chi. Cubs, 1987 .....	49	32	+17
Matt Williams, S.F. Giants, 1994 .....	43	33	+10
Orlando Cepeda, S.F. Giants, 1961 .....	46	39	+7
Andres Galarraga, Colo. Rockies, 1996 .....	47	40	+7
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs, 1996 .....	40	34	+6
Vinny Castilla, Colo. Rockies, 1998 .....	46	40	+6
Vinny Castilla, Colo. Rockies, 1996 .....	40	35	+5
Dave Kingman, Chi. Cubs, 1979 .....	48	45	+3

### Players with 90 Walks in Each of First Two Seasons

Alvin Davis, Sea. Mariners (AL) .....	1984 (97) and 1985 (90)
Ferris Fain, Phila. A's (AL) .....	1947 (95) and 1948 (113)
Roy Thomas, Phila. Phillies (NL) .....	1899 (115) and 1900 (115)
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox (AL) .....	1939 (107) and 1940 (96)

## Strikeouts

### Players with More Career Strikeouts Than Hits (Min. 1000 Base Hits)

	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Hits</b>	<b>Differential</b>
Gorman Thomas (1973-86) .....	1339	1051	+288
Dave Kingman (1971-86) .....	1816	1575	+241
Pete Incaviglia (1986-98) .....	1277	1043	+234
Jose Hernandez* (1991-) .....	1291	1072	+219
Mickey Tettleton (1984-97) .....	1307	1132	+175
Jay Buhner (1987-2001) .....	1406	1273	+133
Dean Palmer (1989-2003) .....	1332	1229	+103
Jim Thome* (1991-) .....	1703	1625	+78
Jose Canseco (1985-2001) .....	1942	1877	+65
Greg Vaughn (1989-2003) .....	1513	1475	+38
Jesse Barfield (1981-92) .....	1234	1219	+15
Reggie Jackson (1967-87) .....	2597	2584	+13
Cecil Fielder (1985-98) .....	1316	1313	+3

\*Still active.

**Players with 500 At Bats and Fewer Than 10 Strikeouts, Season****American League (Post-1913)\***

	<b>At Bats</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>
Stuffy McInnis, Bost. Red Sox, 1921 .....	584	9
Stuffy McInnis, Cleve. Indians, 1922.....	537	5
Eddie Collins, Chi. White Sox, 1923 .....	505	8
Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians, 1925.....	608	4
Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians, 1926.....	578	7
Homer Summa, Cleve. Indians, 1926.....	581	9
Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians, 1927.....	569	7
Tris Speaker, Wash. Senators, 1927 .....	523	8
Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians, 1928.....	588	9
Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1929.....	514	8
Sam Rice, Wash. Senators, 1929 .....	616	9
Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians, 1929.....	578	4
Joe Sewell, N.Y. Yankees, 1932 .....	503	3
Joe Sewell, N.Y. Yankees, 1933 .....	524	4
Lou Boudreau, Cleve. Indians, 1948 .....	560	9
Dale Mitchell, Cleve. Indians, 1952.....	511	9

**National League (Post-1910)\***

	<b>At Bats</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>
Charlie Hollocher, Chi. Cubs, 1922 .....	592	5
Stuffy McInnis, Bost. Braves, 1924 .....	581	6
Pie Traynor, Pitt. Pirates, 1929 .....	540	7
Freddy Leach, N.Y. Giants, 1931 .....	515	9
Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1933 .....	500	8
Tommy Holmes, Bost. Braves, 1945 .....	636	9
Emil Verban, Phila. Phillies, 1947.....	540	8

\*Official strikeouts first recorded by American League in 1913 and National League in 1910.

**Players with 200 Hits and 100 Strikeouts, Season****American League**

	<b>Hits</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1937.....	200	101
Ron LeFlore, Det. Tigers, 1977 .....	212	121
Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox, 1977.....	206	120
Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox, 1978.....	213	126
Alan Trammell, Det. Tigers, 1987 .....	205	105
Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners, 1996.....	215	104
Mo Vaughn, Bost. Red Sox, 1996.....	207	154
Derek Jeter, N.Y. Yankees, 1998 .....	203	119
Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners, 1998.....	213	121
Mo Vaughn, Bost. Red Sox, 1998.....	205	144
Derek Jeter, N.Y. Yankees, 1999 .....	219	116

**National League (Post-1900)**

	Hits	Strikeouts
Bill White, St. L. Cardinals, 1963 .....	200	100
Dick Allen, Phila. Phillies, 1964 .....	201	138
Lou Brock, Chi. Cubs–St. L. Cardinals, 1964.....	200	127
Roberto Clemente, Pitt. Pirates, 1966.....	202	109
Lou Brock, St. L. Cardinals, 1967 .....	206	109
Roberto Clemente, Pitt. Pirates, 1967.....	209	103
Bobby Bonds, S.F. Giants, 1970 .....	200	189
Lou Brock, St. L. Cardinals, 1971 .....	200	107
Dave Parker, Pitt. Pirates, 1977.....	215	107
Ryne Sandberg, Chi. Cubs, 1984.....	200	101
Ellis Burks, Colo. Rockies, 1996 .....	211	114
Craig Biggio, Hous. Astros, 1998.....	210	113

**Players with 40 Home Runs and Fewer Than 50 Strikeouts, Season**

American League			National League		
	Home Runs	Strikeouts		Home Runs	Strikeouts
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934 .....	49	31	Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants, 1929 .....	42	38
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1936 .....	49	46	Johnny Mize, St. L. Cardinals, 1940 .....	43	49
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1937 .....	46	37	Johnny Mize, N.Y. Giants, 1947.....	51	42
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1949 .....	43	48	Johnny Mize, N.Y. Giants, 1948.....	40	37
Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians, 1953 .....	43	48	Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1953.....	40	34
			Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1954.....	49	35
			Ted Kluszewski, Cin. Reds, 1955.....	47	40
			Hank Aaron, Atl. Braves, 1969 .....	44	47
			Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2002.....	46	47

**Players with 100 More Strikeouts Than RBIs, Season**

American League			
	Strikeouts	RBIs	Differential
Rob Deer, Milw. Brewers, 1987 .....	186	80	+106
Dave Nicholson, Chi. White Sox, 1963.....	175	70	+105
Ron LeFlore, Det. Tigers, 1975 .....	139	37	+102

  

National League (Post-1900)			
	Strikeouts	RBIs	Differential
Bobby Bonds, S.F. Giants, 1970 .....	189	78	+111

**Toughest Batters to Strike Out, Career\***

	At Bats	Strikeouts
Joe Sewell (1920–33) .....	7132	113 (1 every 63 at bats)
Lloyd Waner (1927–45) .....	7772	173 (1 every 45 at bats)
Nellie Fox (1947–65).....	9232	216 (1 every 43 at bats)
Tommy Holmes (1942–52).....	4992	122 (1 every 41 at bats)
Tris Speaker (1913–28).....	7899	220 (1 every 36 at bats)

continued on next page

**Toughest Batters to Strike Out, Career\* (Continued)**

	At Bats	Strikeouts
Stuffy McInnis (1913–27) .....	6667	189 (1 every 35 at bats)
Frankie Frisch (1919–37) .....	9112	272 (1 every 34 at bats)
Andy High (1922–34) .....	4440	130 (1 every 34 at bats)
Sam Rice (1915–34) .....	9269	276 (1 every 33 at bats)
Johnny Cooney (1921–44) .....	3372	107 (1 every 32 at bats)

\*Batter strikeouts not recorded until 1913 in American League and 1910 in National League.

**Pinch Hits****Highest Batting Average for Pinch Hitter, Season (Min. 25 At Bats)****American League**

.467 .....	Smead Jolley, Chi. White Sox, 1931 .....	14-for-30
.462 .....	Gates Brown, Det. Tigers, 1968 .....	18-for-39
.457 .....	Rick Miller, Bost. Red Sox, 1983 .....	16-for-35
.452 .....	Elmer Valo, K.C. A's, 1955 .....	14-for-31
.433 .....	Ted Easterly, Cleve. Indians–Chi. White Sox, 1912 .....	13-for-30
.433 .....	Randy Bush, Minn. Twins, 1986 .....	13-for-30
.429 .....	Joe Cronin, Bost. Red Sox, 1943 .....	18-for-42
.429 .....	Don Dillard, Cleve. Indians, 1961 .....	15-for-35
.419 .....	Dick Williams, Balt. Orioles, 1962 .....	13-for-31
.414 .....	Jose Offerman, Minn. Twins, 2004 .....	12-for-29
.412 .....	Bob Hansen, Milw. Brewers, 1974 .....	14-for-34

**National League (Post-1900)**

.486 .....	Ed Kranepool, N.Y. Mets, 1974 .....	17-for-35
.465 .....	Frenchy Bordagaray, St. L. Cardinals, 1938 .....	20-for-43
.452 .....	Jose Pagan, Pitt. Pirates, 1969 .....	19-for-42
.433 .....	Milt Thompson, Atl. Braves, 1985 .....	13-for-30
.425 .....	Candy Maldonado, S.F. Giants, 1986 .....	17-for-40
.419 .....	Bob Bowman, Phila. Phillies, 1958 .....	13-for-31
.419 .....	Richie Ashburn, N.Y. Mets, 1962 .....	13-for-31
.415 .....	Merritt Ranew, Chi. Cubs, 1963 .....	17-for-41
.415 .....	Carl Taylor, Pitt. Pirates, 1969 .....	17-for-41
.412 .....	Kurt Bevacqua, S.D. Padres, 1983 .....	14-for-34
.409 .....	Dave Philley, Phila. Phillies, 1958 .....	18-for-44
.408 .....	Jerry Turner, S.D. Padres, 1978 .....	20-for-49

**Extra-Base Hits****Evolution of Total Bases Record****American League**

1901 .....	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's .....	345
1911 .....	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers .....	367
1920 .....	George Sisler, St. L. Browns .....	399
1921 .....	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees .....	457

**National League (Pre-1900)**

1876 .....	Ross Barnes, Chi. White Stockings .....	190
1879 .....	Paul Hines, Providence Grays .....	197

1883.....	Dan Brouthers, Buff. Bisons.....	243
1884.....	Abner Dalrymple, Chi. Cubs.....	263
1886.....	Dan Brouthers, Det. Wolverines.....	284
1887.....	Sam Thompson, Det. Wolverines.....	311
1893.....	Ed Delahanty, Phil. Phillies.....	347
1894.....	Hugh Duffy, Bost. Beaneaters.....	372

#### National League (Post-1900)

1921.....	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	378
1922.....	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	450

### Players with 100 Extra-Base Hits, Season

	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	Total
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1921.....	44	16	59	119
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1927.....	52	18	47	117
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1930.....	59	8	40	107
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 2001.....	32	2	73	107
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies (NL), 2001.....	54	2	49	105
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1932.....	50	15	38	103
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers (AL), 1937.....	49	14	40	103
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1948.....	46	18	39	103
Albert Belle, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1995.....	52	1	50	103
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies (NL), 2000.....	59	2	42	103
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs (NL), 2001.....	34	5	64	103
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1922.....	46	14	42	102
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1930.....	42	17	41	100
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's (AL), 1932.....	33	9	58	100
Luis Gonzalez, Ariz. D'backs (NL), 2001.....	36	7	57	100

### Players with 400 Total Bases, Season

#### American League

Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921.....	457
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927.....	447
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1932.....	438
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1930.....	419
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees, 1937.....	418
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1927.....	417
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1931.....	410
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1934.....	409
Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox, 1978.....	406
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians, 1936.....	405
Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's, 1933.....	403

#### National League (Post-1900)

Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922.....	450
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930.....	445
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1948.....	429
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs, 2001.....	425
Hack Wilson, Chi. Cubs, 1930.....	423
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1932.....	420
Luis Gonzalez, Ariz. Diamondbacks, 2001.....	419
Babe Herman, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1930.....	416
Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs, 1998.....	416
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001.....	411
Rogers Hornsby, Chi. Cubs, 1929.....	410
Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1997.....	409
Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals, 1937.....	406
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1929.....	405
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000.....	405
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2001.....	402
Hank Aaron, Milw. Braves, 1959.....	400

### Evolution of Doubles Record

#### American League

1901.....	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's.....	48
1904.....	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Blues.....	50
1910.....	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Naps.....	51
1912.....	Tris Speaker, Bost. Red Sox.....	53
1923.....	Tris Speaker, Cleve. Indians.....	59
1926.....	George H. Burns, Cleve. Indians.....	64
1931.....	Earl Webb, Bost. Red Sox.....	67

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876.....	Ross Barnes, Chi. White Stockings.....	21
	Dick Higham, Hartford Dark Blues.....	21
	Paul Hines, Chi. White Stockings.....	21
1878.....	Dick Higham, Providence Grays.....	22
1879.....	Charlie Eden, Cleve. Spiders.....	31
1882.....	King Kelly, Chi. White Stockings.....	37
1883.....	Ned Williamson, Chi. White Stockings.....	49
1894.....	Hugh Duffy, Bost. Beaneaters.....	51
1899.....	Ed Delahanty, Phila. Phillies.....	55

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900.....	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates.....	45
1922.....	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	46
1928.....	Paul Waner, Pitt. Pirates.....	50
1929.....	Johnny Frederick, Bklyn. Dodgers.....	52
1930.....	Chuck Klein, Pitt. Pirates.....	59
1932.....	Paul Waner, Pitt. Pirates.....	62
1936.....	Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals.....	64

### Players Hitting 40 Home Runs and 40 Doubles, Season

#### American League

	Home Runs	Doubles
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921.....	59	44
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1923.....	41	45
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927.....	47	52
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1930.....	41	42
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees 1934.....	49	40
Hal Trosky, Cleve. Indians, 1936.....	42	45
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1937.....	40	49
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1940.....	41	50
Albert Belle, Cleve. Indians, 1995.....	50	52
Albert Belle, Chi. White Sox, 1998.....	49	48
Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers, 1998.....	45	50
Shawn Green, Tor. Blue Jays, 1999.....	42	45
Frank Thomas, Chi. White Sox, 2000.....	43	44
Carlos Delgado, Tor. Blue Jays, 2000.....	41	57



**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Home Runs</b>	<b>Doubles</b>
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922.....	42	46
Rogers Hornsby, Chi. Cubs, 1929 .....	40	47
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1929 .....	43	45
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930 .....	40	59
Willie Stargell, Pitt. Pirates, 1973.....	44	43
Ellis Burks, Colo. Rockies, 1996 .....	40	45
Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1997 .....	49	46
Jeff Bagwell, Hous. Astros, 1997.....	43	40
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000.....	42	59
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2001 .....	49	54
Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals, 2003.....	43	51
Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals, 2004.....	46	51

**Evolution of Triples Record**

**American League**

1901 .....	Jimmy Williams, Balt. Orioles .....	21
1903 .....	Sam Crawford, Det. Tigers .....	25
1912 .....	Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians .....	26

**National League (Pre-1900)**

1876 .....	Ross Barnes, Chi. White Stockings .....	14
1882 .....	Roger Connor, Troy Haymakers.....	18
1884 .....	Buck Ewing, N.Y. Gothams.....	20
1887 .....	Sam Thompson, Det. Wolverines.....	23
1890 .....	Long John Reilly, Cin. Reds.....	26
1893 .....	Perry Werden, St. L. Cardinals .....	29
1894 .....	Heinie Reitz, Balt. Orioles .....	31

**National League (Post-1900)**

1900 .....	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates .....	22
1902 .....	Sam Crawford, Cin. Reds.....	23
1911 .....	Larry Doyle, N.Y. Giants .....	25
1912 .....	Owen Wilson, Pitt. Pirates.....	36

**Leaders in Doubles and Triples, Season**

**American League**

	<b>Doubles</b>	<b>Triples</b>
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1908.....	36	20
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1911 .....	47	24
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1917.....	44	23
Bobby Veach, Det. Tigers, 1919.....	45	17
Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers, 1929.....	45	19
Joe Vosmik, Cleve. Indians, 1935.....	47	20
Zoilo Versalles, Minn. Twins, 1964.....	45	12
Cesar Tovar, Minn. Twins, 1970 .....	36	13

continued on next page

**Leaders in Doubles and Triples, Season (Continued)****National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Doubles</b>	<b>Triples</b>
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, 1900.....	45	22
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, 1908.....	39	19
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1921.....	44	18
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1943.....	48	20
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1946.....	50	20
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1948.....	46	18
Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals, 1949.....	41	13
Lou Brock, St. L. Cardinals, 1968.....	46	14

**Leaders in Doubles and Home Runs, Season****American League**

	<b>Doubles</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901.....	48	14
Tris Speaker, Bost. Red Sox, 1912.....	53	10 (Tie)
Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers, 1940.....	50	41
Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox, 1949.....	39	43
Albert Belle, Cleve. Indians, 1995.....	52	50

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Doubles</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Heinie Zimmerman, Chi. Cubs, 1912.....	41	14
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922.....	46	42
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1933.....	44	28
Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals, 1937.....	56	31 (Tie)
Willie Stargell, Pitt. Pirates, 1973.....	43	44

**Leaders in Triples and Home Runs, Season****American League**

	<b>Triples</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1955.....	11 (Tie)	37
Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox, 1978.....	15	46

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Triples</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Tommy Leach, Pitt. Pirates, 1902.....	22	6
Harry Lumley, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1904.....	18	9
Jim Bottomley, St. L. Cardinals, 1928.....	20	31 (Tie)
Willie Mays, N.Y. Giants, 1955.....	15 (Tie)	51

**Players Hitting 20 Home Runs, 20 Triples, and 20 Doubles, Season****American League**

	<b>Doubles</b>	<b>Triples</b>	<b>Home Runs</b>
Jeff Heath, Cleve. Indians, 1941.....	32	20	24
George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1979.....	42	20	23

**National League (Post-1900)**

	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs
Wildfire Schulte, Chi. Cubs, 1911 .....	30	21	21
Jim Bottomley, St. L. Cardinals, 1928 .....	42	20	31
Willie Mays, N.Y. Giants, 1957 .....	26	20	35

**Players Leading League in Doubles, Triples, and Home Runs During Career (Post-1900)**

Jim Bottomley .....	Doubles: 1925 (44) and 1926 (40) Triples: 1928 (20) Home Runs: 1928 (31)
Ty Cobb .....	Doubles: 1908 (36), 1911 (47), and 1917 (44) Triples: 1908 (20), 1911 (24), 1917 (24), and 1918 (14) Home Runs: 1909 (9)
Sam Crawford .....	Doubles: 1909 (35) Triples: 1902 (23), 1903 (25), 1910 (19), 1913 (23), 1914 (26), and 1915 (19) Home Runs: 1908 (7)
Lou Gehrig .....	Doubles: 1927 (52) Triples: 1926 (20) Home Runs: 1931 (46), 1934 (49), and 1936 (49)
Rogers Hornsby .....	Doubles: 1920 (44), 1921 (44), and 1922 (46) Triples: 1917 (17) and 1921 (18) Home Runs: 1922 (42) and 1925 (39)
Johnny Mize .....	Doubles: 1941 (39) Triples: 1938 (16) Home Runs: 1939 (28), 1940 (43), 1947 (51-Tie), and 1948 (40-Tie)

**Players Since World War II with 100 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs, and Stolen Bases, Career**

	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
George Brett (1973-93) .....	665	137	317	201
Lou Brock (1961-79) .....	486	141	149	938
Willie Davis (1960-79) .....	395	138	182	398
Willie Mays (1951-73) .....	523	140	660	338
Paul Molitor (1978-98) .....	605	114	234	504
Vada Pinson (1958-75) .....	485	127	256	305
Tim Lincecum (1979-2002) .....	430	113	170	808
Pete Rose (1963-86) .....	746	135	160	198
Mickey Vernon (1939-60) .....	490	120	172	137
Robin Yount (1974-93) .....	583	126	251	271

**Players with 200 Hits and Fewer than 40 Extra-Base Hits, Season**

American League		National League (Post-1900)			
Hits	Extra-Base Hits	Hits	Extra-Base Hits		
Cesar Tovar, Minn. Twins, 1971 .....	204	33	Lloyd Waner, Pitt. Pirates, 1927 .....	223	25
Nellie Fox, Chi. White Sox, 1954 .....	201	34	Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers, 1962 .....	208	29
Johnny Pesky, Bost. Red Sox, 1947 .....	207	35	Matty Alou, Pitt. Pirates, 1970 .....	201	30

continued on next page

**Players with 200 Hits and Fewer than 40 Extra-Base Hits, Season (Continued)**

**American League**

	Hits	Extra-Base
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2004.....	262	37
Rod Carew, Minn. Twins, 1974 .....	218	38
Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2002.....	208	38
Harvey Kuenn, Det. Tigers, 1954.....	201	39

**National League (Post-1900)**

	Hits	Extra-Base
Willie Keller, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1901.....	202	33
Curt Flood, St. L. Cardinals, 1964 .....	211	33
Milt Stock, St. L. Cardinals, 1920.....	204	34
Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1953 ...	205	36
Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1984 .....	213	36
Milt Stock, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1925.....	202	38
Chick Fullis, Phila. Phillies, 1933 .....	200	38
Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres, 1989 .....	203	38
Richie Ashburn, Phila. Phillies, 1958 ...	215	39
Ralph Garr, Atl. Braves, 1971 .....	219	39
Dave Cash, Phila. Phillies, 1974.....	213	39

**Most Doubles by Position, Season**

**American League**

<b>First Base</b> .....	64	George H. Burns, Cleve. Indians, 1926
<b>Second Base</b> ..60.....		Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers, 1936
<b>Third Base</b> .....	56	George Kell, Det. Tigers, 1950
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	56	Nomar Garciaparra, Bost. Red Sox, 2002
<b>Outfield</b> .....	67	Earl Webb, Bost. Red Sox, 1931
<b>Catcher</b> .....	47	Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 1996
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	13	Smokey Joe Wood, Bost. Red Sox, 1912
	13	Red Ruffing, Bost. Red Sox, 1928
<b>Designated</b>		
<b>Hitter</b> .....	42	Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 1992

**National League (Post-1900)**

<b>First Base</b> .....	59	Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000
<b>Second Base</b> ..57.....		Billy Herman, Chi. Cubs, 1935 and 1936
<b>Third Base</b> .....	53	Jeff Cirillo, Colo. Rockies, 2000
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	54	Mark Grudzielanek, Mont. Expos, 1997
<b>Outfield</b> .....	64	Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals, 1936
<b>Catcher</b> .....	42	Terry Kennedy, S.D. Padres, 1982
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	11	Red Lucas, Cin. Reds, 1932

**Most Triples by Position, Season**

**American League**

<b>First Base</b> .....	20	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1926
<b>Second Base</b> ..22.....		Snuffy Stirnwiss, N.Y. Yankees, 1945
<b>Third Base</b> .....	22	Bill Bradley, Cleve. Indians, 1903
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	21	Bill Keister, Balt. Orioles, 1901
<b>Outfield</b> .....	26	Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians, 1912
<b>Catcher</b> .....	12	Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1928
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	6	Jesse Tannehill, N.Y. Yankees, 1904
	6	Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1913
<b>Designated</b>		
<b>Hitter</b> .....	13	Paul Molitor, Milw. Brewers, 1991

**National League (Post-1900)**

<b>First Base</b> .....	22	Jake Daubert, Cin. Reds, 1922
<b>Second Base</b> ..25.....		Larry Doyle, N.Y. Giants, 1911
<b>Third Base</b> .....	22	Tommy Leach, Pitt. Pirates, 1902
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	20	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, 1912
<b>Outfield</b> .....	36	Owen Wilson, Pitt. Pirates, 1912
<b>Catcher</b> .....	13	Johnny Kling, Chi. Cubs, 1903
	13	Tim McCarver, St. L. Cardinals, 1966
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	6	Claude Hendrix, Pitt. Pirates, 1912

**Most Total Bases by Position, Season**

**American League**

<b>First Base</b> .....	447	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927
<b>Second Base</b> ..360.....		Brett Boone, Sea. Mariners, 2001

**National League (Post-1900)**

<b>First Base</b> .....	405	Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000
<b>Second Base</b> ..450 ..		Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922

<b>Third Base</b> .....367.....Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians, 1953	<b>Third Base</b> .....380.....Vinny Castilla, Colo. Rockies, 1998
<b>Shortstop</b> .....393.....Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2001	<b>Shortstop</b> .....379.....Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1958
<b>Outfield</b> .....457.....Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1921	<b>Outfield</b> .....445.....Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930
<b>Catcher</b> .....335.....Ivan Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 1999	<b>Catcher</b> .....355.....Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers, 1997
<b>Pitcher</b> .....70.....Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, 1931	<b>Pitcher</b> .....74.....Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1955
<b>Designated</b>	
<b>Hitter</b> .....322.....Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 2000	

## Stolen Bases

### Evolution of Stolen Base Record

#### American League

1901 .....Frank Isbell, Chi. White Sox.....	52
1909 .....Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers.....	76
1910 .....Eddie Collins, Phila. A's.....	81
1911 .....Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers.....	83
1912 .....Clyde Milan, Wash. Senators.....	88
1915 .....Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers.....	96
1980 .....Rickey Henderson, Oak. A's.....	100
1982 .....Rickey Henderson, Oak. A's.....	130

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1886 .....Ed Andrews, Phila. Phillies.....	57
1887 .....Monte Ward, N.Y. Gothams.....	111

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900 .....George Van Haltren, N.Y. Giants.....	45
1901 .....Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates.....	49
1903 .....Jimmy Sheppard, Bklyn. Dodgers.....	67
.....Frank Chance, Chi. Cubs.....	67
1910 .....Bob Bescher, Cin. Reds.....	70
1911 .....Bob Bescher, Cin. Reds.....	80
1962 .....Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers.....	104
1974 .....Lou Brock, St. L. Cardinals.....	118

### Most Stolen Bases by Position, Season

#### American League

<b>First Base</b> .....52.....Frank Isbell, Chi. White Sox, 1901	
<b>Second Base</b> ..81.....Eddie Collins, Phila. A's, 1910	
<b>Third Base</b> .....74.....Fritz Maisel, N.Y. Yankees, 1914	
<b>Shortstop</b> .....62.....Bert Campaneris, Oak. A's, 1968	
<b>Outfield</b> .....130.....Rickey Henderson, Oak. A's, 1982	
<b>Catcher</b> .....36.....John Wathan, K.C. Royals, 1982	
<b>Pitcher</b> .....10.....Nixey Callahan, Chi. White Sox, 1901	
<b>Designated</b>	
<b>Hitter</b> .....80.....Harold Baines, Tex. Rangers–Oak. A's, 1990	

#### National League (Post-1900)

<b>First Base</b> .....67.....Frank Chance, Chi. Cubs, 1903
<b>Second Base</b> ..77.....Davey Lopes, L.A. Dodgers, 1975
<b>Third Base</b> .....59.....Art Devlin, N.Y. Giants, 1905
<b>Shortstop</b> .....104.....Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers, 1962
<b>Outfield</b> .....118.....Lou Brock, St. L. Cardinals, 1974
<b>Catcher</b> .....26.....Jason Kendall, Pitt. Pirates, 1998
<b>Pitcher</b> .....8.....Bill Dineen, Bost. Braves, 1901

## Most Stolen Bases by Decade

## Pre-1900

889	Billy Hamilton
678	Arlie Latham
627	Tom Brown
571	Hugh Duffy
559	Dummy Hoy
528	Bid McPhee
504	Monte Ward
494	George Van Haltren
473	Mike Griffin
467	Tommy McCarthy

## 1920-29

346	Max Carey
310	Frankie Frisch
254	Sam Rice
214	George Sisler
210	Kiki Cuyler
178	Eddie Collins
175	Johnny Mostil
166	Bucky Harris
145	Cliff Heathcote
144	Jack Smith

## 1950-59

179	Willie Mays
167	Minnie Minoso
158	Richie Ashburn
150	Jim Rivera
134	Luis Aparicio
134	Jackie Jensen
132	Jim Gilliam
124	Pee Wee Reese
121	Billy Bruton
109	Jackie Robinson

## 1980-89

838	Rickey Henderson
583	Tim Lincecum
472	Vince Coleman
451	Willie Wilson
364	Ozzie Smith
333	Steve Sax
331	Lonnie Smith
307	Brett Butler
293	Mookie Wilson
284	Dave Collins

## 1900-09

487	Honus Wagner
361	Frank Chance
305	Sam Mertes
295	Jimmy Sheckard
286	Burt Shotton
279	Elmer Flick
251	Jimmy Slagle
250	Frank Isbell
239	Fred Clarke
239	Wid Conroy
239	Fielder Jones

## 1930-39

269	Ben Chapman
176	Bill Werber
158	Lyn Lary
158	Gee Walker
136	Pepper Martin
118	Kiki Cuyler
115	Roy Johnson
101	Charlie Gehringer
100	Pete Fox
100	Stan Hack

## 1960-69

535	Maury Wills
387	Lou Brock
342	Luis Aparicio
292	Bert Campaneris
240	Willie Davis
208	Tommy Harper
204	Hank Aaron
202	Vada Pinson
161	Don Buford
157	Tony Taylor

## 1990-99

478	Otis Nixon
463	Rickey Henderson
433	Kenny Lofton
393	Delino DeShields
381	Marquis Grissom
343	Barry Bonds
335	Chuck Knoblauch
319	Craig Biggio
311	Roberto Alomar
297	Lance Johnson

## 1910-19

577	Ty Cobb
489	Eddie Collins
434	Clyde Milan
392	Max Carey
364	Bob Bescher
336	Tris Speaker
322	Donie Bush
293	George J. Burns
286	Buck Herzog
286	Burt Shotton

## 1940-49

285	George Case
130	Snuffy Stirnweiss
126	Wally Moses
117	Johnny Hopp
108	Pee Wee Reese
108	Mickey Vernon
93	Joe Kuhel
91	Luke Appling
90	Bob Dillinger
88	Jackie Robinson

## 1970-79

551	Lou Brock
488	Joe Morgan
427	Cesar Cedeno
380	Bobby Bonds
375	Davey Lopes
344	Fred Patek
336	Bert Campaneris
324	Billy North
294	Ron LeFlore
294	Amos Otis

### Teammates Combining for 125 Stolen Bases, Season

#### American League

Rickey Henderson (130) and Davey Lopes (28), Oak. A's, 1982.....	158
Rickey Henderson (108) and Mike Davis (33), Oak. A's, 1983.....	141
Clyde Milan (75) and Danny Moeller (62), Wash. Senators, 1913.....	137
Ty Cobb (96) and Donie Bush (35), Det. Tigers, 1915.....	131
Ty Cobb (76) and Donie Bush (53), Det. Tigers, 1909.....	129
Bill North (75) and Bert Campaneris (54), Oak. A's, 1976.....	129
Rickey Henderson (100) and Dwayne Murphy (26), Oak. A's, 1980.....	126

#### National League (Post-1900)

Vince Coleman (110) and Willie McGee (56), St. L. Cardinals, 1985.....	166
Ron LeFlore (96) and Rodney Scott (63), Mont. Expos, 1980.....	159
Vince Coleman (109) and Ozzie Smith (43), St. L. Cardinals, 1987.....	152
Lou Brock (118) and Bake McBride (30), St. L. Cardinals, 1974.....	148
Vince Coleman (107) and Ozzie Smith (31), St. L. Cardinals, 1986.....	138
Vince Coleman (81) and Ozzie Smith (57), St. L. Cardinals, 1988.....	138
Maury Wills (104) and Willie Davis (32), L.A. Dodgers, 1962.....	136

### Players Stealing 30 Bases for 10 Consecutive Seasons

#### Seasons

Rickey Henderson, 1979-93.....	15
Lou Brock, 1964-77.....	14
Ty Cobb, 1907-18.....	12
Tim Lincecum, 1981-92.....	12
Honus Wagner, 1899-1909.....	11
Willie Wilson, 1978-88.....	11
Bert Campaneris, 1965-74.....	10
Eddie Collins, 1909-17.....	9
Joe Morgan, 1969-77.....	9

### Players Leading League in Stolen Bases and Total Bases, Season

#### American League

	Stolen Bases	Total Bases
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1907.....	49	286
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1909.....	76	296
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1911.....	83	367
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1915.....	96	274
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1917.....	55	336
Snuffy Stirnweiss, N.Y. Yankees, 1945.....	33	301

#### National League (Post-1900)

	Stolen Bases	Total Bases
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, 1904.....	53	255
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, 1907.....	61	264
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, 1908.....	53	308
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1932.....	20	420

**Players with 200 Home Runs and 200 Stolen Bases, Career**

	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
Hank Aaron (1954–76) .....	755	240
Roberto Alomar (1988–2004) .....	210	474
Brady Anderson (1988–2002) .....	210	315
Jeff Bagwell* (1991–) .....	446	202
Don Baylor (1970–88) .....	338	285
Barry Bonds* (1986–) .....	703	506
Bobby Bonds (1968–81) .....	332	461
George Brett (1973–93) .....	317	201
Jose Canseco (1985–2001) .....	462	200
Joe Carter (1983–98) .....	396	231
Eric Davis (1984–94, 1996–2001) .....	282	349
Andre Dawson (1976–96) .....	438	314
Steve Finley* (1989–2004) .....	285	305
Ron Gant (1987–2003) .....	321	243
Kirk Gibson (1979–95) .....	255	284
Rickey Henderson (1979–2003) .....	297	1406
Reggie Jackson (1967–87) .....	563	228
Howard Johnson (1982–95) .....	228	231
Ray Lankford* (1990–2002, 2004–) .....	238	258
Willie Mays (1951–52, 1954–73) .....	660	338
Paul Molitor (1978–98) .....	234	504
Raul Mondesi* (1993–) .....	266	229
Joe Morgan (1963–84) .....	268	689
Vada Pinson (1958–75) .....	256	305
Frank Robinson (1956–76) .....	586	204
Ryne Sandberg (1981–97) .....	282	344
Reggie Sanders* (1991–) .....	271	283
Sammy Sosa* (1989–) .....	574	233
Darryl Strawberry (1983–99) .....	335	221
Larry Walker* (1989–) .....	368	228
Devon White (1985–2001) .....	208	346
Dave Winfield (1973–88, 1990–95) .....	465	223
Jimmy Wynn (1963–77) .....	291	225
Robin Yount (1974–93) .....	251	271

\*Still active.

**Players with 400 Home Runs and 10 Steals of Home, Career**

	Home Runs	Steals of Home
Lou Gehrig .....	493	15
Babe Ruth .....	714	10

**Players with 200 Hits, 20 Home Runs, and 20 Stolen Bases, Season****American League**

	Hits	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
Alan Trammell, Det. Tigers, 1987 .....	205	28	21
Paul Molitor, Tor. Blue Jays, 1993 .....	211	22	22
Nomar Garciaparra, Bost. Red Sox, 1997 .....	209	30	22
Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners, 1998 .....	213	42	46



Darin Erstad, Ana. Angels, 2000 .....	240	25	28
Alfonso Soriano, N.Y. Yankees, 2002 .....	209	39	41

**National League**

	Hits	Home Runs	Stolen Bases
Babe Herman, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1929 .....	217	21	21
Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1932 .....	226	38	20
Willie Mays, S.F. Giants, 1958 .....	208	29	31
Vada Pinson, Cin. Reds, 1959 .....	205	20	21
Hank Aaron, Milw. Braves, 1963 .....	201	44	31
Vada Pinson, Cin. Reds, 1963 .....	204	22	27
Vada Pinson, Cin. Reds, 1965 .....	205	22	21
Bobby Bonds, S.F. Giants, 1970 .....	200	26	48
Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1997 .....	208	49	33
Craig Biggio, Hous. Astros, 1998 .....	210	20	50
Vladimir Guerrero, Mont. Expos, 2002 .....	206	39	40

**Players with 10 Doubles, Triples, Home Runs, and Steals in Each of First Three Seasons in Majors**

	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	Steals
Ben Chapman.....N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1930 .....	31	10	10	14
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1931 .....	28	11	17	61
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1932 .....	41	15	10	38
Juan Samuel.....Phila. Phillies (NL), 1984 .....	36	19	15	72
Phila. Phillies (NL), 1985 .....	31	13	19	53
Phila. Phillies (NL), 1986 .....	36	12	16	42
Phila. Phillies (NL), 1987 .....	37	15	28	35

**Players Who Have Stolen Second, Third, and Home in Same Inning**

**American League**

- Dave Fultz, Phila. A's, Sept. 4, 1902
- Wild Bill Donovan, Det. Tigers, May 7, 1906
- Bill Coughlin, Det. Tigers, June 4, 1906
- Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, July 22, 1909
- Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, July 12, 1911
- Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, July 4, 1912
- Joe Jackson, Cleve. Indians, Aug. 11, 1912
- Eddie Collins, Phila. A's, Sept. 22, 1912
- Eddie Ainsmith, Wash. Senators, June 26, 1913
- Red Faber, Chi. White Sox, July 14, 1915
- Don Moeller, Wash. Senators, July 19, 1915
- Fritz Maisel, N.Y. Yankees, Aug. 17, 1915
- Buck Weaver, Chi. White Sox, Sept. 6, 1919
- Bobby Roth, Wash. Senators, May 31, 1920
- Bob Meusel, N.Y. Yankees, May 16, 1927
- Jack Tavener, Det. Tigers, July 10, 1927
- Jack Tavener, Det. Tigers, July 25, 1928
- Don Kolloway, Chi. White Sox, June 28, 1941
- Rod Carew, Minn. Twins, May 18, 1969
- Dave Nelson, Tex. Rangers, Aug. 30, 1974
- Paul Molitor, Milw. Brewers, July 26, 1987

**National League (Post-1900)**

- Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, Sept. 25, 1907
- Hans Lobert, Cin. Reds, Sept. 27, 1908
- Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates, May 2, 1909
- Dode Paskert, Cin. Reds, May 23, 1910
- Wilbur Good, Chi. Cubs, Aug. 18, 1915
- Jim Johnstone, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 22, 1916
- Greasy Neale, Cin. Reds, Aug. 15, 1919
- Max Carey, Pitt. Pirates, Aug. 13, 1923
- Max Carey, Pitt. Pirates, May 26, 1925
- Harvey Hendrick, Bklyn. Dodgers, June 12, 1928
- Pete Rose, Phila. Phillies, May 11, 1980
- Dusty Baker, S.F. Giants, June 27, 1984

**Most Stolen Bases by Catcher, Season**

36.....John Wathan, K.C. Royals (AL), 1982	21.....Benito Santiago, S.D. Padres (NL), 1987
30.....Ray Schalk, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1916	20.....Red Dooin, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1908
28.....John Wathan, K.C. Royals (AL), 1983*	19.....Ed Sweeney, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1914
25.....Roger Bresnahan, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1906*	19.....Roger Bresnahan, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1915
25.....John Stearns, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1978	19.....Ray Schalk, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1917
24.....Ray Schalk, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1914	17.....Eddie Ainsmith, Wash. Senators (AL), 1913
23.....Johnny Kling, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1902	17.....Carlton Fisk, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1982
23.....Johnny Kling, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1903	17.....Carlton Fisk, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1985

\*Caught in majority of games played during season.

**Most Stolen Bases by Catcher, Career**

176.....Ray Schalk (1912-29)	94.....Wally Schang (1913-31)
140.....Roger Bresnahan (1900-15)*	91.....John Stearns (1975-84)
131.....Red Dooin (1902-16)	86.....Eddie Ainsmith (1910-24)
128.....Carlton Fisk (1969-93)	86.....Jimmie Wilson (1923-40)
121.....Johnny Kling (1900-13)	84.....Ivy Wingo (1911-29)
105.....John Wathan (1976-85)*	66.....John Roseboro (1957-70)
96.....Billy Sullivan (1899-14)	

\*Caught in majority of games played during career.

**Players with 50 Stolen Bases and 100 RBIs, Season**

	Stolen Bases	RBIs
Sam Mertes, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1905.....	52	108
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1905.....	57	101
Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1908.....	53	108
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1909.....	76	115
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1911.....	83	144
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL), 1917.....	55	102
George Sisler, St. L. Browns (AL), 1922.....	51	105
Ben Chapman, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1931.....	61	122
Cesar Cedeno, Hous. Astros (NL), 1974.....	57	102
Joe Morgan, Cin. Reds (NL), 1976.....	60	111
Eric Davis, Cin. Reds (NL), 1987.....	50	100
Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 1990.....	52	114

**Most Stolen Bases by Home Run Champion, Season**

**American League**

76.....Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers, 1909 (9 home runs)
52.....Tris Speaker, Bost. Red Sox, 1912 (10 home runs-Tie)
40.....Home Run Baker, Phila. A's, 1912 (10 home runs-Tie)
40.....Jose Canseco, Oak. A's, 1988 (42 home runs)
38.....Home Run Baker, Phila. A's, 1911 (11 home runs)
37.....Ken Williams, St. L. Browns, 1922 (39 home runs)
36.....Harry Davis, Phila. A's, 1905 (8 home runs)
34.....Home Run Baker, Phila. A's, 1913 (12 home runs)
27.....Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901 (14 home runs)
26.....Jose Canseco, Oak. A's, 1991 (44 home runs)

**National League (Post-1900)**

67.....Jimmy Sheppard, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1903 (9 home runs)
48.....Red Murray, N.Y. Giants, 1909 (7 home runs)

33	Larry Walker, Colo. Rockies, 1997 (49 home runs)
31	Hank Aaron, Atl. Braves, 1963 (44 home runs)
30	Harry Lumley, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1904 (9 home runs)
30	Howard Johnson, N.Y. Mets, 1991 (38 home runs)
29	Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1975 (38 home runs)
29	Darryl Strawberry, N.Y. Mets, 1988 (39 home runs)
29	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 1993 (26 home runs)
25	Tommy Leach, Pitt. Pirates, 1902 (6 home runs)
25	Ryne Sandberg, Chi. Cubs, 1990 (40 home runs)

### Players Stealing Bases in Four Decades

	Decades	Total
Rickey Henderson (1979–2003)	1970s (33), 1980s (838), 1990s (463), 2000s (72)	1406
Tim Lincecum (1979–99, 2001–02)	1970s (2), 1980s (583), 1990s (222), 2000s (1)	808
Ted Williams (1939–42, 1946–60)	1930s (2), 1940s (14), 1950s (7), 1960s (1)	24

## Batting Miscellany

### Most Times Leading League in Offensive Category

#### American League

##### Seasons

<b>Base Hits</b>	8	Ty Cobb, 1907–09, 1911–12, 1915, 1917, and 1919
<b>Singles</b>	8	Nellie Fox, 1952 and 1954–60
<b>Doubles</b>	8	Tris Speaker, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1918, and 1920–23
<b>Triples</b>	5	Sam Crawford, 1903, 1910, and 1913–15
<b>Home Runs</b>	12	Babe Ruth, 1918–21, 1923–24, and 1926–31
<b>Total Bases</b>	6	Ty Cobb, 1907–09, 1911, 1915, and 1917
	6	Babe Ruth, 1919, 1921, 1923–24, 1926, and 1928
	6	Ted Williams, 1939, 1942, 1946–47, 1949, and 1951
<b>Slugging Percentage</b>	13	Babe Ruth, 1918–24 and 1926–31
<b>Batting Average</b>	12	Ty Cobb, 1907–15 and 1917–19
<b>Runs</b>	8	Babe Ruth, 1919–21, 1923–24, and 1926–28
<b>RBI</b>	6	Babe Ruth, 1919–21, 1923, 1926, and 1928
<b>Walks</b>	11	Babe Ruth, 1920–21, 1923–24, 1926–28, and 1930–33
<b>Strikeouts</b>	7	Jimmie Foxx, 1929–31, 1933, 1935–36, and 1941
<b>Stolen Bases</b>	12	Rickey Henderson, 1980–86, 1988–91, 1998

#### National League (Post-1900)

<b>Base Hits</b>	7	Pete Rose, 1965, 1968, 1970, 1972–73, 1976, and 1981
<b>Singles</b>	4	Ginger Beaumont, 1902–04 and 1907
	4	Lloyd Waner, 1927–29 and 1931
	4	Richie Ashburn, 1951, 1953, and 1957–58
	4	Maury Wills, 1961–62, 1965, and 1967
<b>Doubles</b>	8	Stan Musial, 1943–44, 1946, 1948–49, and 1952–54
<b>Triples</b>	5	Stan Musial, 1943, 1946, 1948–49, and 1951
<b>Home Runs</b>	8	Mike Schmidt, 1974–76, 1980–81, 1983–84, and 1986
<b>Total Bases</b>	8	Hank Aaron, 1956–57, 1959–61, 1963, 1967, and 1969
<b>Slugging Percentage</b>	11	Rogers Hornsby, 1917–25 and 1928–29
<b>Batting Average</b>	8	Honus Wagner, 1900, 1903–04, 1906–09, and 1911
<b>Runs</b>	5	Rogers Hornsby, 1921–22, 1924, 1927, and 1929
	5	Stan Musial, 1946, 1948, 1951–52, and 1954

### Most Times Leading League in Offensive Category (Continued)

#### National League (Post-1900)

<b>RBIs</b> .....	4.....	Honus Wagner, 1901–02 and 1908–09
	4.....	Rogers Hornsby, 1920–22 and 1925
	4.....	Hank Aaron, 1957, 1960, 1963, and 1966
	4.....	Mike Schmidt, 1980–81, 1984, and 1986
<b>Walks</b> .....	10.....	Barry Bonds, 1992, 1994–97, 2000–2004
<b>Strikeouts</b> .....	6.....	Vince DiMaggio, 1937–38 and 1942–45
<b>Stolen Bases</b> .....	10.....	Max Carey, 1913, 1915–18, 1920, and 1922–25

### Most Consecutive Seasons Leading League in Offensive Category

#### American League

##### Seasons

#### National League (Post-1900)

##### Seasons

<b>Batting Average</b> .....	9.....	Ty Cobb, 1907–15	6.....	Rogers Hornsby, 1920–25
<b>Slugging Percentage</b> .....	7.....	Babe Ruth, 1918–24	6.....	Rogers Hornsby, 1920–25
<b>Runs</b> .....	3.....	Ty Cobb, 1909–11	3.....	Chuck Klein, 1930–32
	3.....	Eddie Collins, 1912–14	3.....	Duke Snider, 1953–55
	3.....	Babe Ruth, 1919–21 and 1926–28	3.....	Pete Rose, 1974–76
	3.....	Ted Williams, 1940–42		
	3.....	Mickey Mantle, 1956–58		
<b>Base Hits</b> .....	3.....	Ty Cobb, 1907–09	3.....	Ginger Beaumont, 1902–04
	3.....	Tony Oliva, 1964–66	3.....	Rogers Hornsby, 1920–22
			3.....	Frank McCormick, 1938–40
<b>Singles</b> .....	5.....	Nellie Fox, 1954–58	3.....	Ginger Beaumont, 1902–04
			3.....	Lloyd Waner, 1927–29
<b>Doubles</b> .....	4.....	Tris Speaker, 1920–23	4.....	Honus Wagner, 1906–09
<b>Triples</b> .....	3.....	Elmer Flick, 1905–07	3.....	Garry Templeton, 1977–79
	3.....	Sam Crawford, 1913–15		
	3.....	Zoilo Versalles, 1963–65		
<b>Home Runs</b> .....	6.....	Babe Ruth, 1926–31	7.....	Ralph Kiner, 1946–52
<b>Total Bases</b> .....	3.....	Ty Cobb, 1907–09	4.....	Honus Wagner, 1906–09
	3.....	Jim Rice, 1977–79	4.....	Chuck Klein, 1930–33
<b>RBIs</b> .....	3.....	Ty Cobb, 1907–09	3.....	Rogers Hornsby, 1920–22
	3.....	Babe Ruth, 1919–21	3.....	Joe Medwick, 1936–38
			3.....	George Foster, 1976–78
<b>Walks</b> .....	4.....	Babe Ruth, 1930–33	5.....	Barry Bonds, 2000–2004
	4.....	Ted Williams, 1946–49		
<b>Strikeouts</b> .....	4.....	Vince DiMaggio, 1942–45	4.....	Hack Wilson, 1927–30
	4.....	Reggie Jackson, 1968–71		
<b>Stolen Bases</b> .....	9.....	Luis Aparicio, 1956–64	6.....	Maury Wills, 1960–65

### Players Leading in All Triple Crown Categories, but Not in Same Year\*

Hank Aaron.....	Batting: 1956 (.328) and 1959 (.355)
	Home Runs: 1957 (44), 1963 (44 Tie), 1966 (44), and 1967 (39)
	RBIs: 1957 (132), 1960 (126), 1963 (130), and 1966 (127)
Barry Bonds.....	Batting: 2002 (.370) and 2004 (.363)
	Home Runs: 1993 (46) and 2001 (73)
	RBIs: 1993 (123)
Dan Brouthers.....	Batting: 1882 (.368), 1883 (.374), 1889 (.373), 1891 (.350), and 1892 (.335)
	Home Runs: 1881 (8) and 1886 (11)
	RBIs: 1892 (97)

Ed Delahanty .....	Batting: 1899 (.410) and 1902 (.376) Home Runs: 1893 (19) and 1896 (13) RBIs: 1893 (146), 1896 (126), and 1899 (137)
Joe DiMaggio .....	Batting: 1939 (.381) and 1940 (.352) Home Runs: 1937 (46) and 1948 (39) RBIs: 1941 (125) and 1948 (155)
Johnny Mize .....	Batting: 1939 (.349) Home Runs: 1939 (28), 1940 (43), 1947 (51 Tie), and 1948 (40 Tie) RBIs: 1940 (137), 1942 (110), and 1947 (138)
Babe Ruth .....	Batting: 1924 (.378) Home Runs: 1918 (11), 1919 (29), 1920 (54), 1921 (59), 1923 (41), 1924 (46), 1926 (47), 1927 (60), 1928 (54), 1929 (46), 1930 (49), and 1931 (46 Tie) RBIs: 1919 (114), 1920 (137), 1921 (171), 1923 (131), 1926 (146), and 1928 (142 Tie)

\*Includes only players who never won triple crown.

### Highest Offensive Career Totals by Players Who Never Led League

American League		National League (Post-1900)			
<b>Base Hits</b> .....	3311 .....	Eddie Collins	<b>Base Hits</b> .....	3023 .....	Lou Brock
<b>Singles</b> .....	2262 .....	Carl Yastrzemski	<b>Singles</b> .....	3648 .....	Hank Aaron
<b>Doubles</b> .....	534 .....	Al Simmons	<b>Doubles</b> .....	523 .....	Willie Mays
<b>Triples</b> .....	223 .....	Tris Speaker	<b>Triples</b> .....	177 .....	Rabbit Maranville
<b>Home Runs</b> .....	399 .....	Al Kaline	<b>Home Runs</b> .....	475 .....	Stan Musial
<b>Total Bases</b> .....	4834 .....	Reggie Jackson	<b>Total Bases</b> .....	5752 .....	Pete Rose
<b>Batting</b>			<b>Batting</b>		
<b>Average</b> .....	.356 .....	Joe Jackson	<b>Average</b> .....	.336 .....	Riggs Stephenson
<b>Slugging</b>			<b>Slugging</b>		
<b>Percentage</b> .....	.541 .....	Al Simmons	<b>Percentage</b> .....	.526 .....	Dick Allen
<b>Runs</b> .....	1881 .....	Tris Speaker	<b>Runs</b> .....	1491 .....	Eddie Mathews
<b>RBIs</b> .....	1584 .....	Al Kaline	<b>RBIs</b> .....	1903 .....	Willie Mays
<b>Walks</b> .....	1381 .....	Tris Speaker	<b>Walks</b> .....	1566 .....	Pete Rose
<b>Strikeouts</b> .....	1393 .....	Carl Yastrzemski	<b>Strikeouts</b> .....	1660 .....	Tony Perez
<b>Stolen Bases</b> .....	433 .....	Tris Speaker	<b>Stolen Bases</b> .....	550 .....	Cesar Cedeno

### Career Offensive Leaders by Players Under Six Feet Tall

Games Played .....	3562 .....	Pete Rose (5'11")
At Bats .....	14053 .....	Pete Rose (5'11")
Base Hits .....	4256 .....	Pete Rose (5'11")
Singles .....	3115 .....	Pete Rose (5'11")
Doubles .....	793 .....	Tris Speaker (5'11½")
Triples .....	252 .....	Honus Wagner (5'11")
Home Runs .....	660 .....	Willie Mays (5'10½")
Extra-Base Hits .....	1323 .....	Willie Mays (5'10½")
Total Bases .....	6066 .....	Willie Mays (5'10½")
Runs .....	2165 .....	Pete Rose (5'11")
RBIs .....	1903 .....	Willie Mays (5'10½")
Walks .....	1865 .....	Joe Morgan (5'7")
Strikeouts .....	1730 .....	Lou Brock (5'11½")
Batting Average .....	.358 .....	Rogers Hornsby (5'11")
Slugging Percentage .....	.577 .....	Rogers Hornsby (5'11")
Stolen Bases .....	938 .....	Lou Brock (5'11½")

### Largest Margin Between League Leaders and Runners-Up

#### American League

	Margin	Season	Leader		Runner-Up	
Batting Average.....	.086	1901	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's.....	.426	Mike Donlin, Balt. Orioles.....	.340
Hits.....	.46	2004	Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners.....	.262	Michael Young, Tex. Rangers.....	.216
Doubles.....	.15	1910	Nap Lajoie, Cleve. Indians.....	.51	Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers.....	.36
Triples.....	.10	1949	Dale Mitchell, Cleve. Indians.....	.23	Bob Dillinger, St. L. Browns.....	.13
Home Runs.....	.35	1920	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees.....	.54	George Sisler, St. L. Browns.....	.19
Runs Scored.....	.45	1921	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees.....	.177	Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns.....	.132
RBI's.....	.51	1935	Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers.....	.170	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees.....	.119
Total Bases.....	.92	1921	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees.....	.457	Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers.....	.365
Slugging Average.....	.240	1921	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees.....	.846	Harry Heilmann, Det. Tigers.....	.606
Stolen Bases.....	.76	1982	Rickey Henderson, Oak. A's.....	.130	Damaso Garcia, Tor. Blue Jays.....	.54
Walks.....	.72	1923	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees.....	.170	Joe Sewell, Cleve. Indians.....	.98

#### National League

	Margin	Season	Leader		Runner-Up	
Batting Average.....	.049	1924	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	.424	Zack Wheat, Bklyn. Dodgers.....	.375
Hits.....	.44	1946	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals.....	.228	Dixie Walker, Bklyn. Dodgers.....	.184
Doubles.....	.16	1904	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates.....	.44	Sam Mertes, N.Y. Giants.....	.28
Triples.....	.16	1912	Owen Wilson, Pitt. Pirates.....	.36	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates.....	.20
Home Runs.....	.19	1923	Cy Williams, Phila. Phillies.....	.41	Jack Fournier, Bklyn. Dodgers.....	.22
Runs Scored.....	.29	1909	Tommy Leach, Pitt. Pirates.....	.126	Fred Charles, Pitt. Pirates.....	.97
RBI's.....	.39	1937	Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals.....	.154	Frank Demaree, Chi. Cubs.....	.115
Total Bases.....	.136	1922	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	.450	Irish Meusel, N.Y. Giants.....	.314
Slugging Average.....	.177	2002	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants.....	.799	Brian Giles, Pitt. Pirates.....	.622
Stolen Bases.....	.72	1962	Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers.....	.104	Willie Davis, L.A. Dodgers.....	.32
Walks.....	.105	2004	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants.....	.232	Bobby Abreu, Phila. Phillies.....	.127
					Lance Berkman, Hous. Astros.....	.127
					Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies.....	.127

### Evolution of Slugging Percentage Record

#### American League

1901.....	Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's.....	.630
1919.....	Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox.....	.657
1920.....	Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees.....	.847

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876.....	Ross Barnes, Chi. White Stockings.....	.556
1883.....	Dan Brouthers, Buff. Bisons.....	.572
1886.....	Dan Brouthers, Det. Wolverines.....	.581
1893.....	Ed Delahanty, Phila. Phillies.....	.583
1894.....	Hugh Duffy, Bost. Beaneaters.....	.690

#### National League (Post-1900)

1922.....	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	.722
1925.....	Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals.....	.756
2001.....	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants.....	.863

**Players Hitting Safely in at Least 135 Games in Season**

**American League**

Wade Boggs, Bost. Red Sox, 1985 (240 hits in 161 games, .368 batting average)  
 Derek Jeter, N.Y. Yankees, 1999 (219 hits in 158 games, .349 batting average)  
 Ichiro Suzuki, Sea. Mariners, 2001 (242 hits in 157 games, .350 batting average)

**National League (Post-1900)**

Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1922 (250 hits in 154 games, .401 batting average)  
 Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies, 1930 (250 hits in 156 games, .386 batting average)

**Players Hitting for the Cycle in Natural Order (Single, Double, Triple, Home Run)**

**American League**

Fats Fothergill, Det. Tigers, Sept. 26, 1926  
 Tony Lazzeri, N.Y. Yankees, June 3, 1932  
 Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers, May 27, 1939  
 Leon Culberson, Bost. Red Sox, July 3, 1943  
 Bob Watson, Bost. Red Sox, Sept. 15, 1979  
 Jose Valentin, Chi. White Sox, Apr. 27, 2000

**National League (Post-1900)**

Bill Collins, Bost. Braves, Oct. 6, 1910  
 Jim Hickman, N.Y. Mets, Aug. 7, 1963  
 Ken Boyer, St. L. Cardinals, June 16, 1964  
 Billy Williams, Chi. Cubs, July 17, 1966  
 Tim Foli, Mont. Expos, Apr. 22, 1976  
 John Mabry, St. L. Cardinals, May 18, 1996  
 Brad Wilkerson, Mont. Expos, June 24, 2003

**Highest Slugging Average by Position, Season**

**American League**

**First Base** ..... .765 .....Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1927  
**Second Base**  
 ..... .643 .....Nap Lajoie, Phila. A's, 1901  
**Third Base**..... .664 .....George Brett, K.C. Royals, 1980  
**Shortstop** ..... .631 .....Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners, 1996  
**Outfield** ..... .847 .....Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees, 1920  
**Catcher** ..... .617 .....Bill Dickey, N.Y. Yankees, 1936  
**Pitcher** ..... .621 .....Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, 1931  
**Designated Hitter** ..... .628 .....Edgar Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 1995

**National League (Post-1900)**

**First Base** .... .752 ....Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals, 1998  
**Second Base**  
 ..... .756 ...Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1925  
**Third Base** ... .644 .....Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1981  
**Shortstop**..... .614 .....Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1958  
**Outfield** ..... .863 .....Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants, 2001  
**Catcher** ..... .630 .....Gabby Hartnett, Chi. Cubs, 1930  
**Pitcher** ..... .632 ...Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1955

**Most Times Awarded First Base on Catcher's Interference or Obstruction**

29 .....Pete Rose (1963-86)  
 18 .....Julian Javier (1960-72)  
 18 .....Dale Berra (1977-87)  
 16 .....Bob Stinson (1969-80)  
 12 .....Hector Torres (1968-77)  
 11 .....Chris Short (1959-73)  
 11 .....Richie Hebner (1968-85)  
 9 .....Pat Corrales (1964-87)  
 9 .....Chris Chambliss (1971-86)  
 9 .....George Hendrick (1971-87)

**Winners of Two "Legs" of Triple Crown Since Last Winner\***

**American League**

Dick Allen, Chi. White Sox, 1972 .....37 home runs, 113 RBIs (batting avg. .308, third behind Rod Carew's .318)  
Jim Rice, Bost. Red Sox, 1978.....46 home runs, 139 RBIs (batting avg. .315, third behind Rod Carew's .333)  
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2002.....57 home runs, 142 RBIs (batting avg. .300, twenty-third behind Manny Ramirez's .349)

**National League**

George Foster, Cin. Reds, 1977 .....52 home runs, 149 RBIs (batting avg. .320, third behind Dave Parker's .338)  
Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies, 1981 .....31 home runs, 91 RBIs (batting avg. .316, fourth behind Bill Madlock's .341)  
Dante Bichette, Colo. Rockies, 1995 .....40 home runs, 128 RBIs (batting avg. .340, third behind Tony Gwynn's .368)  
Todd Helton, Colo. Rockies, 2000.....147 RBIs, .372 batting avg. (42 home runs, sixth behind Sammy Sosa's 50)  
\*Carl Yastrzemski, 1967.



# 2

## PITCHING

### Wins

#### Most Victories by Decade

<b>Pre-1900</b>	<b>1900-09</b>	<b>1910-19</b>
365 ..... Pud Galvin	236 ..... Christy Mathewson	264 ..... Walter Johnson
344 ..... Tim Keefe	232 ..... Cy Young	208 ..... Grover C. Alexander
326 ..... John Clarkson	219 ..... Joe McGinnity	162 ..... Eddie Cicotte
311 ..... Mickey Welch	192 ..... Jack Chesbro	156 ..... Hippo Vaughn
308 ..... Hoss Radbourn	187 ..... Eddie Plank	148 ..... Slim Sallee
297 ..... Kid Nichols	187 ..... Vic Willis	144 ..... Rube Marquard
285 ..... Tony Mullane	181 ..... Rube Waddell	140 ..... Eddie Plank
265 ..... Cy Young	166 ..... Sam Leever	137 ..... Christy Mathewson
264 ..... Jim McCormick	160 ..... Jack Powell	134 ..... Claude Hendrix
258 ..... Gus Weyhing	157 ..... George Mullin	125 ..... Hooks Dauss
<b>1920-29</b>	<b>1930-39</b>	<b>1940-49</b>
190 ..... Burleigh Grimes	199 ..... Lefty Grove	170 ..... Hal Newhouser
166 ..... Eppa Rixley	188 ..... Carl Hubbell	137 ..... Bob Feller
165 ..... Grover C. Alexander	175 ..... Red Ruffing	133 ..... Rip Sewell
162 ..... Herb Pennock	170 ..... Wes Ferrell	129 ..... Dizzy Trout
161 ..... Waite Hoyt	165 ..... Lefty Gomez	122 ..... Dutch Leonard
156 ..... Urban Shocker	158 ..... Mel Harder	122 ..... Bucky Walters
154 ..... Eddie Rommel	156 ..... Larry French	114 ..... Mort Cooper
153 ..... Jesse Haines	150 ..... Tommy Bridges	111 ..... Claude Passeau
152 ..... George Uhle	148 ..... Paul Derringer	105 ..... Kirby Higbe
149 ..... Red Faber	147 ..... Dizzy Dean	105 ..... Bobo Newsom
<b>1950-59</b>	<b>1960-69</b>	<b>1970-79</b>
202 ..... Warren Spahn	191 ..... Juan Marichal	186 ..... Jim Palmer
199 ..... Robin Roberts	164 ..... Bob Gibson	184 ..... Gaylord Perry
188 ..... Early Wynn	158 ..... Don Drysdale	178 ..... Steve Carlton
155 ..... Billy Pierce	150 ..... Jim Bunning	178 ..... Ferguson Jenkins
150 ..... Bob Lemon	142 ..... Jim Kaat	178 ..... Tom Seaver
128 ..... Mike Garcia	141 ..... Larry Jackson	169 ..... Catfish Hunter
126 ..... Lew Burdette	137 ..... Sandy Koufax	166 ..... Don Sutton
126 ..... Don Newcombe	134 ..... Jim Maloney	164 ..... Phil Niekro
121 ..... Whitey Ford	131 ..... Milt Pappas	155 ..... Vida Blue
116 ..... Johnny Antonelli	127 ..... Camilo Pascual	155 ..... Nolan Ryan

continued on next page

**Most Victories by Decade (Continued)**

1980-89		1990-99	
162.....	Jack Morris	176 .....	Greg Maddux
140.....	Dave Steib	164.....	Tom Glavine
137.....	Bob Welch	152 .....	Roger Clemens
128.....	Charlie Hough	150 .....	Randy Johnson
128.....	Fernando Valenzuela	143.....	Kevin Brown
123.....	Bert Blyleven	143 .....	John Smoltz
122.....	Nolan Ryan	141 .....	David Cone
119 .....	Jim Clancy	136.....	Mike Mussina
117 .....	Frank Viola	135 .....	Chuck Finley
116.....	Rick Sutcliffe	130.....	Scott Erickson

**Pitchers with the Most Career Wins by First Letter of Last Name**

A	Grover C. Alexander.....	373	N	Kid Nichols .....	361
B	Bert Blyleven .....	288	O	Al Orth.....	204
C	Steve Carlton.....	329	P	Eddie Plank .....	326
D	Hooks Dauss, Paul Derringer.....	223	Q	John P. Quinn .....	247
E	Dennis Eckersley.....	197	R	Nolan Ryan.....	324
F	Bob Feller .....	266	S	Warren Spahn.....	363
G	Pud Galvin .....	365	T	Frank Tanana .....	240
H	Carl Hubbell.....	253	U	George Uhle.....	200
I	Kazuhiisa Ishii.....	36	V	Dazzy Vance.....	197
J	Walter Johnson.....	416	W	Mickey Welch.....	307
K	Tim Keefe.....	342	X	[No pitcher]	
L	Ted Lyons.....	260	Y	Cy Young.....	511
M	Christy Mathewson.....	373	Z	Tom Zachary.....	186

**Pitchers with the Most Career Victories by Zodiac Sign**

Aquarius (Jan. 20–Feb. 18) .....	Nolan Ryan.....	324
Pisces (Feb. 19–Mar. 20).....	Grover C. Alexander.....	373
Aries (Mar. 21–Apr. 19).....	Cy Young.....	511
Taurus (Apr. 20–May 20).....	Warren Spahn.....	363
Gemini (May 21–June 21).....	Tommy John.....	288
Cancer (June 22–July 22).....	John Clarkson.....	327
Leo (July 23–Aug. 22).....	Christy Mathewson.....	373
Virgo (Aug. 23–Sept. 22).....	Kid Nichols.....	360
Libra (Sept. 23–Oct. 23).....	Robin Roberts.....	286
Scorpio (Oct. 24–Nov. 21).....	Walter Johnson.....	416
Sagittarius (Nov. 22–Dec. 21).....	Old Hoss Radbourn.....	308
Capricorn (Dec. 22–Jan. 19).....	Pud Galvin.....	365

**Pitchers with the Most Victories by State of Birth**

Alabama.....	Don Sutton (Clio).....	324	Delaware.....	Sadie McMahon (Wilmington).....	177
Alaska.....	Curt Schilling (Anchorage).....	184	Florida.....	Steve Carlton (Miami).....	329
Arizona.....	John Denny (Prescott).....	123	Georgia.....	Nap Rucker (Crabapple).....	134
Arkansas.....	Lon Warneke (Mount Ida).....	193	Hawaii.....	Charlie Hough (Honolulu).....	216
California.....	Tom Seaver (Fresno).....	311	Idaho.....	Larry Jackson (Nampa).....	194
Colorado.....	Goose Gossage (Colorado Springs).....	124	Illinois.....	Robin Roberts (Springfield).....	286
Connecticut.....	Red Donahue (Waterbury).....	167	Indiana.....	Tommy John (Terre Haute).....	288

Iowa	.....Bob Feller (Van Meter)	.....266	Ohio	.....Cy Young (Gilmore)	.....511
Kansas	.....Walter Johnson (Humboldt)	.....416	Oklahoma	.....Allie Reynolds (Bethany)	.....182
Kentucky	.....Gus Weyhing (Louisville)	.....264	Oregon	.....Mickey Lolich (Portland)	.....217
Louisiana	.....Ted Lyons (Sulphur)	.....260	Pennsylvania	.....Christy Mathewson (Factoryville)	.....373
Maine	.....Bob Stanley (Portland)	.....115	Rhode Island	.....Tom Lovett (Providence)	.....88
Maryland	.....Lefty Grove (Lonaconing)	.....300	South Carolina	.....Bobo Newsom (Hartsville)	.....211
Massachusetts	.....Tim Keefe (Cambridge)	.....344	South Dakota	.....Floyd Bannister (Pierre)	.....134
Michigan	.....Jim Kaat (Zeeland)	.....283	Tennessee	.....Bob Caruthers (Memphis)	.....218
Minnesota	.....Jerry Koosman (Appleton)	.....222	Texas	.....Nolan Ryan (Refugio)	.....324
Mississippi	.....Guy Bush (Aberdeen)	.....176	Utah	.....Bruce Hurst (St. George)	.....145
Missouri	.....Pud Galvin (St. Louis)	.....365	Vermont	.....Ray Fisher (Middlebury)	.....100
Montana	.....Dave McNally (Billings)	.....184	Virginia	.....Eppa Rixey (Culpepper)	.....266
Nebraska	.....Grover C. Alexander (Elba)	.....373	Washington	.....Gerry Staley (Brush Prairie)	.....134
Nevada	.....Jim Nash (Hawthorne)	.....68	West Virginia	.....Wilbur Cooper (Bearsville)	.....216
New Hampshire	.....Mike Flanagan (Manchester)	.....167	Wisconsin	.....Kid Nichols (Madison)	.....360
New Jersey	.....Don Newcombe (Madison)	.....149	Wyoming	.....Tom Browning (Casper)	.....123
New Mexico	.....Wade Blasingame (Deming)	.....46	District of Columbia	.....Doc White	.....190
New York	.....Warren Spahn (Buffalo)	.....363	Puerto Rico	.....Juan Pizarro (Santrice)	.....131
North Carolina	.....Gaylord Perry (Williamston)	.....314	Virgin Islands	.....Al McBean (Charlotte Amalie)	.....67
North Dakota	.....Rick Helling (Devils Lake)	.....90			

### Pitchers with Five or More Consecutive 20-Win Seasons (Post-1900)

	<b>Seasons</b>
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1903-14	.....12
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators (AL), 1910-19	.....10
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's (AL), 1927-33	.....7
Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1906-11	.....6
Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1950-55	.....6
Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves (NL), 1956-61	.....6
Ferguson Jenkins, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1967-72	.....6
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1913-17	.....5
Carl Hubbell, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1933-37	.....5
Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's (AL), 1971-74, and N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1975	.....5

### 100-Game Winners, Both Leagues

	<b>American League</b>	<b>National League</b>	<b>Total Wins</b>
Jim Bunning	.....118 (1955-63)	.....106 (1964-71)	.....224
Ferguson Jenkins	.....115 (1974-81)	.....169 (1965-73, 1982-83)	.....284
Randy Johnson	.....130 (1989-98)	.....116 (1988-89, 1998-2004)	.....246
Gaylord Perry	.....139 (1972-77, 1980, 1982-83)	.....175 (1962-71, 1978-79, 1981)	.....314
Nolan Ryan	.....189 (1972-79, 1989-93)	.....135 (1966-71, 1980-88)	.....324
Cy Young	.....222 (1901-11)	.....289 (1890-1900, 1911)	.....511

### Pitchers with 500 Major League Decisions

	<b>Wins-Losses</b>	<b>Total</b>
Cy Young (1890-1911)	.....511-313	.....824
Walter Johnson (1907-27)	.....416-279	.....695
Pud Galvin (1875, 1879-92)	.....365-312	.....677

## Pitchers with 500 Major League Decisions (Continued)

	Wins-Losses	Total
Nolan Ryan (1966-93).....	324-292	616
Warren Spahn (1942, 1946-65).....	363-245	608
Phil Niekro (1964-87).....	318-274	592
Grover C. Alexander (1911-30).....	373-208	581
Don Sutton (1966-88).....	324-256	580
Gaylord Perry (1962-83).....	314-265	579
Steve Carlton (1965-88).....	329-244	573
Tim Keefe (1880-93).....	344-225	569
Kid Nichols (1890-1901, 1904-06).....	360-202	562
Christy Mathewson (1900-16).....	373-188	561
Early Wynn (1939, 1941-44, 1946-63).....	300-244	544
Robin Roberts (1948-66).....	286-245	531
Jim Kaat (1959-83).....	283-237	520
Tommy John (1963-74, 1976-89).....	288-231	519
Mickey Welch (1880-92).....	311-207	518
Eppa Rixey (1912-17, 1919-33).....	266-251	517
Ferguson Jenkins (1965-83).....	284-226	510
John Clarkson (1882, 1884-94).....	326-177	503
Jack Powell (1897-1912).....	246-255	501
Gus Weyhing (1887-96, 1898-1901).....	264-236	500

## Most Wins, Major and Minor Leagues Combined

Total		Majors	Minors
526	Cy Young.....	511	15
482	Joe McGinnity.....	247	235
444	Kid Nichols.....	360	84
418	Grover C. Alexander.....	373	45
416	Walter Johnson.....	416	0
415	Warren Spahn.....	363	52
412	Lefty Grove.....	300	112
398	Christy Mathewson.....	373	25
369	Gaylord Perry.....	314	55
366	Early Wynn.....	300	66
365	Pud Galvin.....	365	0
361	Phil Niekro.....	318	43
360	Tony Freitas.....	25	335
355	Joe Martina.....	6	349
353	Steve Carlton.....	329	24
350	Bobo Newsom.....	211	139
348	Stan Coveleski.....	215	133
348	Don Sutton.....	324	24
348	Bill Thomas.....	0	348
347	John P. Quinn.....	247	100
345	Nolan Ryan.....	324	21
344	Tim Keefe.....	344	0
342	Burleigh Grimes.....	270	72
341	Greg Maddux*.....	305	36
338	Roger Clemens*.....	328	10

338 .....	Gus Weyhing .....	264 .....	74
332 .....	Red Faber .....	254 .....	78
332 .....	Dazzy Vance .....	197 .....	135
331 .....	Alex McColl .....	4 .....	327

\*Still active.

### Pitchers with 100 More Wins Than Losses, Career

	Wins	Losses	Differential
Cy Young (1890–1911) .....	511 .....	313 .....	+198
Christy Mathewson (1900–16) .....	373 .....	188 .....	+185
Grover C. Alexander (1911–30) .....	373 .....	208 .....	+165
Roger Clemens* (1984–) .....	328 .....	164 .....	+164
Lefty Grove (1925–41) .....	300 .....	141 .....	+159
Kid Nichols (1890–1901, 1904–06) .....	360 .....	202 .....	+158
John Clarkson (1882, 1884–94) .....	326 .....	177 .....	+149
Walter Johnson (1907–27) .....	416 .....	279 .....	+137
Eddie Plank (1901–17) .....	327 .....	193 .....	+134
Greg Maddux* (1986–) .....	305 .....	174 .....	+131
Whitey Ford (1950, 1953–67) .....	236 .....	106 .....	+130
Bob Caruthers (1884–92) .....	218 .....	97 .....	+121
Tim Lincecum (1880–93) .....	344 .....	225 .....	+119
Randy Johnson* (1988–) .....	246 .....	128 .....	+118
Warren Spahn (1942, 1946–65) .....	363 .....	245 .....	+118
Old Hoss Radbourn (1880–91) .....	308 .....	191 .....	+117
Jim Palmer (1965–84) .....	268 .....	152 .....	+116
Pedro Martinez* (1992–) .....	182 .....	76 .....	+106
Tom Seaver (1967–86) .....	311 .....	205 .....	+106
Bob Feller (1936–41, 1945–56) .....	266 .....	162 .....	+104
Joe McGinnity (1899–1908) .....	247 .....	144 .....	+103
Juan Marichal (1960–75) .....	243 .....	142 .....	+101

\*Still active.

### Pitchers with Most Career Wins, Never Leading League in One Season

Pud Galvin (1875, 1879–92) .....	361	Tony Mullane (1881–84, 1886–94) .....	285
Eddie Plank (1901–17) .....	327	Gus Weyhing (1887–1901) .....	264
Nolan Ryan (1966–88) .....	324	Red Faber (1914–33) .....	254
Don Sutton (1966–88) .....	324	Vic Willis (1898–1910) .....	247
Mickey Welch (1880–92) .....	311	John P. Quinn (1909–15, 1918–33) .....	247
Tommy John (1963–74, 1976–89) .....	288	Jack Powell (1897–1912) .....	246
Bert Blyleven (1970–92) .....	287		

### 200-Game Winners, Never Winning 20 Games in Season

	Career Wins	Most in One Season
Dennis Martinez (1976–98) .....	245 .....	16 (1978, 1982, 1989, and 1992)
Frank Tanana (1973–93) .....	240 .....	19 (1976)
Jerry Reuss (1969–90) .....	220 .....	18 (1975, 1980)
Charlie Hough (1970–94) .....	216 .....	18 (1987)
Milt Pappas (1957–73) .....	209 .....	17 (1971, 1972)
Chuck Finley (1986–2002) .....	200 .....	18 (1990, 1991)

**Pitchers with 100 Wins and 500 Hits, Career**

	Wins	Hits
George Bradley (1875-84, 1886, 1888) .....	174	523
Charlie Buffinton (1882-93).....	231	543
Bob Caruthers (1884-96).....	218	694
Dave Foutz (1884-96).....	147	1254
Pud Galvin (1875, 1879-92).....	365	554
Kid Gleason (1888-1908, 1912).....	134	1944
Guy Hecker (1882-90).....	177	822
Walter Johnson (1907-27).....	416	549
Bobby Mathews (1871-87).....	298	505
Win Mercer (1894-1902).....	131	502
Tony Mullane (1881-84, 1886-94).....	285	661
Old Hoss Radbourn (1880-91).....	308	585
Red Ruffing (1924-42, 1945-47).....	273	521
Al Spalding (1871-78).....	255	620
Jack Stivetts (1889-99).....	207	592
Adonis Terry (1884-97).....	197	595
Monte Ward (1878-84).....	161	2123
Jim Whitney (1881-90).....	192	559
Smokey Joe Wood (1908-15, 1917-22).....	116	553
Cy Young (1890-1911).....	511	623

**Victories in Most Consecutive Seasons**

Seasons	Seasons
26.....Nolan Ryan, 1968-93	21.....Roger Clemens, 1984-**
24.....Don Sutton, 1966-89	21.....Walter Johnson, 1907-27
23.....Jim Kaat, 1960-82	21.....Joe Niekro, 1967-87
23.....Dennis Martinez, 1976-98	21.....Jerry Reuss, 1969-89
23.....Phil Niekro, 1965-87	21.....Eppa Rixey, 1912-17, 1919-33
22.....Steve Carlton, 1966-87	21.....Red Ruffing, 1925-42, 1945-47*
22.....Charlie Hough, 1973-94	21.....Frank Tanana, 1973-93
22.....Gaylord Perry, 1962-83	20.....Red Faber, 1914-33
22.....Early Wynn, 1941-44, 1946-63*	20.....Lindy McDaniel, 1956-75
22.....Cy Young, 1890-1911	20.....Tom Seaver, 1967-86
21.....Bert Blyleven, 1970-90	20.....Warren Spahn, 1946-65

\*Missing years were spent in military service.

\*\*Still active.

**Most Career Wins by Pitchers Six and a Half Feet Tall or Taller**

246 Randy Johnson* (1988-).....6'10"	137 Fred Toney (1911-13, 1915-23).....6'6"
177 John Candelaria (1975-93).....6'7"	120 Bob Veale (1962-74).....6'6"
171 Rick Sutcliffe (1976, 1978-94).....6'7"	117 Mike Witt (1981-91, 1993).....6'7"
146 Ron Reed (1966-84).....6'6"	107 J. R. Richard (1971-80).....6'8"

\*Still active.

**Most Career Wins by Pitchers Under Six Feet Tall**

365 Pud Galvin (1875, 1879-92).....5'8"	239 Three Finger Brown (1903-16).....5'10"
360 Kid Nichols (1890-1901, 1904-06).....5'10½"	236 Whitey Ford (1950, 1953-67).....5'10"

344	Tim Keefe (1880-93).....	5'10½"	229	Will White (1877-86).....	5'9½"
327	Eddie Plank (1901-17).....	5'11½"	228	George Mullin (1902-15).....	5'11"
326	John Clarkson (1882, 1884-94).....	5'10"	221	Hooks Dauss (1912-26).....	5'10½"
311	Mickey Welch (1880-92).....	5'8"	218	Bob Caruthers (1884-92).....	5'7"
308	Old Hoss Radbourn (1881-91).....	5'9"	218	Earl Whitehill (1923-39).....	5'9½"
285	Tony Mullane (1881-84, 1886-94).....	5'10½"	217	Freddie Fitzsimmons (1925-43).....	5'11"
270	Burleigh Grimes (1916-34).....	5'10"	216	Wilbur Cooper (1912-26).....	5'11½"
264	Jim McCormick (1878-87).....	5'10½"	215	Stan Coveleski (1912, 1916-28).....	5'11"
264	Gus Weyhing (1887-96, 1899-1901).....	5'10"	211	Billy Pierce (1945, 1948-64).....	5'10"
260	Ted Lyons (1923-42, 1946).....	5'11"	208	Eddie Cicotte (1905, 1908-20).....	5'9"
247	Joe McGinnity (1899-1908).....	5'11"	208	Carl Mays (1915-29).....	5'11½"
240	Clark Griffith (1891, 1893-1907, 1909, 1912-14).....	5'6½"	201	Charlie Root (1923, 1926-41).....	5'10½"

### Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Season Split Between Two Teams (Post-1900)

Joe McGinnity, 21-18.....	1902.....	Balt. Orioles (AL), 13-10.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 8-8
Bob Wicker, 20-9.....	1903.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 0-0.....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 20-9
Patsy Flaherty, 20-11.....	1904.....	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1-2.....	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 19-9
John Taylor, 20-12.....	1906.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 8-9.....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 12-3
Bobo Newsom, 20-11.....	1939.....	St. L. Browns (AL), 3-1.....	Det. Tigers (AL), 17-10
Red Barrett, 23-12.....	1945.....	Bost. Braves (NL), 2-3.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 21-9
Hank Borowy, 21-7.....	1945.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 10-5.....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 11-2
Virgil Trucks, 20-10.....	1953.....	St. L. Browns (AL), 5-4.....	Chi. White Sox (AL), 15-6
Tom Seaver, 21-6.....	1977.....	N.Y. Mets (NL), 7-3.....	Cin. Reds (NL), 14-3
Rick Sutcliffe, 20-6.....	1984.....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 4-5.....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 16-1
Bartolo Colon, 20-8.....	2002.....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 10-4.....	Mont. Expos (NL), 10-4

### Oldest Pitchers to Win 20 Games for First Time

#### American League

	Age	Wins-Losses
Allie Reynolds, N.Y. Yankees, 1952.....	37	20-8
Spud Chandler, N.Y. Yankees, 1943.....	36	20-4
Thorton Lee, Chi. White Sox, 1941.....	35	22-11
Dick Donovan, Cleve. Indians, 1962.....	35	20-10
Earl Whitehill, Wash. Senators, 1933.....	34	22-8

#### National League (Post-1900)

	Age	Wins-Losses
Curt Davis, St. L. Cardinals, 1939.....	36	22-16
Rip Sewell, Pitt. Pirates, 1943.....	36	21-9
Preacher Roe, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1951.....	36	22-3
Murray Dickson, Pitt. Pirates, 1951.....	35	20-16
Slim Sallee, Cin. Reds, 1919.....	34	21-7
Jim Turner, Bost. Braves, 1937.....	34	20-11
Whit Wyatt, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1941.....	34	22-10
Sal Maglie, N.Y. Giants, 1951.....	34	23-6
Sam Jones, S.F. Giants, 1959.....	34	21-15
Tommy John, L.A. Dodgers, 1977.....	34	20-7
Joe Niekro, Hous. Astros, 1979.....	34	21-11

### Youngest Pitchers to Win 20 Games

#### American League

	Age	Wins-Losses
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1939.....	20 years, 10 months	24-9
Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox, 1916.....	21 years, 7 months	23-12
Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, 1929.....	21 years, 8 months	21-10

continued on next page

### Youngest Pitchers to Win 20 Games (Continued)

#### National League (Post-1900)

	Age	Wins-Losses
Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Mets, 1985 .....	20 years, 10 months .....	24-4
Al Mamaux, Pitt. Pirates, 1915 .....	21 years, 4 months .....	21-8
Ralph Branca, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1947 .....	21 years, 9 months .....	21-12
Rube Marquard, N.Y. Giants, 1911 .....	21 years, 11 months .....	24-7

### Rookies Winning 20 Games

#### American League

Roscoe Miller, Det. Tigers, 1901 .....	23-13
Roy Patterson, Chi. White Sox, 1901 .....	20-16
Ed Summers, Det. Tigers, 1908 .....	24-12
Russ Ford, N.Y. Yankees, 1910 .....	26-6
Vean Gregg, Cleve. Indians, 1911 .....	23-7
Reb Russell, Chi. White Sox, 1913 .....	21-17
Scott Perry, Phila. A's, 1918 .....	21-19
Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, 1929 .....	21-10
Monte Weaver, Wash. Senators, 1932 .....	22-10
Dave "Boo" Ferriss, Bost. Red Sox, 1945 .....	21-10
Gene Bearden, Cleve. Indians, 1948 .....	20-7
Alex Kellner, Phila. A's, 1949 .....	20-12
Bob Grim, N.Y. Yankees, 1954 .....	20-6

#### National League (Post-1900)

Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1901 .....	20-17
Henry Schmidt, Bklyn. Bridegrooms, 1903 .....	21-13
Jake Weimer, Chi. Cubs, 1903 .....	21-9
Irv Young, Bost. Braves, 1905 .....	20-21
George McQuillan, Phila. Phillies, 1908 .....	23-17
King Cole, Chi. Cubs, 1910 .....	20-4
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1911 .....	28-13
Larry Cheney, Chi. Cubs, 1912 .....	26-10
Jeff Pfeffer, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1914 .....	23-12
Lou Fette, Bost. Braves, 1937 .....	20-10
Cliff Melton, N.Y. Giants, 1937 .....	20-9
Jim Turner, Bost. Braves, 1937 .....	20-11
Johnny Beazley, St. L. Cardinals, 1942 .....	21-6
Bill Voiselle, N.Y. Giants, 1944 .....	21-16
Larry Jansen, N.Y. Giants, 1947 .....	21-5
Harvey Haddix, St. L. Cardinals, 1953 .....	20-9
Tom Browning, Cin. Reds, 1985 .....	20-9

### Rookie Pitchers with 20 Wins and 200 Strikeouts

	Wins-Losses	Strikeouts
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1901 .....	20-17 .....	221
Russ Ford, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1910 .....	26-6 .....	209
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1911 .....	28-13 .....	227

### Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Rookie Year, Fewer Than 20 Balance of Career

	Rookie Year	Career
Roscoe Miller, Det. Tigers (AL) (1901-04) .....	23-13 (1901) .....	39-46
Henry Schmidt, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL) (1903) .....	21-13 (1903) .....	21-13
Johnny Beazley, St. L. Cardinals (NL) (1941-42, 1946-49) .....	21-6 (1942) .....	31-12

### 20-Game Winners Who Didn't Win 20 More Games in Career (Post-1900)

Roscoe Miller, Det. Tigers (AL) (1901-04) .....	23 wins (1901) .....	16 rest of career
Henry Schmidt, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL) (1903) .....	21 wins (1903) .....	0 rest of career
Buck O'Brien, Bost. Red Sox (AL) (1911-13) .....	20 wins (1912) .....	9 rest of career
Bill James, Bost. Braves (NL) (1913-15, 1919) .....	26 wins (1914) .....	11 rest of career
George McConnell, Chi. Whales (FL) (1909, 1912-16) .....	25 wins (1915) .....	16 rest of career
Johnny Beazley, St. L. Cardinals (NL) (1941-42, 1946-49) .....	21 wins (1942) .....	10 rest of career



**Double-Digit Winners in Only Big League Season**

George Cobb, Balt. Orioles (NL), 1892.....	10-37	Doc Landis, Phila. A's (AA) and Balt. Orioles (AL), 1882.....	12-28
Max Fiske, Chi. Whales (FL), 1914.....	12-9	Erv Lange, Chi. Whales (FL), 1914.....	12-10
Charlie Gagus, Wash. Nationals (UL), 1884.....	10-9	Henry Schmidt, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL), 1903.....	21-13
Billy Hart, St. L. Browns (AA), 1890.....	12-8	Fred Smith, Toledo Maumees (AA), 1890.....	19-13
Ham Iburg, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1902.....	11-18	Park Swartzel, K.C. Blues (AA), 1889.....	19-27
Jumping Jack Jones, Det. Wolverines (NL) and Phila. A's (AA), 1883.....	11-7	Perry Werden, St. L. Maroons (UL), 1884.....	12-1
John Keefe, Syracuse Stars (AA), 1890.....	17-24		

**Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Last Season in Majors**

Eddie Cicotte, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1920.....	21-10	Henry Schmidt, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1903.....	21-13
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1966.....	27-9	Lefly Williams, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1920.....	22-14

**Pitchers on Losing Teams, Leading League in Wins****American League**

<b>Pitcher</b>	<b>Wins-Losses</b>	<b>Team Record</b>
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1916.....	25-20	76-77
Eddie Rommel, Phila. A's, 1922.....	27-13	65-89
Ted Lyons, Chi. White Sox, 1927.....	22-14	70-83
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1941.....	25-13	75-79
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1946.....	26-15	68-86
Jim Perry, Cleve. Indians, 1960.....	18-10	76-78
Gaylord Perry, Cleve. Indians, 1972.....	24-16	72-84
Wilbur Wood, Chi. White Sox, 1973.....	24-20	77-85
Roger Clemens, Bost. Red Sox, 1987.....	20-9	78-84
Kevin Brown, Tex. Rangers, 1992.....	21-11	77-85
Roger Clemens, Tor. Blue Jays, 1997.....	21-7	76-86

**National League (Post-1900)**

<b>Pitcher</b>	<b>Wins-Losses</b>	<b>Team Record</b>
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1914.....	27-15	74-80
Grover C. Alexander, Chi. Cubs, 1920.....	27-14	75-79
Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1925.....	22-9	68-85
Jumbo Elliott, Phila. Phillies, 1931.....	19-14 (Tie)	66-88
Heine Meine, Pitt. Pirates, 1931.....	19-13 (Tie)	75-79
Ewell Blackwell, Cin. Reds, 1947.....	22-8	73-81
Warren Spahn, Bost. Braves, 1949.....	21-14	75-79
Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies, 1954.....	23-15	75-79
Larry Jackson, Chi. Cubs, 1964.....	24-11	76-86
Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals, 1970.....	23-7	76-86
Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies, 1972.....	27-10	59-97
Randy Jones, S.D. Padres, 1976.....	22-14	73-89
Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, 1979.....	21-20	66-94
Fernando Valenzuela, L.A. Dodgers, 1986.....	21-11	73-89
Rick Sutcliffe, Chi. Cubs, 1987.....	18-10	76-85
Greg Maddux, Chi. Cubs, 1992.....	20-11	78-84

**20-Game Winners on Last-Place Teams**

**American League**

Pitcher	Wins-Losses	Team Record
Scott Perry, Phila. A's, 1918	20-19	52-76
Howard Ehmke, Bost. Red Sox, 1923	20-17	61-91
Sloppy Thurston, Chi. White Sox, 1924	20-14	66-87
Ned Garver, St. L. Browns, 1951	20-12	52-102
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1974	22-16	68-94
Roger Clemens, Tor. Blue Jays, 1997	21-7	76-86

**National League (Post-1900)**

Pitcher	Wins-Losses	Team Record
Noodles Hahn, Cin. Reds, 1901	22-19	52-87
Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies, 1972	27-10	59-97
Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, 1979	21-20	66-94

**20-Game Winners with Worst Lifetime Winning Percentage (Post-1900)**

	Percentage	Lifetime	20-Win Season(s)
Scott Perry	.376	41-68	1918
Irv Young	.397	62-94	1905
Pete Schneider	.399	57-86	1917
Ben Cantwell	.413	76-108	1933
Joe Oeschger	.417	83-116	1921
Tom Hughes	.427	128-172	1903
Willie Sudhoff	.430	102-135	1903
Roger Wolff	.430	52-69	1945
Frank Allen	.431	50-66	1915
Otto Hess	.434	69-90	1906
Bob Harmon	.436	103-133	1911
Al Schulz	.440	48-61	1915
Vern Kennedy	.441	104-132	1936
Patsy Flaherty	.443	66-83	1904
Bob Groom	.446	121-150	1912
Oscar Jones	.446	45-56	1903
Randy Jones	.448	100-123	1975, 1976
Ned Garver	.451	129-157	1951
George McConnell	.452	42-51	1915
Chick Fraser	.454	176-212	1901

**"Pure" 20-Game Winners (Pitchers with 20 or More Wins Than Losses)**

**American League**

Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1901	33-10
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1902	32-11
Jack Chesbro, N.Y. Highlanders, 1904	41-12
Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox, 1908	40-15
George Mullin, Det. Tigers, 1909	29-8
Jack Coombs, Phila. A's, 1910	31-9
Russ Ford, N.Y. Highlanders, 1910	26-6

**National League (Post-1900)**

Joe McGinnity, Bklyn. Bridegrooms, 1900	29-9
Jack Chesbro, Pitt. Pirates, 1902	28-6
Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants, 1904	35-8
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1904	33-12
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1905	31-8
Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs, 1906	26-6
Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs, 1908	29-9

Smokey Joe Wood, Bost. Red Sox, 1912 .....	34-5	Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1908 .....	37-11
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1912 .....	32-12	Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1914 .....	31-10
Eddie Plank, Phila. A's, 1912 .....	26-6	Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1916 .....	33-12
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1913 .....	36-7	Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1923 .....	28-6
Eddie Cicotte, Chi. White Sox, 1919 .....	29-7	Dizzy Dean, St. L. Cardinals, 1934 .....	30-7
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1930 .....	28-5	Carl Hubbell, N.Y. Giants, 1935 .....	26-6
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1931 .....	31-4	Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies, 1951 .....	28-7
Lefty Gomez, N.Y. Yankees, 1934 .....	26-5	Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1955 .....	27-7
Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers, 1944 .....	29-9	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1962 .....	25-5
Whitey Ford, N.Y. Yankees, 1961 .....	25-4	Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Mets, 1985 .....	24-4
Denny McLain, Det. Tigers, 1968 .....	31-6		
Ron Guidry, N.Y. Yankees, 1978 .....	25-3		
Roger Clemens, Bost. Red Sox, 1986 .....	24-4		

### Lefties Winning 20 Games Twice Since World War II

#### American League

Vida Blue .....	Oakland A's .....	1971 .....	24
	Oakland A's .....	1973 .....	20
	Oakland A's .....	1975 .....	22
Mike Cuellar .....	Balt. Orioles .....	1969 .....	23
	Balt. Orioles .....	1970 .....	24
	Balt. Orioles .....	1974 .....	22
Whitey Ford .....	N.Y. Yankees .....	1961 .....	25
	N.Y. Yankees .....	1963 .....	24
Ron Guidry .....	N.Y. Yankees .....	1978 .....	25
	N.Y. Yankees .....	1983 .....	21
	N.Y. Yankees .....	1985 .....	22
Tommy John* .....	N.Y. Yankees .....	1979 .....	21
	N.Y. Yankees .....	1980 .....	22
Jim Kaat .....	Minn. Twins .....	1966 .....	25
	Chi. White Sox .....	1974 .....	21
	Chi. White Sox .....	1975 .....	20
Mickey Lolich .....	Det. Tigers .....	1971 .....	25
	Det. Tigers .....	1972 .....	22
Dave McNally .....	Balt. Orioles .....	1968 .....	22
	Balt. Orioles .....	1969 .....	20
	Balt. Orioles .....	1970 .....	24
	Balt. Orioles .....	1971 .....	21
Hal Newhouser .....	Det. Tigers .....	1946 .....	26
	Det. Tigers .....	1948 .....	21
Mel Parnell .....	Bost. Red Sox .....	1949 .....	25
	Bost. Red Sox .....	1953 .....	21
Andy Pettitte .....	N.Y. Yankees .....	1996 .....	21
	N.Y. Yankees .....	2003 .....	21
Billy Pierce .....	Chi. White Sox .....	1956 .....	20
	Chi. White Sox .....	1957 .....	20
Wilbur Wood .....	Chi. White Sox .....	1971 .....	22
	Chi. White Sox .....	1972 .....	24
	Chi. White Sox .....	1973 .....	24
	Chi. White Sox .....	1974 .....	20

continued on next page

**Lefties Winning 20 Games Twice Since World War II (Continued)**

**National League**

Johnny Antonelli.....	N.Y. Giants .....	1954.....	21
	N.Y. Giants .....	1956.....	20
Steve Carlton .....	St. L. Cardinals .....	1971.....	20
	Phila. Phillies .....	1972.....	27
	Phila. Phillies .....	1976.....	20
	Phila. Phillies .....	1977.....	23
	Phila. Phillies .....	1980.....	24
	Phila. Phillies .....	1982.....	23
Tom Glavine.....	Atl. Braves .....	1991.....	20
	Atl. Braves .....	1992.....	20
	Atl. Braves .....	1993.....	22
	Atl. Braves .....	1998.....	20
	Atl. Braves .....	2000.....	21
Randy Johnson .....	Ariz. D'backs .....	2001.....	21
	Ariz. D'backs .....	2002.....	24
Randy Jones.....	S.D. Padres .....	1975.....	20
	S.D. Padres .....	1976.....	22
Sandy Koufax .....	L.A. Dodgers .....	1963.....	25
	L.A. Dodgers .....	1965.....	26
	L.A. Dodgers .....	1966.....	27
Claude Osteen .....	L.A. Dodgers .....	1969.....	20
	L.A. Dodgers .....	1972.....	20
Howie Pollet.....	St. L. Cardinals.....	1946.....	21
	St. L. Cardinals.....	1949.....	20
Warren Spahn .....	Bost. Braves.....	1947.....	21
	Bost. Braves.....	1949.....	21
	Bost. Braves.....	1950.....	21
	Bost. Braves.....	1951.....	22
	Milw. Braves.....	1953.....	23
	Milw. Braves.....	1954.....	21
	Milw. Braves.....	1956.....	20
	Milw. Braves.....	1957.....	21
	Milw. Braves.....	1958.....	22
	Milw. Braves.....	1959.....	21
	Milw. Braves.....	1960.....	21
Milw. Braves.....	1961.....	21	
Milw. Braves.....	1963.....	23	

\*Also won 20 games in 1977 with the L.A. Dodgers.

**Pitchers with 20-Game Seasons After Age 40\***

	Age	Season	Wins-Losses
Grover C. Alexander.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL).....40	1927.....	21-10
Phil Niekro .....	Atl. Braves (NL).....40	1979.....	21-20
Gaylord Perry .....	S.D. Padres (NL).....40	1978.....	21-6
Warren Spahn .....	Milw. Braves (NL).....40	1961.....	21-15
	Milw. Braves (NL).....42	1963.....	23-7
Cy Young .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL).....40	1907.....	22-15
	Bost. Red Sox (AL).....41	1908.....	21-11

\*As of September of that year.

### Pitchers Leading Both Leagues in Wins, Season

American League		National League (Post-1900)		
Jack Chesbro.....	N.Y. Highlanders, 1904.....	41-13.....	Pitt. Pirates, 1902.....	28-6
Ferguson Jenkins....	Tex. Rangers, 1974.....	25-12 (Tie).....	Chi. Cubs, 1971.....	24-13
Gaylord Perry.....	Cleve. Indians, 1972.....	24-16 (Tie).....	S.F. Giants, 1970.....	23-13 (Tie)
			S.D. Padres, 1978.....	21-6
Cy Young.....	Bost. Americans, 1901.....	33-10.....	Cleve. Spiders, 1892.....	36-12 (Tie)
	Bost. Americans, 1902.....	32-11.....	Cleve. Spiders, 1895.....	35-10
	Bost. Americans, 1903.....	28-9.....		

### 20-Game Winners One Season, 20-Game Losers the Next

American League		
George Mullin, Det. Tigers.....	21-18 (1906).....	20-20 (1907)
Al Orth, N.Y. Highlanders.....	27-17 (1906).....	27-21 (1907)
Russ Ford, N.Y. Highlanders.....	22-11 (1911).....	13-21 (1912)
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators.....	27-13 (1915).....	25-20 (1916)
Hooks Dauss, Det. Tigers.....	21-9 (1919).....	13-21 (1920)
Bobo Newsom, Det. Tigers.....	21-5 (1940).....	12-20 (1941)
Alex Kellner, Phila. A's.....	20-12 (1949).....	8-20 (1950)
Mel Stottlemyre, N.Y. Yankees.....	20-9 (1965).....	12-20 (1966)
Luis Tiant, Cleve. Indians.....	21-9 (1968).....	9-20 (1969)
Stan Bahnsen, Chi. White Sox.....	21-16 (1972).....	18-21 (1973)
Wilbur Wood, Chi. White Sox.....	24-17 (1972).....	24-20 (1973)
Wilbur Wood, Chi. White Sox.....	20-19 (1974).....	16-20 (1975)

  

National League (Post-1900)		
Joe McGinnity, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL), Balt. Orioles (AL).....	28-8 (1900).....	26-20 (1901)
Vic Willis, Bost. Braves.....	20-17 (1901).....	27-20 (1902)
Togie Pittinger, Bost. Braves.....	27-16 (1902).....	18-22 (1903)
Jack Taylor, St. L. Cardinals.....	20-19 (1904).....	15-21 (1905)
Irv Young, Bost. Braves.....	20-21 (1905).....	16-25 (1906)
Nap Rucker, Bklyn. Dodgers.....	22-18 (1911).....	18-21 (1912)
Rube Marquard, N.Y. Giants.....	23-10 (1913).....	12-22 (1914)
Eppa Rixey, Phila. Phillies.....	22-10 (1916).....	16-21 (1917)
Joe Oeschger, Bost. Braves.....	20-14 (1921).....	6-21 (1922)
Murray Dickson, Pitt. Pirates.....	20-16 (1951).....	14-21 (1952)
Larry Jackson, Chi. Cubs.....	24-11 (1964).....	14-21 (1965)
Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies.....	27-10 (1972).....	13-20 (1973)
Jerry Koosman, N.Y. Mets.....	21-10 (1976).....	8-20 (1977)

### 20-Game Winners and Losers, Same Season

American League		National League (Post-1900)	
Joe McGinnity, Balt. Orioles, 1901.....	26-20	Vic Willis, Bost. Braves, 1902.....	27-20
Bill Dineen, Bost. Americans, 1902.....	21-21	Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants, 1903.....	31-20
George Mullin, Det. Tigers, 1905.....	21-21	Irv Young, Bost. Braves, 1905.....	20-21
George Mullin, Det. Tigers, 1907.....	20-20	Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, 1979.....	21-20
Jim Scott, Chi. White Sox, 1913.....	20-20		
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1916.....	25-20		
Wilbur Wood, Chi. White Sox, 1973.....	24-20		

**Pitchers Who Led League in Wins in Successive Seasons**

**American League**

**National League**

**Seasons**

**Seasons**

- 4 .....Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1913–16
- 3 .....Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1901–03
- 3 .....Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1939–41
- 3 .....Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers, 1944–46
- 3 .....Jim Palmer, Balt. Orioles, 1975–77
- 2 .....Jack Coombs, Phila A's, 1910–11
- 2 .....Lefty Grove, Phila A's, 1930–31
- 2 .....General Crowder, Wash. Senators, 1932–33
- 2 .....Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1946–47
- 2 .....Bob Lemon, Cleve. Indians, 1954–55
- 2 .....Denny McLain, Det. Tigers, 1968–69
- 2 .....Wilbur Wood, Chi. White Sox, 1972–73
- 2 .....Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's, 1974–75
- 2 .....La Marr Hoyt, Chi. White Sox, 1982–83
- 2 .....Roger Clemens, Bost. Red Sox, 1986–87
- 2 .....Roger Clemens, Tor. Blue Jays, 1997–98

- 5 .....Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves, 1957–61
- 4 .....Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1914–17
- 4 .....Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies, 1952–55
- 3 .....Bill Hutchison, Chi. Colts, 1890–92
- 3 .....Kid Nichols, Bost. Braves, 1896–98
- 3 .....Tom Glavine, Atl. Braves, 1991–93
- 2 .....Tommy Bond, Bos. Red Caps, 1877–78
- 2 .....Old Hoss Radbourn, Prov. Grays, 1883–84
- 2 .....Joe McGinnity, Balt. Orioles, 1899–1900
- 2 .....Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants, 1903–04
- 2 .....Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1907–08
- 2 .....Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1924–25
- 2 .....Pat Malone, Chi. Cubs, 1929–30
- 2 .....Dizzy Dean, St. L. Cardinals, 1934–35
- 2 .....Carl Hubbell, N.Y. Giants, 1936–37
- 2 .....Bucky Walters, Cin. Reds, 1939–40
- 2 .....Mort Cooper, St. L. Cardinals, 1942–43
- 2 .....Warren Spahn, Bost. Braves, 1949–50
- 2 .....Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1965–66
- 2 .....Greg Maddux, Atl. Braves, 1994–95

**Most Total Wins, Two Pitchers on Same Staff, Career Together as Teammates**

**American League**

- 440 .....Eddie Plank (247) and Chlef Bender (193), Phila. A's (1903–14)
- 408 .....Lefty Grove (257) and Rube Walberg (151), Phila. A's (1925–33) and Bost. Red Sox (1934–37)
- 408 .....Red Ruffing (219) and Lefty Gomez (189), N.Y. Yankees (1930–42)
- 361 .....Hal Newhouser (200) and Dizzy Trout (161), Det. Tigers (1939–52)
- 355 .....Bob Lemon (201) and Bob Feller (154), Cleve. Indians (1946–56)
- 349 .....Early Wynn (177) and Bob Lemon (172), Cleve. Indians (1949–58)
- 332 .....Ed Walsh (190) and Doc White (142), Chi. White Sox (1904–13)
- 331 .....Bob Lemon (192) and Mike Garcia (139), Cleve. Indians (1948–58)

**National League**

- 443 .....Warren Spahn (264) and Lew Burdette (179), Bost./Milw. Braves (1951–63)
- 433 .....Christy Mathewson (297) and Hooks Wiltse (136), N.Y. Giants (1904–14)
- 358 .....Carl Hubbell (204) and Hal Schumacher (154), N.Y. Giants (1931–42)
- 347 .....Greg Maddux (178) and Tom Glavine (169), Atl. Braves (1993–2002)
- 342 .....Christy Mathewson (191) and Joe McGinnity (151), N.Y. Giants (1902–08)
- 340 .....Sam Leever (172) and Deacon Phillippe (168), Pitt. Pirates (1900–10)
- 340 .....Don Drysdale (177) and Sandy Koufax (163), Bklyn./L.A. Dodgers (1956–66)
- 336 .....Juan Marichal (202) and Gaylord Perry (134), S.F. Giants (1962–71)
- 326 .....Robin Roberts (212) and Curt Simmons (114), Phila. Phillies (1948–50, 1952–60)
- 318 .....Three Finger Brown (182) and Ed Reulbach (136), Chi. Cubs (1905–13)
- 317 .....Bob Friend (176) and Vern Law (141), Pitt. Pirates (1951, 1954–65)

**Most Wins, Right-Hander and Left-Hander on Same Staff, Season****American League**

58.....	Ed Walsh (RH, 40) and Doc White (LH, 18), Chi. White Sox, 1908
56.....	Hal Newhouser (LH, 29) and Dizzy Trout (RH, 27), Det. Tigers, 1944
53.....	Walter Johnson (RH, 36) and Joe Boehling (LH, 17), Wash. Senators, 1913
52.....	Eddie Cicotte (RH, 29) and Lefty Williams (LH, 23), Chi. White Sox, 1919
52.....	Lefty Grove (LH, 31) and George Earnshaw (RH, 21), Phila. A's, 1931
51.....	Doc White (LH, 27) and Ed Walsh (RH, 24), Chi. White Sox, 1907
51.....	Jack Coombs (RH, 28) and Eddie Plank (LH, 23), Phila. A's, 1911
50.....	Ed Killian (LH, 25) and Bill Donovan (RH, 25), Det. Tigers, 1907
50.....	Lefty Grove (LH, 28) and George Earnshaw (RH, 22), Phila. A's, 1930
48.....	Mel Parnell (LH, 25) and Ellis Kinder (RH, 23), Bost. Red Sox, 1949
48.....	Denny McLain (RH, 31) and Mickey Lolich (LH, 17), Det. Tigers, 1968
47.....	Cy Young (RH, 26) and Jesse Tannehill (LH, 21), Bost. Red Sox, 1904
47.....	Jack Coombs (RH, 31) and Eddie Plank (LH, 16), Phila. A's, 1910
47.....	Smokey Joe Wood (RH, 34) and Ray Collins, (LH, 13), Bost. Red Sox, 1912
47.....	Eddie Plank (LH, 26) and Jack Coombs (RH, 21), Phila. A's, 1912
46.....	Babe Ruth (LH, 24) and Carl Mays (RH, 22), Bost. Red Sox, 1917
46.....	General Crowder (RH, 24) and Earl Whitehill (LH, 22), Wash. Senators, 1933
46.....	Hooks Dauss (RH, 24) and Harry Coveleski (LH, 22), Det. Tigers, 1915

**National League (Post-1900)**

60.....	Christy Mathewson (RH, 37) and Hooks Wiltse (LH, 23), N.Y. Giants, 1908
55.....	Grover C. Alexander (RH, 33) and Eppa Rixey (LH, 22), Phila. Phillies, 1916
50.....	Christy Mathewson (RH, 26) and Rube Marquard (LH, 24), N.Y. Giants, 1911
49.....	Rube Marquard (LH, 26) and Christy Mathewson (RH, 23), N.Y. Giants, 1912
49.....	Sandy Koufax (LH, 26) and Don Drysdale (RH, 23), L.A. Dodgers, 1965
48.....	Jack Chesbro (RH, 28) and Jesse Tannehill (LH, 20), Pitt. Pirates, 1902
48.....	Joe McGinnity (RH, 35) and Hooks Wiltse (LH, 13), N.Y. Giants, 1904
48.....	Christy Mathewson (RH, 25) and Rube Marquard (LH, 23), N.Y. Giants, 1913
47.....	Randy Johnson (LH, 24) and Curt Schilling (RH, 23), Ariz. D'backs, 2002
47.....	Dolf Luque (RH, 27) and Eppa Rixey (LH, 20), Cin. Reds, 1923
46.....	Christy Mathewson (RH, 31) and Hooks Wiltse (LH, 15), N.Y. Giants, 1905
46.....	Three Finger Brown (RH, 26) and Jack Pfeister (LH, 20), Chi. Cubs, 1906
46.....	Grover C. Alexander (RH, 30) and Eppa Rixey (LH, 16), Phila. Phillies, 1917
46.....	Grover C. Alexander (RH, 27) and Hippo Vaughn (LH, 19), Chi. Cubs, 1920

**Most Wins Without Pitching Complete Game, Season****American League**

20.....	Roger Clemens, N.Y. Yankees, 2001
17.....	John Hiller, Det. Tigers, 1974
17.....	Bill Campbell, Minn. Twins, 1976
17.....	Milt Wilcox, Det. Tigers, 1984
17.....	C. C. Sabathia, Cleve. Indians, 2001
16.....	Dick Radatz, Bost. Red Sox, 1964
16.....	Tom Johnson, Minn. Twins, 1977
16.....	Dave Burba, Cleve. Indians, 2000
16.....	Rick Helling, Tex. Rangers, 2000

**National League**

19.....	Roy Oswalt, Hous. Astros, 2002
18.....	Roy Face, Pitt. Pirates, 1959
18.....	Kent Bottenfield, St. L. Cardinals, 1999
16.....	Jim Konstanty, Phila. Phillies, 1950
16.....	Ron Perranoski, L.A. Dodgers, 1963
16.....	Jason Jennings, Colo. Rockies, 2002
16.....	Greg Maddux, Atl. Braves, 2002
16.....	Hideo Nomo, L.A. Dodgers, 2002

## Largest Differential Between League Leader in Wins and Runner-Up

### American League

Differential	Leader	Runner(s)-Up
+16	1908 ..... Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox (40)	Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians (24) Ed Summers, Det. Tigers (24)
+15	1904 ..... Jack Chesbro, N.Y. Yankees (41)	Eddie Plank, Phila. A's (26) Cy Young, Bost. Americans (26)
+13	1913 ..... Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators (36)	Cy Falkenberg, Cleve. Indians (23)
+9	1931 ..... Lefty Grove, Phila. A's (31)	Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians (22)
+9	1968 ..... Denny McLain, Det. Tigers (31)	Dave McNally, Balt. Orioles (22)
+8	1902 ..... Cy Young, Bost. Americans (32)	Rube Waddell, Phila. A's (24)

### National League (Post-1900)

+10	1952 ..... Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies (28)	Sal Maglie, N.Y. Giants (18)
+9	1915 ..... Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies (31)	Dick Rudolph, Bost. Braves (22)
+8	1900 ..... Joe McGinnity, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (28)	Bill Dineen, Bost. Braves (20) Brickyard Kennedy, Bklyn. Dodgers (20) Deacon Phillippe, Pitt. Pirates (20) Jesse Tannehill, Pitt. Pirates (20)
+8	1905 ..... Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (31)	Togie Pittinger, Phila. Phillies (23)
+8	1908 ..... Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (37)	Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs (29)
+8	1916 ..... Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies (33)	Jeff Pfeffer, Bklyn. Dodgers (25)

## Highest Percentage of Team's Total Wins for Season

### American League

45.6%	Jack Chesbro (N.Y. Highlanders, 1904)	41 of team's 92 wins
45.5%	Ed Walsh (Chi. White Sox, 1908)	40 of team's 88 wins
41.8%	Cy Young (Bost. Americans, 1901)	33 of team's 79 wins
41.7%	Joe Bush (Phila. A's, 1916)	15 of team's 36 wins
41.6%	Cy Young (Bost. Red Sox, 1902)	32 of team's 77 wins
41.5%	Eddie Rommel (Phila. A's, 1922)	27 of team's 65 wins
40.3%	Red Faber (Chi. White Sox, 1921)	25 of team's 62 wins
40.0%	Walter Johnson (Wash. Senators, 1913)	36 of team's 90 wins
39.1%	Walter Johnson (Wash. Senators, 1911)	25 of team's 64 wins
38.9%	Elmer Myers (Phila. A's, 1916)	14 of team's 36 wins
38.5%	Ned Garver (St. L. Browns, 1951)	20 of team's 52 wins
38.5%	Scott Perry (Phila. A's, 1918)	20 of team's 52 wins
38.2%	Joe McGinnity, (Balt. Orioles, 1901)	26 of team's 68 wins
38.2%	Bob Feller (Cleve. Indians, 1946)	26 of team's 68 wins
37.9%	Walter Johnson (Wash. Senators, 1910)	25 of team's 66 wins

### National League (Post-1900)

45.8%	Steve Carlton (Phila. Phillies, 1972)	27 of team's 59 wins
42.3%	Noodles Hahn (Cin. Reds, 1901)	22 of team's 52 wins
39.2%	Irv Young (Bost. Braves, 1905)	20 of team's 51 wins
38.5%	Christy Mathewson (N.Y. Giants, 1901)	20 of team's 52 wins
37.8%	Christy Mathewson (N.Y. Giants, 1908)	37 of team's 98 wins
37.3%	Slim Sallee (St. L. Cardinals, 1913)	19 of team's 51 wins
37.0%	Togie Pittinger (Bost. Braves, 1902)	27 of team's 73 wins
37.0%	Vic Willis (Bost. Braves, 1902)	27 of team's 73 wins
36.9%	Joe McGinnity (N.Y. Giants, 1903)	31 of team's 84 wins



## Shutouts

### Evolution of Shutout Record

#### American League

1901	Clark Griffith, Chi. White Sox.....	5
	Cy Young, Bost. Americans.....	5
1903	Cy Young, Bost. Americans.....	7
1904	Cy Young, Bost. Americans.....	10
1908	Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox.....	11
1910	Jack Coombs, Phila. A's.....	13

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876	George Bradley, St. L. Brown Stockings.....	16
------	---	----

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900	Clark Griffith, Chi. Cubs.....	4
	Noodles Hahn, Cin. Reds.....	4
	Kid Nichols, Bost. Braves.....	4
	Cy Young, St. L. Cardinals.....	4
1901	Jack Chesbro, Pitt. Pirates.....	6
	Al Orth, Phila. Phillies.....	6
	Vic Willis, Bost. Braves.....	6
1902	Jack Chesbro, Pitt. Pirates.....	8
	Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants.....	8
	Jack Taylor, Chi. Cubs.....	8
1904	Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants.....	9
1906	Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs.....	10
1908	Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants.....	12
1915	Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies.....	12
1916	Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies.....	16

### 20-Game Winners with No Shutouts

#### American League

Wins	Losses	
26	7	Joe Bush, N.Y. Yankees, 1922
24	15	General Crowder, Wash. Senators, 1933
23	5	Barry Zito, Oak. A's, 2002
22	14	Lefty Williams, Chi. White Sox, 1920
22	11	Earl Wilson, Det. Tigers, 1967
21	9	Dave Stewart, Oak. A's, 1989
21	8	Andy Pettitte, N.Y. Yankees, 1996
20	9	Hugh Bedient, Bost. Red Sox, 1912
20	16	Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns, 1938
20	12	Alex Kellner, Phila. A's, 1949
20	12	Dave Boswell, Minn. Twins, 1969
20	13	Luis Tiant, Bost. Red Sox, 1973
20	9	Bill Gullickson, Det. Tigers, 1991
20	7	David Cone, N.Y. Yankees, 1998
20	3	Roger Clemens, N.Y. Yankees, 2001
20	6	Jamie Moyer, Sea. Mariners, 2001
20	4	Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 2002

#### National League (Post-1900)

Wins	Losses	
24	12	Ron Bryant, S.F. Giants, 1973
23	12	Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1912
21	12	Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs, 1911
21	10	Willie Sherdel, St. L. Cardinals, 1928
21	10	Jose Lima, Hous. Astros, 1999
20	19	Pete Schneider, Cin. Reds, 1917

### Pitchers Leading League in Wins, No Shutouts

#### American League

Wins	Losses	
24	15	General Crowder, Wash. Senators, 1933
23	5	Barry Zito, Oak. A's, 2002
22	6	Tex Hughson, Bost. Red Sox, 1942
22	11	Earl Wilson, Det. Tigers, 1967
21	8	Andy Pettitte, N.Y. Yankees, 1996
20	9	Bill Gullickson, Det. Tigers, 1991
20	7	David Cone, N.Y. Yankees, 1998
18	10	Bob Lemon, Cleve. Indians, 1955

#### National League (Post-1900)

Wins	Losses	
24	12	Ron Bryant, S.F. Giants, 1973

**Most Career Starts, No Shutouts**

		<b>Wins-Losses</b>
128	Roy Mahaffey (1926-27, 1930-36)	67-49
124	Al Nipper (1983-88, 1990)	46-50
117	Roger Erickson (1978-83)	35-53
99	Bob Miller (1957, 1959-74)	69-81
99	Chris Knapp (1975-80)	36-32
95	Eddie Solomon (1973-82)	36-42

**Most Career Shutouts, Never Led League**

<b>Shutouts</b>		<b>Overall Record</b>
50	Rube Waddell (1897, 1899-1910)	191-145
49	Ferguson Jenkins (1965-83)	284-226
46	Doc White (1901-13)	190-157
45	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	318-274
42	Catfish Hunter (1965-79)	224-166
41	Chief Bender (1903-17, 1925)	210-127
40	Mickey Welch (1880-92)	311-207
40	Ed Reulbach (1905-17)	181-105
40	Claude Osteen (1957, 1959-75)	196-195
40	Mel Stottlemyre (1964-74)	164-139

**Pitchers with Shutouts in First Two Major League Starts****American League**

	<b>Season Record</b>	<b>Shutouts</b>
Joe Doyle, N.Y. Highlanders, 1906	2-2	2
Johnny Marcum, Phila. A's, 1933	3-2	2
Hal White, Det. Tigers, 1941	12-12	4
Boo Ferriss, Bost. Red Sox, 1945	21-10	5
Tom Phoebus, Balt. Orioles, 1966	2-1	2

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Season Record</b>	<b>Shutouts</b>
Al Worthington, N.Y. Giants, 1953	4-8	2
Karl Spooner, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1954	2-0	2

**Most Hits Allowed by Pitcher Pitching Shutout****American League**

14	Milt Gaston, Wash. Senators, July 10, 1928
12	Milt Gaston, St. L. Browns, Sept. 12, 1926
	Garland Buckeye, Cleve. Indians, Sept. 16, 1926
	Stan Bahnsen, Chi. White Sox, June 21, 1973

**National League (Post-1900)**

14	Larry Cheney, Chi. Cubs, Sept. 14, 1913
13	Bill Lee, Chi. Cubs, Sept. 17, 1938
12	Pol Perritt, N.Y. Giants, Sept. 14, 1917
	Rube Benton, N.Y. Giants, Aug. 28, 1920
	Leon Cadore, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 4, 1920
	George Smith, Phila. Phillies, Aug. 12, 1921
	Hal Schumacher, N.Y. Giants, July 19, 1934
	Fritz Ostermueller, Pitt. Pirates, May 17, 1947
	Bob Friend, Pitt. Pirates, Sept. 24, 1959

### Players with Highest Percentage of Shutouts to Games Started, Career

	Games Started	Shutouts	Percentage
Ed Walsh (1904-17).....	315	57	18.10
Smokey Joe Wood (1908-15, 1917-20).....	158	28	17.72
Addie Joss (1902-10).....	260	46	17.69
Three Finger Brown (1903-16).....	332	57	17.17
Walter Johnson (1907-27).....	666	110	16.52
Grover C. Alexander (1911-30).....	598	90	15.05
Lefty Leifield (1905-13, 1918-20).....	217	32	14.75
Rube Waddell (1897, 1899-1910).....	340	50	14.71
Christy Mathewson (1900-16).....	552	80	14.49
Spud Chandler (1937-47).....	184	26	14.13
Nap Rucker (1907-16).....	273	38	13.92
Mort Cooper (1938-47, 1949).....	239	33	13.81
Ed Reulbach (1905-17).....	299	40	13.38
Babe Adams (1906-07, 1909-26).....	355	47	13.24
Eddie Plank (1901-17).....	527	69	13.09
Sam Leever (1898-1910).....	299	39	13.04

## Losses

### Most Losses by Decade

Pre-1900	1900-09	1910-19
312.....Pud Galvin	171.....Vic Willis	143.....Walter Johnson
227.....Gus Weyhing	164.....Jack Powell	124.....Bob Groom
225.....Tim Keefe	145.....Cy Young	122.....Bob Harmon
215.....Tony Mullane	143.....Bill Dineen	121.....Eddie Cicotte
214.....Jim McCormick	142.....Al Orth	117.....Red Ames
207.....Mickey Welch	141.....Rube Waddell	114.....Slim Sallee
207.....Jim Whitney	138.....Harry Howell	109.....Hippo Vaughn
195.....Adonis Terry	135.....Chick Fraser	105.....Claude Hendrix
191.....Old Hoss Radbourn	135.....Long Tom Hughes	105.....Lefty Tyler
177.....John Clarkson	134.....George Mullin	104.....Ray Caldwell
1920-29	1930-39	1940-49
146.....Dolf Luque	137.....Paul Derringer	123.....Dutch Leonard
142.....Eppa Rixey	134.....Larry French	120.....Bobo Newsom
137.....Howard Ehmke	123.....Mel Harder	119.....Dizzy Trout
135.....Slim Harriss	119.....Bump Hadley	118.....Hal Newhouser
130.....Burleigh Grimes	115.....Wes Ferrell	100.....Sid Hudson
128.....Jimmy Ring	115.....Ted Lyons	92.....Johnny Vander Meer
124.....George Uhle	112.....Ed Brandt	92.....Early Wynn
122.....Tom Zachary	111.....Danny MacFayden	90.....Bucky Walters
119.....Jesse Haines	107.....Earl Whitehill	89.....Ken Raffensberger
118.....Sad Sam Jones	106.....Willis Hudlin	88.....Jim Tobin

continued on next page

**Most Losses by Decade (Continued)**

1950-59	1960-69	1970-79
149 .....Robin Roberts	133 .....Jack Fisher	151 .....Phil Niekro
149 .....Warren Spahn	132 .....Dick Ellsworth	146 .....Nolan Ryan
127 .....Bob Friend	132 .....Larry Jackson	133 .....Gaylord Perry
126 .....Murry Dickson	126 .....Don Drysdale	130 .....Ferguson Jenkins
123 .....Bob Rush	121 .....Claude Osteen	128 .....Bert Blyleven
121 .....Billy Pierce	119 .....Jim Kaat	127 .....Jerry Koosman
119 .....Early Wynn	118 .....Jim Bunning	126 .....Steve Carlton
117 .....Ned Garver	111 .....Don Cardwell	123 .....Wilbur Wood
113 .....Chuck Stobbs	105 .....Bob Gibson	117 .....Mickey Lolich
100 .....Alex Kellner	105 .....Ken Johnson	117 .....Rick Wise
1980-89	1990-99	
126 .....Jim Clancy	116 .....Andy Benes	
122 .....Frank Tanana	115 .....Tim Belcher	
119 .....Jack Morris	113 .....Bobby Witt	
118 .....Bob Knepper	112 .....James Navarro	
114 .....Charlie Hough	110 .....Tom Candiotti	
109 .....Floyd Bannister	108 .....Scott Erickson	
109 .....Rich Dotson	108 .....Chuck Finley	
109 .....Dave Steib	101 .....John Burkett	
107 .....Mike Moore	101 .....Mike Morgan	
104 .....Nolan Ryan	100 .....Terry Mulholland	

**Evolution of Pitchers' Losses Record**

**American League**

1901 .....Pete Dowling, Milw. Brewers-Cleve. Indians	26
--	----

**National League (Pre-1900)**

1876 .....Jim Devlin, Louis. Colonels	35
1879 .....George Bradley, Troy Trojans	40
.....Jim McCormick, Cleve. Spiders	40
1880 .....Will White, Cin. Reds	42
1883 .....John Coleman, Phila. Quakers	48

**National League (Post-1900)**

1900 .....Bill Carrick, N.Y. Giants	21
1901 .....Dummy Taylor, N.Y. Giants	27
1905 .....Vic Willis, Bost. Braves	29

**Pitchers with Seven or More Consecutive Losing Seasons**

**Seasons**

- 10 .....Bill Bailey, St. L. Browns (AL), 1908-12; Balt. (FL), 1913; Balt.-Chi. (FL), 1914; Det. Tigers (AL), 1918; and St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1921-22
- 10 .....Ron Kline, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1952, 1955-59; St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1960; L.A. Angels-Det. Tigers (AL), 1961; Det. Tigers (AL), 1962; and Wash. Senators II (AL), 1963
- 9 .....Milt Gaston, St. L. Browns (AL), 1926-27; Wash. Senators (AL), 1928; Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1929-31; and Chi. White Sox (AL), 1932-34

- 8.....Pete Broberg, Wash. Senators II (AL), 1971; Tex. Rangers (AL), 1972-74; Milw. Brewers (AL), 1975-76; Chi. Cubs (NL), 1977; and Oak. A's (AL), 1978
- 8.....Jack Fisher, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1961-62; S.F. Giants (NL), 1963; N.Y. Mets (NL), 1964-67; and Chi. White Sox (AL), 1968
- 8.....Bill Hart, Phila. A's (AA), 1886-87; Bklyn. Trolley Dodgers (NL), 1892; Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1895; St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1896-97; Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1898; and Cleve. Indians (AL), 1901
- 8.....Ken Raffensberger, Cin. Reds (NL), 1940-41; Phila. Phillies (NL), 1943-46; Phila. Phillies-Cin. Reds (NL), 1947; and Cin. Reds (NL), 1948
- 8.....Charlie Robertson, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1919 and 1922-25; St. L. Browns (AL), 1926; and Bost. Braves (NL), 1927-28
- 8.....Socks Seibold, Phila. A's (AL), 1916-17 and 1919; and Bost. Braves (NL), 1929-33
- 7.....Boom Boom Beck, St. L. Browns (AL), 1928; Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1933-34; and Phila. Phillies (NL), 1939-42
- 7.....Bert Cunningham, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (AA), 1887; Balt. Orioles (AA), 1888-89; Phila. Quakers-Buffalo Bisons (Players), 1890; Balt. Orioles (AA), 1891; and Louis. Colonels (NL), 1895-96
- 7.....Bill Dietrich, Phila. A's (AL), 1933-35; Phila. A's-Wash. Senators I-Chi. White Sox (AL), 1936; and Chi. White Sox (AL), 1937-39
- 7.....Jesse Jefferson, Balt. Orioles-Chi. White Sox (AL), 1975; Chi. White Sox (AL), 1976; Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1977-79; Tor. Blue Jays (AL)-Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1980; and Cal. Angels (AL), 1981
- 7.....Howie Judson, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1948-52; and Cin. Reds (NL), 1953-54
- 7.....Dick Littlefield, Det. Tigers-St. L. Browns (AL), 1952; St. L. Browns (AL), 1953; Balt. Orioles (AL)-Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1954; Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1955; Pitt. Pirates-St. L. Cardinals-N.Y. Giants (NL), 1956; Chi. Cubs (NL), 1957; and Milw. Braves (NL), 1958
- 7.....Skip Lockwood, Sea. Pilots (AL), 1969; Milw. Brewers (AL), 1970-73; Cal. Angels (AL), 1974; and N.Y. Mets (NL), 1975
- 7.....Duane Pilette, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1949; N.Y. Yankees-St. L. Browns (AL), 1950; St. L. Browns (AL), 1951-53; and Balt. Orioles (AL), 1954-55
- 7.....Eric Rasmussen, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1976-77; St. L. Cardinals-S.D. Padres (NL), 1978; S.D. Padres (NL), 1979-80; St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1982; and St. L. Cardinals (NL)-K.C. Royals (AL), 1983
- 7.....Buck Ross, Phila. A's (AL), 1936-40; Phila. A's-Chi. White Sox (AL), 1941; and Chi. White Sox (AL), 1942
- 7.....Jack Russell, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1926-31; and Bost. Red Sox-Cleve. Indians (AL), 1932
- 7.....Herm Wehmeier, Cin. Reds (NL), 1949-53; Cin. Reds-Phila. Phillies (NL), 1954; and Phila. Phillies (NL), 1955
- 7.....Bob Weiland, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1929-31; Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1932-33; Bost. Red Sox-Cleve. Indians (AL), 1934; and St. L. Browns (AL), 1935
- 7.....Carlton Willey, Milw. Braves (NL), 1959-62; and N.Y. Mets (NL), 1963-65

### Pitchers with 150 Wins with More Losses Than Wins, Career

Jack Powell (1897-1912).....	246-255
Bobo Newsom (1929-30, 1932, 1934-48, 1952-53).....	211-222
Bob Friend (1951-66).....	197-230
Jim Whitney (1881-90).....	192-207
Tom Zachary (1918-36).....	186-191
Chick Fraser (1896-1909).....	177-212
Murry Dickson (1939-40, 1942-43, 1946-59).....	172-181
Bill Dineen (1898-1909).....	171-177
Pink Hawley (1892-1901).....	168-177
Red Donahue (1893, 1895-1906).....	167-173
Ted Breitenstein (1891-1901).....	166-170
Bump Hadley (1926-41).....	161-165
Mark Baldwin (1887-93).....	154-165

### Pitchers on Winning Teams, Leading League in Losses, Season

#### American League

Pitcher	Wins-Losses	Team Wins-Losses
Bill Dineen, Bost. Americans, 1902	21-21	77-60
Herman Pilette, Det. Tigers, 1923	14-19 (Tie)	83-71
Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers, 1947	17-17	85-69
Brian Kingman, Oak. A's, 1980	8-20	83-79
Bert Blyleven, Minn. Twins, 1988	10-17	91-71

#### National League (Post-1900)

Pitcher	Wins-Losses	Team Wins-Losses
Dick Rudolph, Bost. Braves, 1915	22-19 (Tie)	83-69
Dolf Luque, Cin. Reds, 1922	13-23	86-68
Wilbur Cooper, Pitt. Pirates, 1923	17-19	87-67
Charlie Root, Chi. Cubs, 1926	18-17 (Tie)	82-72
Rip Sewell, Pitt. Pirates, 1941	14-17	81-73
Ron Kline, Pitt. Pirates, 1958	13-16	84-70
Bob Friend, Pitt. Pirates, 1959	8-19	78-76
Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, 1980	15-18	81-80

### Pitchers Winning 20 Games in Rookie Year, Losing 20 in Second Year

Roscoe Miller, Det. Tigers (AL), 1901 (23-13), 1902 (7-20)	Alex Kellner, Phila. A's (AL), 1949 (20-12), 1950 (8-20)
--	--

### 300-Game Winners with Fewer Than 200 Losses

	Wins	Losses
Christy Mathewson (1900-16)	373	188
Roger Clemens* (1984-)	328	164
Eddie Plank (1901-17)	327	193
John Clarkson (1882, 1884-94)	326	177
Old Hoss Radbourn (1880-91)	308	191
Greg Maddux* (1986-)	305	174
Lefty Grove (1925-41)	300	141

\*Still active.

## Earned Run Average

### Best ERA by Decade (Min. 1000 Innings)

Pre-1900	1900-09	1910-19
1.89 ..... Jim Devlin	1.63 ..... Three Finger Brown	1.59 ..... Walter Johnson
2.10 ..... Monte Ward	1.68 ..... Ed Walsh	1.97 ..... Smokey Joe Wood
2.25 ..... Tommy Bond	1.72 ..... Ed Reulbach	1.98 ..... Ed Walsh
2.28 ..... Will White	1.87 ..... Addie Joss	2.09 ..... Grover C. Alexander
2.36 ..... Larry Corcoran	1.97 ..... Christy Mathewson	2.15 ..... Carl Mays
2.43 ..... Terry Larkin	2.11 ..... Rube Waddell	2.19 ..... Babe Ruth
2.43 ..... Jim McCormick	2.12 ..... Cy Young	2.20 ..... Jeff Pfeffer
2.50 ..... George Bradley	2.13 ..... Orval Overall	2.23 ..... Dutch Leonard
2.62 ..... Tim Keefe	2.19 ..... Frank Smith	2.25 ..... Eddie Plank
2.67 ..... Charlie Ferguson	2.20 ..... Lefty Leifield	2.27 ..... Eddie Cicotte
2.67 ..... Old Hoss Radbourn	2.20 ..... Doc White	

## 1920-29

3.04	.....Grover C. Alexander
3.09	.....Lefty Grove
3.09	.....Dolf Luque
3.10	.....Dazzy Vance
3.20	.....Stan Coveleski
3.24	.....Eppa Rixey
3.33	.....Urban Shocker
3.34	.....Red Faber
3.34	.....Walter Johnson
3.36	.....Wilbur Cooper

## 1950-59

2.66	.....Whitey Ford
2.79	.....Hoyt Wilhelm
2.92	.....Warren Spahn
3.06	.....Billy Pierce
3.07	.....Allie Reynolds
3.12	.....Eddie Lopat
3.14	.....Bob Buhl
3.18	.....Johnny Antonelli
3.19	.....Sal Maglie
3.28	.....Early Wynn

## 1980-89

2.64	.....Dwight Gooden
2.69	.....Orel Hershiser
3.06	.....Roger Clemens
3.08	.....Dave Righetti
3.13	.....Dave Dravecky
3.13	.....John Tudor
3.14	.....Nolan Ryan
3.19	.....Fernando Valenzuela
3.21	.....Bob Welch
3.22	.....Sid Fernandez

## 1930-39

2.70	.....Carl Hubbell
2.91	.....Lefty Grove
2.97	.....Dizzy Dean
3.21	.....Bill Lee
3.23	.....Lefty Gomez
3.23	.....Lon Warneke
3.38	.....Hal Schumacher
3.42	.....Larry French
3.42	.....Van Lingle Mungo
3.50	.....Curt Davis
3.50	.....Paul Derringer
3.50	.....Charlie Root

## 1960-69

2.16	.....Hoyt Wilhelm
2.36	.....Sandy Koufax
2.57	.....Juan Marichal
2.74	.....Bob Gibson
2.76	.....Mike Cuellar
2.77	.....Dean Chance
2.81	.....Tommy John
2.83	.....Don Drysdale
2.83	.....Whitey Ford
2.83	.....Joe Harlen
2.83	.....Bob Veale

## 1990-99

2.54	.....Greg Maddux
2.74	.....Jose Rijo
2.83	.....Pedro Martinez
3.02	.....Roger Clemens
3.14	.....Randy Johnson
3.21	.....David Cone
3.21	.....Tom Glavine
3.25	.....Kevin Brown
3.31	.....Curt Schilling
3.32	.....John Smoltz

## 1940-49

2.67	.....Spud Chandler
2.68	.....Max Lanier
2.74	.....Harry Brecheen
2.84	.....Hal Newhouser
2.90	.....Bob Feller
2.91	.....Mort Cooper
2.94	.....Tex Hughson
2.94	.....Claude Passeau
2.97	.....Bucky Walters
2.99	.....Howie Pollet

## 1970-79

2.58	.....Jim Palmer
2.61	.....Tom Seaver
2.88	.....Bert Blyleven
2.89	.....Rollie Fingers
2.92	.....Gaylord Perry
2.93	.....Andy Messersmith
2.93	.....Frank Tanana
2.97	.....Jon Matlack
2.98	.....Mike Marshall
3.01	.....Don Wilson

## Teammates Finishing One-Two in ERA, Season

## American League

Season	Team	Leader	ERA	Runner-Up	ERA
1914	Bost. Red Sox	Dutch Leonard	1.01	Rube Foster	1.65
1924	Wash. Senators	Walter Johnson	2.72	Tom Zachary	2.75
1927	N.Y. Yankees	Wilcy Moore	2.28	Waite Hoyt	2.63
1933	Cleve. Indians	Monte Pearson	2.33	Mel Harder	2.95
1943	N.Y. Yankees	Spud Chandler	1.64	Tiny Bonham	2.27
1944	Det. Tigers	Dizzy Trout	2.12	Hal Newhouser	2.22
1945	Det. Tigers	Hal Newhouser	1.81	Al Benton	2.02
1948	Cleve. Indians	Gene Bearden	2.43	Bob Lemon	2.82 (Tie)

continued on next page

### Teammates Finishing One-Two in ERA, Season (Continued)

#### American League

Season	Team	Leader	ERA	Runner-Up	ERA
1957	N.Y. Yankees	Bobby Shantz	2.45	Tom Sturdivant	2.54
1963	Chi. White Sox	Gary Peters	2.33	Juan Pizarro	2.39
1966	Chi. White Sox	Gary Peters	1.98	Joel Horlen	2.43
1967	Chi. White Sox	Joel Horlen	2.06	Gary Peters	2.28
1968	Cleve. Indians	Luis Tiant	1.60	Sam McDowell	1.81
1979	N.Y. Yankees	Ron Guidry	2.78	Tommy John	2.97
1996	Tor. Blue Jays	Juan Guzman	2.93	Pat Hentgen	3.22
2002	Bost. Red Sox	Pedro Martinez	2.26	Derek Lowe	2.58

#### National League (Post-1900)

Season	Team	Leader	ERA	Runner-Up	ERA
1901	Pitt. Pirates	Jesse Tannehill	2.18	Deacon Phillippe	2.22
1906	Chi. Cubs	Three Finger Brown	1.04	Jack Pfeister	1.56
1907	Chi. Cubs	Jack Pfeister	1.15	Carl Lundgren	1.17
1912	N.Y. Giants	Jeff Tesreau	1.96	Christy Mathewson	2.12
1918	Chi. Cubs	Hippo Vaughn	1.74	Lefty Tyler	2.00
1919	Chi. Cubs	Grover C. Alexander	1.72	Hippo Vaughn	1.79
1923	Cin. Reds	Dolf Luque	1.93	Eppa Rixey	2.80
1925	Cin. Reds	Dolf Luque	2.63	Eppa Rixey	2.88
1931	N.Y. Giants	Bill Walker	2.26	Carl Hubbell	2.66
1935	Pitt. Pirates	Cy Blanton	2.58	Bill Swift	2.70
1942	St. L. Cardinals	Mort Cooper	1.78	Johnny Beazley	2.13
1943	St. L. Cardinals	Howie Pollet	1.75	Max Lanier	1.90
1944	Cin. Reds	Ed Heusser	2.38	Bucky Walters	2.40
1945	Chi. Cubs	Hank Borowy*	2.13	Ray Prim	2.40
1956	Milw. Braves	Lew Burdette	2.70	Warren Spahn	2.78
1957	Bklyn. Dodgers	Johnny Podres	2.66	Don Drysdale	2.69
1959	S.F. Giants	Sam Jones	2.83	Stu Miller	2.84
1964	L.A. Dodgers	Sandy Koufax	1.74	Don Drysdale	2.18
1974	Atl. Braves	Buzz Capra	2.28	Phil Niekro	2.38
1981	Hous. Astros	Nolan Ryan	1.69	Bob Knepper	2.18
2001	Ariz. D'backs	Randy Johnson	2.49	Curt Schilling	2.98

\*Also with N.Y. Yankees (3.13 ERA)

### Pitchers with 3000 Innings Pitched and an ERA Lower Than 3.00

	Innings	ERA
Walter Johnson (1907-27)	5923	2.17
Grover C. Alexander (1911-30)	5189	2.56
Whitey Ford (1950, 1953-67)	3170	2.75
Jim Palmer (1965-84)	3948	2.86
Tom Seaver (1967-86)	4782	2.86
Stanley Coveleski (1912, 1916-28)	3092	2.88
Wilbur Cooper (1912-26)	3480	2.89
Juan Marichal (1960-75)	3509	2.89
Bob Gibson (1959-75)	3884	2.91
Carl Mays (1915-29)	3020	2.92



Don Drysdale (1956–69) .....	3432	2.95
Carl Hubbell (1928–43).....	3589	2.97

### Pitchers Leading League in ERA After Their 40th Birthday

	Age	ERA
Ted Lyons, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1942 .....	42	2.10
Spud Chandler, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1947 .....	40	2.46
Nolan Ryan, Hous. Astros (NL), 1987 .....	40	2.76

### Pitchers with Losing Record, Leading League in ERA

#### American League

	ERA	Wins-Losses
Ed Siever, Det. Tigers, 1902 .....	1.91	8-11
Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox, 1910 .....	1.27	18-20
Stan Coveleski, Cleve. Indians, 1923.....	2.76	13-14

#### National League (Post-1900)

	ERA	Wins-Losses
Rube Waddell, Pitt. Pirates, 1900.....	2.37	8-13
Dolf Luque, Cin. Reds, 1925.....	2.63	16-18
Dave Koslo, N.Y. Giants, 1949 .....	2.50	11-14
Stu Miller, S.F. Giants, 1958 .....	2.47	6-9
Nolan Ryan, Hous. Astros, 1987.....	2.76	8-16
Joe Magrane, St. L. Cardinals, 1988.....	2.18	5-9

### 20-Game Winners with 4.00 ERA, Season

#### American League

	ERA	Wins-Losses
Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns, 1938.....	5.08	20-16
Vern Kennedy, Chi. White Sox, 1936 .....	4.63	21-9
George Earnshaw, Phila. A's, 1930 .....	4.44	22-13
Rick Helling, Tex. Rangers, 1998.....	4.41	20-7
Lefty Gomez, N.Y. Yankees, 1932 .....	4.21	24-7
Wes Ferrell, Bost. Red Sox, 1936.....	4.19	20-15
Tim Hudson, Oak. A's, 2000 .....	4.14	20-6
David Wells, Tor. Blue Jays, 2000 .....	4.11	20-8
Monte Weaver, Wash. Senators, 1932 .....	4.08	22-10
George Uhle, Cleve. Indians, 1922.....	4.07	22-16
Billy Hoefl, Det. Tigers, 1956.....	4.06	20-14
Jack Morris, Tor. Blue Jays, 1992.....	4.04	21-6
Andy Pettitte, N.Y. Yankees, 2003.....	4.02	21-8
Vic Raschi, N.Y. Yankees, 1950 .....	4.00	21-8

#### National League (Post-1900)

	ERA	Wins-Losses
Ray Kremer, Pitt. Pirates, 1930 .....	5.02	20-12
Jim Merritt, Cin. Reds, 1970.....	4.08	20-12
Lew Burdette, Milw. Braves, 1959 .....	4.07	21-15
Murry Dickson, Pitt. Pirates, 1951 .....	4.02	20-16

**20-Game Losers with ERA Below 2.00****American League**

	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Wins-Losses</b>
Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox, 1910 .....	1.27	18-20
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1916 .....	1.89	25-20
Jim Scott, Chi. White Sox, 1913 .....	1.90	20-20
Harry Howell, St. L. Browns, 1905 .....	1.98	15-22

**National League**

	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Wins-Losses</b>
Kaiser Wilhelm, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1908 .....	1.87	16-22

**ERA Leaders with 25 or More Wins, Season****American League**

	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Wins</b>
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1901 .....	1.62	33
Rube Waddell, Phila. A's, 1905 .....	1.48	26
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1912 .....	1.39	32
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1913 .....	1.09	36
Eddie Cicotte, Chi. White Sox, 1917 .....	1.53	28
Red Faber, Chi. White Sox, 1921 .....	2.48	25
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1930 .....	2.54	28
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1931 .....	2.06	31
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1932 .....	2.84	25
Lefty Gomez, N.Y. Yankees, 1934 .....	2.33	26
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1940 .....	2.61	27
Dizzy Trout, Det. Tigers, 1944 .....	2.12	27
Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers, 1945 .....	1.81	25
Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers, 1946 .....	1.94	26
Mel Parnell, Bost. Red Sox, 1949 .....	2.77	25
Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's, 1974 .....	2.49	25
Ron Guidry, N.Y. Yankees, 1978 .....	1.74	25

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Wins</b>
Sam Leever, Pitt. Pirates, 1903 .....	2.06	25
Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants, 1904 .....	1.61	35
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1905 .....	1.27	31
Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs, 1906 .....	1.04	26
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1908 .....	1.43	37
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1909 .....	1.14	25
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1911 .....	1.99	26
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1913 .....	2.06	25
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1915 .....	1.22	31
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1916 .....	1.55	33
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1917 .....	1.86	30
Grover C. Alexander, Chi. Cubs, 1920 .....	1.91	27
Dolf Luque, Cin. Reds, 1923 .....	1.93	27

Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1924 .....	2.16	28
Carl Hubbell, N.Y. Giants, 1936 .....	2.31	26
Bucky Walters, Cin. Reds, 1939 .....	2.29	27
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1963 .....	1.88	25
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1965 .....	2.04	26
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1966 .....	1.73	27
Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies, 1972 .....	1.97	27

## Strikeouts

### Evolution of Strikeout Record

#### American League

1901 .....	Cy Young, Bost. Americans .....	158
1902 .....	Rube Waddell, Phila. A's .....	210
1903 .....	Rube Waddell, Phila. A's .....	302
1904 .....	Rube Waddell, Phila. A's .....	349
1973 .....	Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels .....	383

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876 .....	Jim Devlin, Louis. Grays .....	122
1877 .....	Tommy Bond, Bost. Red Caps .....	170
1878 .....	Tommy Bond, Bost. Red Caps .....	182
1879 .....	Monte Ward, Prov. Grays .....	239
1880 .....	Larry Corcoran, Chi. White Stockings .....	268
1883 .....	Jim Whitney, Bost. Red Caps .....	345
1884 .....	Old Hoss Radbourn, Prov. Grays .....	441

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900 .....	Rube Waddell, Pitt. Pirates .....	130
1901 .....	Noodles Hahn, Cin. Reds .....	239
1903 .....	Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants .....	267
1961 .....	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers .....	269
1963 .....	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers .....	306
1965 .....	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers .....	382

### Most Strikeouts by Decade

Pre-1900	1900-09	1910-19
2533 .....	2251 .....	2219 .....
Tim Keefe	Rube Waddell	Walter Johnson
2015 .....	1794 .....	1540 .....
John Clarkson	Christy Mathewson	Grover C. Alexander
1951 .....	1570 .....	1253 .....
Amos Rusie	Cy Young	Hippo Vaughn
1850 .....	1342 .....	1141 .....
Mickey Welch	Eddie Plank	Rube Marquard
1830 .....	1304 .....	1104 .....
Old Hoss Radbourn	Vic Willis	Eddie Cicotte
1812 .....	1293 .....	1028 .....
Tony Mullane	Wild Bill Donovan	Bob Groom
1799 .....	1237 .....	1020 .....
Pud Galvin	Jack Chesbro	Claude Hendrix
1704 .....	1209 .....	938 .....
Jim McCormick	Jack Powell	Lefty Tyler
1700 .....	1115 .....	926 .....
Charlie Buffinton	Long Tom Hughes	Larry Cheney
1648 .....	1105 .....	913 .....
Gus Weyhing	Doc White	Willie Mitchell

continued on next page

## Most Strikeouts by Decade (Continued)

1920-29		1930-39		1940-49	
1464	.....Dazzy Vance	1337	.....Lefty Gomez	1579	.....Hal Newhouser
1018	.....Burleigh Grimes	1313	.....Lefty Grove	1396	.....Bob Feller
904	.....Dolf Luque	1282	.....Carl Hubbell	1070	.....Bobo Newsom
895	.....Walter Johnson	1260	.....Red Ruffing	972	.....Johnny Vander Meer
837	.....Lefty Grove	1207	.....Tommy Bridges	930	.....Dizzy Trout
824	.....Howard Ehmke	1136	.....Dizzy Dean	853	.....Kirby Higbe
808	.....George Uhle	1022	.....Van Lingle Mungo	791	.....Allie Reynolds
804	.....Red Faber	1018	.....Paul Derringer	779	.....Dutch Leonard
788	.....Bob Shawkey	1006	.....Bump Hadley	772	.....Mort Cooper
749	.....Urban Shocker	963	.....Bobo Newsom	760	.....Virgil Trucks
1950-59		1960-69		1970-79	
1544	.....Early Wynn	2071	.....Bob Gibson	2678	.....Nolan Ryan
1516	.....Robin Roberts	2019	.....Jim Bunning	2304	.....Tom Seaver
1487	.....Billy Pierce	1910	.....Don Drysdale	2097	.....Steve Carlton
1464	.....Warren Spahn	1910	.....Sandy Koufax	2082	.....Bert Blyleven
1093	.....Harvey Haddix	1840	.....Juan Marichal	1907	.....Gaylord Perry
1072	.....Bob Rush	1663	.....Sam McDowell	1866	.....Phil Niekro
1026	.....Johnny Antonelli	1585	.....Jim Maloney	1841	.....Ferguson Jenkins
1000	.....Mike Garcia	1435	.....Jim Kaat	1767	.....Don Sutton
994	.....Sam Jones	1428	.....Bob Veale	1600	.....Vida Blue
983	.....Bob Turley	1391	.....Camilo Pascual	1587	.....Jerry Koonsman
1980-89		1990-99			
2167	.....Nolan Ryan	2538	.....Randy Johnson		
1644	.....Fernando Valenzuela	2101	.....Roger Clemens		
1629	.....Jack Morris	1928	.....David Cone		
1480	.....Bert Blyleven	1893	.....John Smoltz		
1457	.....Bob Welch	1784	.....Chuck Finley		
1453	.....Steve Carlton	1764	.....Greg Maddux		
1380	.....Dave Stieb	1655	.....Andy Benes		
1363	.....Charlie Hough	1581	.....Kevin Brown		
1360	.....Mario Soto	1561	.....Curt Schilling		
1356	.....Floyd Bannister	1534	.....Pedro Martinez		

## Members of Same Pitching Staff Finishing One-Two in Strikeouts, Season

## American League

Season	Team	Leader	Strikeouts	Runner-Up	Strikeouts
1905	.....Phila. A's	.....Rube Waddell	.....287	.....Eddie Plank	.....210
1918	.....Wash. Senators	.....Walter Johnson	.....162	.....Jim Shaw	.....129
1919	.....Wash. Senators	.....Walter Johnson	.....147	.....Jim Shaw	.....128
1927	.....Phila. A's	.....Lefty Grove	.....174	.....Rube Walberg	.....136
1929	.....Phila. A's	.....Lefty Grove	.....170	.....George Earnshaw	.....149
1930	.....Phila. A's	.....Lefty Grove	.....209	.....George Earnshaw	.....193
1931	.....Phila. A's	.....Lefty Grove	.....175	.....George Earnshaw	.....152
1935	.....Det. Tigers	.....Tommy Bridges	.....163	.....Schoolboy Rowe	.....140
1944	.....Det. Tigers	.....Hal Newhouser	.....187	.....Dizzy Trout	.....144
1948	.....Cleve. Indians	.....Bob Feller	.....164	.....Bob Lemon	.....147
1949	.....Det. Tigers	.....Virgil Trucks	.....153	.....Hal Newhouser	.....144

1953.....	Chi. White Sox .....	Billy Pierce.....	186.....	Virgil Trucks.....	149*
1976.....	Cal. Angels.....	Nolan Ryan .....	327.....	Frank Tanana.....	261
1990.....	Tex. Rangers .....	Nolan Ryan .....	232.....	Bobby Witt.....	221

**National League (Post-1900)**

Season	Team	Leader	Strikeouts	Runner-Up	Strikeouts
1903.....	N.Y. Giants.....	Christy Mathewson .....	267.....	Joe McGinnity.....	171
1905.....	N.Y. Giants.....	Christy Mathewson .....	206.....	Red Ames.....	198
1920.....	Chi. Cubs .....	Grover C. Alexander .....	173.....	Hippo Vaughn .....	131 (Tie)
1924.....	Bklyn. Dodgers.....	Dazzy Vance.....	262.....	Burleigh Grimes .....	135
1960.....	L.A. Dodgers.....	Don Drysdale.....	246.....	Sandy Koufax.....	197
1961.....	L.A. Dodgers.....	Sandy Koufax .....	269.....	Stan Williams.....	205
1962.....	L.A. Dodgers.....	Don Drysdale.....	232.....	Sandy Koufax.....	216
1987.....	Hous. Astros .....	Nolan Ryan .....	270.....	Mike Scott .....	233
1990.....	N.Y. Mets .....	David Cone.....	233.....	Dwight Gooden.....	223
2001.....	Ariz. D'backs.....	Randy Johnson .....	372.....	Curt Schilling.....	293
2002.....	Ariz. D'backs.....	Randy Johnson .....	334.....	Curt Schilling.....	316
2003.....	Chi. Cubs .....	Kerry Wood.....	266.....	Mark Prior.....	245

**Federal League**

Season	Team	Leader	Strikeouts	Runner-Up	Strikeouts
1914.....	Ind. Hoosiers .....	Cy Falkenberg.....	236.....	Earl Moseley.....	205

\*Trucks also pitched 16 games with St. L. Browns, striking out 47; 102 strikeouts with Chi. White Sox.

**Pitchers Leading League with 100 More Strikeouts Than Runner-Up****American League**

Season	Leader	Strikeouts	Runner-Up	Strikeouts
1903.....	Rube Waddell, Phila. A's .....	302.....	Wild Bill Donovan, Det. Tigers .....	187
1904.....	Rube Waddell, Phila. A's .....	349.....	Jack Chesbro, N.Y. Highlanders .....	239
1973.....	Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels .....	383.....	Bert Blyleven, Minn. Twins .....	258
1974.....	Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels .....	367.....	Bert Blyleven, Minn. Twins .....	249
1993.....	Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners .....	308.....	Mark Langston, Cal. Angels.....	196
1999.....	Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox .....	313.....	Chuck Finley, Ana. Angels.....	200

**National League (Post-1900)**

Season	Leader	Strikeouts	Runner-Up	Strikeouts
1924.....	Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers .....	262.....	Burleigh Grimes, Bklyn. Dodgers .....	135
1965.....	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers .....	382.....	Bob Veale, Pitt. Pirates .....	276
1979.....	J. R. Richard, Hous. Astros.....	313.....	Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies.....	213
1999.....	Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs.....	364.....	Kevin Brown, L.A. Dodgers .....	221
2000.....	Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs.....	347.....	Chan Ho Park, L.A. Dodgers.....	217

**Pitchers with 3000 Strikeouts, Never Leading League**

Don Sutton (1966-88).....	3574	Gaylord Perry (1962-83).....	3534
---------------------------	------	------------------------------	------

**Pitchers Striking Out 1000 Batters Before Their 24th Birthday**

	Number of Strikeouts on 24th Birthday	Date of Birth
Bob Feller.....	1233	Nov. 3, 1942
Bert Blyleven.....	1194	Apr. 6, 1975
Dwight Gooden.....	1067	Nov. 16, 1988

**Most Times Striking Out 10 or More Batters in a Game, Career**

215	Nolan Ryan
204	Randy Johnson*
108	Roger Clemens
99	Pedro Martinez*
97	Sandy Koufax
90	Curt Schilling*
82	Steve Carlton
74	Sam McDowell
72	Bob Gibson
70	Tom Seaver
70	Rube Waddell
64	Frank Tanana

\*Still active.

**Pitchers Averaging 10 Strikeouts per Nine Innings, Season**

**American League**

	<b>Average</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Innings</b>
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 1999	13.20	313	213
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1995	12.35	294	214
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1997	12.30	291	213
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 2000	11.78	284	217
Nolan Ryan, Tex. Rangers, 1989	11.32	301	239
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1993	10.86	308	255
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 2002	10.79	239	199
Sam McDowell, Cleve. Indians, 1965	10.71	325	273
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1994	10.67	204	172
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1973	10.57	383	326
Nolan Ryan, Tex. Rangers, 1991	10.56	203	173
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1972	10.43	329	284
Sam McDowell, Cleve. Indians, 1966	10.42	225	194
Roger Clemens, Tor. Blue Jays, 1998	10.39	271	234
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1976	10.35	327	284
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1992	10.31	241	210
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1977	10.26	341	299
David Cone, N.Y. Yankees, 1997	10.25	222	195
Nolan Ryan, Tex. Rangers, 1990	10.24	232	204
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1991	10.19	228	201
Bartolo Colon, Cleve. Indians, 2000	10.15	212	188
Hideo Nomo, Bost. Red Sox, 2001	10.00	220	198

**National League**

	<b>Average</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Innings</b>
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2001	13.41	372	249
Kerry Wood, Chi. Cubs, 1998	12.58	233	166
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2000	12.56	347	248
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 1999	12.06	364	271
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2002	11.56	334	260
Nolan Ryan, Hous. Astros, 1987	11.48	270	211
Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Mets, 1984	11.39	276	218
Pedro Martinez, Mont. Expos, 1997	11.37	305	241

Kerry Wood, Chi. Cubs, 2003	11.35	266	211
Curt Schilling, Phila. Phillies, 1997	11.29	319	254
Kerry Wood, Chi. Cubs, 2001	11.20	217	174
Hideo Nomo, L.A. Dodgers, 1995	11.10	236	191
Curt Schilling, Ariz. D'backs, 2002	10.97	316	259
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1962	10.55	216	184
Mark Prior, Chi. Cubs, 2003	10.43	245	211
Curt Schilling, Ariz. D'backs, 2003	10.39	194	168
Curt Schilling, Ariz. D'backs, 2001	10.27	293	256
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1965	10.24	382	335
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1959	10.18	173	153
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1960	10.13	197	175
Hideo Nomo, L.A. Dodgers, 1997	10.11	233	207
Curt Schilling, Phila. Phillies, 1998	10.05	300	268
Mike Scott, Hous. Astros, 1986	10.00	306	275

### Pitchers with Combined Total of 500 Strikeouts and Walks, Season

#### American League

	Strikeouts	Walks	Total
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1946	348	153	501
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1973	383	162	545
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1974	367	202	569
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1976	327	183	510
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1977	341	204	545

#### National League

[None]

### Pitchers Striking Out the Side on Nine Pitches

#### American League

Rube Waddell, Phila. A's, July 1, 1902 (3rd inning)  
 Sloppy Thurston, Chi. White Sox, Aug. 22, 1923 (12th  
 inning)  
 Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, Aug. 23, 1928 (2nd inning)  
 Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, Sept. 27, 1928 (7th inning)  
 Billy Hoelt, Det. Tigers, Sept. 7, 1953 (7th inning, 2nd game)  
 Jim Bunning, Det. Tigers, Aug. 2, 1959 (9th inning)  
 Al Downing, N.Y. Yankees, Aug. 11, 1967 (2nd inning,  
 1st game)  
 Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, July 9, 1972 (2nd inning)  
 Ron Guidry, N.Y. Yankees, Aug. 7, 1984 (9th inning, 2nd  
 game)  
 Jeff Montgomery, K.C. Royals, Apr. 29, 1990 (8th inning)  
 Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, May 18, 2002 (1st inning)

#### National League (Post-1900)

Pat Ragan, Bklyn. Dodgers, Oct. 5, 1914 (8th inning, 2nd  
 game)  
 Hod Eller, Cin. Reds, Aug. 21, 1917 (9th inning)  
 Joe Oeschger, Bost. Braves, Sept. 8, 1921 (4th inning, 1st  
 game)  
 Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 14, 1924 (3rd inning)  
 Warren Spahn, Bost. Braves, July 2, 1949 (2nd inning)  
 Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, June 30, 1962 (1st inning)  
 Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, Apr. 18, 1964 (3rd inning)  
 Bob Bruce, Hous. Astros, Apr. 19, 1964 (8th inning)  
 Nolan Ryan, N.Y. Mets, Apr. 19, 1968 (3rd inning)Bob  
 Gibson, St. L. Cardinals, May 12, 1969 (7th inning)  
 Milt Pappas, Chi. Cubs, Sept. 24, 1971 (4th inning)  
 Lynn McGlothen, St. L. Cardinals, Aug. 19, 1975 (2nd  
 inning)  
 Bruce Sutter, Chi. Cubs, Sept. 8, 1977 (9th inning)  
 Jeff Robinson, Pitt. Pirates, Sept. 7, 1987 (8th inning)  
 Rob Dibble, Cin. Reds, June 4, 1989 (8th inning)  
 Andy Ashby, Phila. Phillies, June 15, 1991 (4th inning)  
 David Cone, N.Y. Mets, Aug. 30, 1991 (5th inning)

continued on next page

**Pitchers Striking Out the Side on Nine Pitches (Continued)****National League (Post-1900)**

Pete Harnisch, Hous. Astros, Sept. 6, 1991 (7th inning)
Trevor Wilson, S.F. Giants, June 7, 1992 (9th inning)
Mel Rojas, Mont. Expos, May 11, 1994 (9th inning)
Mike Magnante, Hous. Astros, Aug. 22, 1997 (9th inning)
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, Aug. 23, 2001 (6th inning)
Jason Istringhausen, St. L. Cardinals, Apr. 13, 2002 (9th inning)
Byung-Hyun Kim, Ariz. D'backs, May 11, 2002 (8th inning)
Brian Lawrence, S.D. Padres, June 12, 2002 (3rd inning)

**Pitchers with 200 Strikeouts and Fewer Than 50 Walks, Season****American League**

	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Walks</b>
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1904 .....	203	29
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1913 .....	243	38
Jim Kaat, Minn. Twins, 1967 .....	211	42
Ferguson Jenkins, Tex. Rangers, 1974 .....	225	45
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 1999 .....	313	37
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 2000 .....	284	32
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 2002 .....	239	40
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 2003 .....	206	47

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Strikeouts</b>	<b>Walks</b>
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1908 .....	259	42
Jim Bunning, Phila. Phillies, 1964 .....	219	46
Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants, 1965 .....	240	46
Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants, 1966 .....	222	36
Gaylord Perry, S.F. Giants, 1966 .....	201	40
Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants, 1968 .....	218	46
Tom Seaver, N.Y. Mets, 1968 .....	205	48
Ferguson Jenkins, Chi. Cubs, 1971 .....	263	37
Greg Maddux, Atl. Braves, 1998 .....	204	45
Curt Schilling, Ariz. D'backs, 2001 .....	293	39
Curt Schilling, Ariz. D'backs, 2002 .....	316	33
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2003 .....	282	44
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2004 .....	290	44

**Rookie Pitchers Striking Out 200 Batters****American League**

Herb Score, Cleve. Indians, 1955 .....	245
Russ Ford, N.Y. Highlanders, 1910 .....	209
Mark Langston, Sea. Mariners, 1984 .....	204
Bob Johnson, K.C. Royals, 1970 .....	200



**National League (Post-1900)**

Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Mets, 1984 .....	276
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1911 .....	227
Tom Hughes, Chi. Cubs, 1901 .....	225
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1901 .....	221
John Montefusco, S.F. Giants, 1975.....	215
Don Sutton, L.A. Dodgers, 1966 .....	209
Gary Nolan, Cin. Reds, 1966.....	206
Tom Griffin, Hous. Astros, 1969.....	200

**Rookies Leading League in Strikeouts****American League**

Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1925 .....	116
Allie Reynolds, Cleve. Indians, 1943 .....	151
Herb Score, Cleve. Indians, 1955.....	245
Mark Langston, Sea. Mariners, 1984.....	204

**National League (Post-1900)**

Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1922.....	134
Dizzy Dean, St. L. Cardinals, 1932 .....	191
Bill Voiselle, N.Y. Giants, 1944 .....	161
Sam Jones, Chi. Cubs, 1955.....	198
Jack Sanford, S.F. Giants, 1957 .....	188
Fernando Valenzuela, L.A. Dodgers, 1981 .....	180
Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Mets, 1984.....	276

**Pitchers Leading League in Strikeouts, 10 or More Years Apart**

Steve Carlton .....	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1972.....	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1982 and 1983
Roger Clemens .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1988 .....	Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1998
Bob Feller .....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1938 .....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1948
Randy Johnson .....	Sea. Mariners (AL), 1992 .....	Ariz. D'backs (NL), 2002 and 2004
Walter Johnson .....	Wash. Senators (AL), 1910.....	Wash. Senators (AL), 1924
Nolan Ryan .....	Cal. Angels (AL), 1972.....	Hous. Astros (NL), 1987 and 1988

**Walks****Pitchers Walking 20 or Fewer Batters, Season (Min. 200 Innings)**

	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Pitcher's Record</b>
Babe Adams, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1920 .....	18 (in 263 innings).....	17-13
Red Lucas, Cin. Reds (NL), 1933 .....	18 (in 219½ innings).....	10-16
Bob Tewksbury, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1992 .....	20 (in 233 innings).....	16-5
Greg Maddux, Atl. Braves (NL), 1997.....	20 (in 232½ innings).....	19-4
Slim Sallee, Cin. Reds (NL), 1919.....	20 (in 227½ innings).....	21-7
Bob Tewksbury, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1993 .....	20 (in 213½ innings).....	17-10
David Wells, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 2003 .....	20 (in 213 innings).....	15-7
La Marr Hoyt, S.D. Padres (NL), 1985 .....	20 (in 210½ innings).....	16-8

**Pitchers Walking Fewer Than One Batter Every Nine Innings, Season****American League**

	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Innings</b>
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1904 .....	29 .....	380
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1905 .....	30 .....	321
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1906 .....	25 .....	288
Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians, 1908 .....	30 .....	325

continued on next page

**Pitchers Walking Fewer Than One Batter Every Nine Innings, Season (Continued)****National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Innings</b>
Deacon Phillippe, Pitt. Pirates, 1902.....	26	272
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1913.....	21	306
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1914.....	23	312
Babe Adams, Pitt. Pirates, 1919.....	23	263
Slim Sallee, Cin. Reds, 1919.....	20	228
Babe Adams, Pitt. Pirates, 1920.....	18	263
Grover C. Alexander, Chi. Cubs, 1923.....	30	305
Red Lucas, Cin. Reds, 1933.....	18	220
La Marr Hoyt, S.D. Padres, 1985.....	20	210
Bob Tewksbury, St. L. Cardinals, 1992.....	20	233
Bob Tewksbury, St. L. Cardinals, 1993.....	20	213
Greg Maddux, Atl. Braves, 1997.....	20	232

**Highest Percentage of Walks to Innings Pitched, Season****American League**

	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Innings</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Bobby Witt, Tex. Rangers, 1987.....	140	143	.979
Tommy Byrne, N.Y. Yankees, 1949.....	179	196	.913
Bobby Witt, Tex. Rangers, 1986.....	143	157	.911
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1991.....	152	201	.756
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1938.....	208	278	.748
Bob Turley, Balt. Orioles, 1954.....	181	247	.732
Bob Turley, N.Y. Yankees, 1955.....	177	247	.716
Bump Hadley, Chi. White Sox–St. L. Browns, 1932.....	171	248	.689
Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, 1992.....	144	210	.686
Bobo Newsom, Wash. Senators–Bost. Red Sox, 1937.....	167	275	.607
Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1974.....	202	333	.607
John Wycoff, Phila. A's, 1915.....	165	276	.598
Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns, 1938.....	192	330	.582

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Walks</b>	<b>Innings</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Sam Jones, Chi. Cubs, 1955.....	185	242	.764

**Low-Hit Games****Pitchers Losing No-Hit Games****American League**

Earl Moore, Cleve. Indians (vs. White Sox), May 9, 1901.....	Allowed 2 hits and 4 runs in 10th, lost 2–4
Tom Hughes, N.Y. Highlanders (vs. Cleve. Naps), Aug. 30, 1910.....	Allowed hit in 10th by Harry Niles, lost 0–5 in 11 innings
Jim Scott, Chi. White Sox (vs. Wash. Senators), May 14, 1914.....	Allowed hit in 10th by Chick Gandil, lost 0–1
Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Sept. 18, 1934.....	Allowed hit in 10th by Roy Johnson, lost 1–2
Steve Barber (8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub> innings) and Stu Miller (1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> inning), Balt. Orioles (vs. Det. Tigers), Apr. 30, 1967.....	Lost on wild pitch and error, 1–2

**National League**

Red Ames, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Apr. 15, 1909.....	Allowed hit in 10th by Whitey Alperman and lost 0–3 in 13 innings
Hippo Vaughn*, Chi. Cubs (vs. Cin. Reds), May 2, 1917.....	Allowed 2 hits in 10th, lost 0–1

Johnny Klippstein (7 innings), Hersh Freeman (1 inning), and  
 Joe Black (2½ innings), Cin. Reds (vs. Milw. Braves),  
 May 26, 1956 .....Black gave up 1 hit in 10th and 3 in 11th, lost 1-2  
 Harvey Haddix, Pitt. Pirates (vs. Milw. Braves), May 26, 1959 .....Pitched 12 perfect innings, gave up hit in 13th, lost 0-1  
 Ken Johnson, Hous. Astros (vs. Cin. Reds), Apr. 23, 1964 .....Johnson lost 0-1 after 2 Astro errors in 9th  
 Jim Maloney, Cin. Reds (vs. N.Y. Mets), June 14, 1965 .....Allowed home run to Johnny Lewis in 11th-inning, lost 0-1  
 Mark Gardner, Mont. Expos (vs. L.A. Dodgers), July 26, 1991 .....Allowed hit in 10th, lost 0-1  
 Pedro Martinez (9 innings) and Mel Rojas (1 inning),  
 Mont. Expos (vs. S.D. Padres), June 3, 1995 .....Allowed hit in 10th after 9 perfect innings, won 1-0  
 \*Vaughn lost to Cincinnati's Jim Toney, who also pitched a no-hitter.

### Pitchers with a No-Hitter in First Major League Start

Ted Breitenstein, St. L. Browns (vs. Louis. Colonels) (AA), Oct. 4, 1891 (final score: 8-0)  
 Bumpus Jones, Cin. Reds (vs. Pitt. Pirates) (NL), Oct. 15, 1892 (final score: 7-1)  
 Bobo Holloman, St. L. Browns (vs. Phila. A's) (AL), May 6, 1953 (final score: 6-0)

### Pitchers with a One-Hitter in First Major League Start

Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians (AL), Apr. 26, 1902  
 Mike Fornieles, Wash. Senators (AL), Sept. 2, 1952  
 Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants (NL), July 19, 1960  
 Bill Rohr, Bost. Red Sox (AL), Apr. 14, 1967  
 Jimmy Jones, S.D. Padres (NL), Sept. 21, 1986

### Last Outs in Perfect Games\*

Lee Richmond, Worc. Brown Stockings (NL) (vs. Cleve.  
 Spiders, NL), June 12, 1880 (final: 1-0) .....Last out: second baseman George Creamer  
 John M. Ward, Prov. Grays (NL) (vs. Buff. Bisons, NL),  
 June 17, 1880 (final: 5-0) .....Last out: pitcher Pud Galvin  
 Cy Young, Bost. Red Sox (AL) (vs. Phila. A's, AL), May 5, 1904  
 (final: 3-0) .....Last out: pitcher Rube Waddell (fly out to center)  
 Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians (AL) (vs. Chi. White Sox, AL),  
 Oct. 2, 1908 (final: 1-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter John Anderson (ground out to third)  
 Ernie Shore, Bost. Red Sox (AL) (vs. Wash. Senators, AL),  
 June 23, 1917 (final: 4-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter Mike Menosky (pop out to second)  
 Charley Robertson, Chi. White Sox (AL) (vs. Det. Tigers, AL),  
 Apr. 30, 1922 (final: 2-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter John Bassler (fly out to left)  
 Don Larsen, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers, NL)  
 (World Series), Oct. 8, 1956 (final: 2-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter Dale Mitchell (strikeout)  
 Harvey Haddix, Pitt. Pirates (NL) (vs. Milw. Braves, NL),  
 May 26, 1959 (final: 0-1) .....Last batter: first baseman Joe Adcock (double in 13th inning)  
 Jim Bunning, Phila. Phillies (NL) (vs. N.Y. Mets, NL),  
 June 21, 1964 (final: 6-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter John Stephenson (strikeout)  
 Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers (NL) (vs. Chi. Cubs, NL),  
 Sept. 9, 1965 (final: 1-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter Harvey Kuenn (strikeout)  
 Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's (AL) (vs. Minn. Twins, AL),  
 May 8, 1968 (final: 4-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter Rich Reese (strikeout)  
 Len Barker, Cleve. Indians (AL) (vs. Tor. Blue Jays, AL),  
 May 15, 1981 (final: 3-0) .....Last out: pinch hitter Ernie Whitt (fly out to center)  
 Mike Witt, Cal. Angels (AL) (vs. Tex. Rangers, AL),  
 Sept. 30, 1984 (final: 1-0) .....Last out: Marv Foley (ground out to second)  
 Tom Browning, Cin. Reds (NL) (vs. L.A. Dodgers, NL),  
 Sept. 16, 1988 (final: 1-0) .....Last out: Tracy Woodson (strikeout)

continued on next page

**Last Outs in Perfect Games\* (Continued)**

Dennis Martinez, Mont. Expos (NL) (vs. L.A. Dodgers, NL), July 28, 1991 (final: 2-0).....	Last out: Tony Gwynn (fly out to center)
Kenny Rogers, Tex. Rangers (AL) (vs. Cal. Angels, AL), July 29, 1994 (final: 4-0).....	Last out: Gary DiSarcina (fly out to center)
Pedro Martinez, Mont. Expos (NL) (vs. S.D. Padres, NL), June 3, 1995 (final: 1-0).....	Last out: Martinez gave up hit in 10th, relieved by Mel Rojas who retired Ken Caminiti on pop-up to third
David Wells, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. Minn. Twins, AL), May 17, 1998 (final: 4-0).....	Last out: Pat Meares (fly out to center)
David Cone, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. Mont. Expos, NL), July 18, 1999 (final: 5-0).....	Last out: Orlando Cabrera (foul pop to third)
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs (NL) (vs. Atl. Braves, NL), May 18, 2004 (final: 2-0).....	Last out: Eddie Perez (strikeout)

\*27 batters up, 27 out

**Perfect Game Pitchers, Career Wins**

Cy Young (1890-1911).....	511
Randy Johnson* (1988-).....	246
Dennis Martinez (1976-98).....	245
Jim Bunning (1955-71).....	224
Catfish Hunter (1965-79).....	224
David Wells* (1988-).....	212
David Cone (1986-2001, 2003).....	194
Pedro Martinez* (1992-).....	182
Kenny Rogers* (1989-).....	176
Sandy Koufax (1955-66).....	165
Monte Ward (1878-84).....	161
Addie Joss (1902-10).....	160
Harvey Haddix (1952-65).....	136
Tom Browning (1984-95).....	123
Mike Witt (1981-91, 1993).....	117
Don Larsen (1953-65, 1967).....	81
Lee Richmond (1879-83, 1886).....	75
Len Barker (1976-85, 1987).....	74
Ernie Shore (1912, 1914-17, 1919-20).....	65
Charlie Robertson (1919, 1922-28).....	49

\*Still active.

**26-Batter Perfect Games (Spoiled by 27th Batter)**

	<b>Spoiler</b>
Hooks Wiltse, N.Y. Giants (vs. Phila. Phillies) (NL), July 4, 1908.....	George McQuillan, hit by pitch
Tommy Bridges, Det. Tigers (vs. Wash. Senators) (AL), Aug. 5, 1932.....	Dave Harris, singled
Billy Pierce, Chi. White Sox (vs. Wash. Senators) (AL), June 28, 1958.....	Ed FitzGerald, doubled
Milt Wilcox, Det. Tigers (vs. Chi. White Sox) (AL), Apr. 15, 1983.....	Jerry Hairston, singled
Milt Pappas, Chi. Cubs (vs. S.D. Padres) (NL), Sept. 2, 1972.....	Larry Stahl, walked

Ron Robinson, Cin. Reds (vs. Mont. Expos) (NL), May 2, 1988 .....Wallace Johnson, singled  
 Dave Stieb, Tor. Blue Jays (vs. N.Y. Yankees) (AL), Aug. 4, 1989.....Roberto Kelly, doubled  
 Mike Mussina, N.Y. Yankees (vs. Bost. Red Sox) (AL), Sept. 2, 2001.....Carl Everett, singled

### Most Walks Given Up by No-Hit Pitchers, Game

11 .....Blue Moon Odom (9 in 5 innings) and Francisco Barrios (2 in 4 innings), Chi. White Sox (vs. Oakland A's) (AL),  
 July 28, 1976, won 6-0  
 10 .....Jim Maloney, Cin. Reds (vs. Chi. Cubs) (NL), Aug. 19, 1965, won 1-0  
 10 .....Steve Barber (10 in 8½ innings) and Stu Miller (0 in ⅓ inning), Balt. Orioles (vs. Det. Tigers) (AL),  
 Apr. 30, 1967, lost 1-2  
 9 .....John Klippstein (7 in 7 innings), Hersh Freeman (0 in 1 inning), and Joe Black (2 in 1 inning), Cin. Reds  
 (vs. Milw. Braves) (NL), May 26, 1956, lost 1-2  
 8 .....Amos Rusie, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bklyn. Bridegrooms) (NL), July 31, 1891, won 6-0  
 8 .....Johnny Vander Meer, Cin. Reds (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers) (NL), June 15, 1938, won 6-0  
 8 .....Cliff Chambers, Pitt. Pirates (vs. Bost. Braves) (NL), May 6, 1951, won 3-0  
 8 .....Dock Ellis, Pitt. Pirates (vs. S.D. Padres) (NL), June 12, 1970, won 2-0  
 8 .....Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels (vs. Minn. Twins) (AL), Sept. 28, 1974, won 4-0  
 7 .....Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns (vs. Bost. Red Sox) (AL), Sept. 18, 1934, lost 1-2  
 7 .....Sam Jones, Chi. Cubs (vs. Pitt. Pirates) (NL), May 12, 1955, won 4-0  
 7 .....Burt Hooten, Chi. Cubs (vs. Phila. Phillies) (NL), Apr. 16, 1972, won 4-0  
 7 .....Bill Stoneman, Mont. Expos (vs. N.Y. Mets) (NL), Oct. 2, 1972, won 7-0  
 7 .....Joe Cowley, Chi. White Sox (vs. Cal. Angels) (AL), Sept. 19, 1986, won 7-1

### Pitchers Pitching No-Hitters in 20-Loss Season

	Wins	Losses
Joe Bush, Phila. A's (vs. Cleve. Indians), Aug. 26, 1916.....	15	22
Sam Jones, Chi. Cubs (vs. Pitt. Pirates), May 12, 1955.....	14	20
Harry McIntire, Bklyn. Dodgers* (vs. Pitt. Pirates), Aug. 1, 1906.....	12	21
Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns* (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Sept. 18, 1934.....	16	20
Nap Rucker, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. Bost. Braves), Sept. 5, 1908.....	18	20

\*Lost in extra innings.

### Pitchers Hitting Home Runs in No-Hit Games

	Opposing Pitcher(s)
Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians (vs. St. L. Cardinals) (NL), Apr. 29, 1931.....	Sam Gray
Jim Tobin, Bost. Braves (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers) (NL), Apr. 27, 1944.....	Fritz Ostermueller
Earl Wilson, Bost. Red Sox (vs. L.A. Angels) (AL), June 26, 1962.....	Bo Belinsky
Rick Wise, Phila. Phillies (vs. Cin. Reds) (NL), June 23, 1971.....	Ross Grimsley and Clay Carroll (2)

### Pitchers Throwing No-Hitters in Consecutive Seasons

4 .....Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1962-65  
 3 .....Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, 1973-75  
 2 .....Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves, 1960-61  
 2 .....Steve Busby, K.C. Royals, 1973-74

**No-Hitters Pitched Against Pennant-Winning Teams**

**American League**

Ernie Koob, St. L. Browns (vs. Chi. White Sox), May 5, 1917  
 Bob Groom, St. L. Browns (vs. Chi. White Sox), May 6, 1917  
 Virgil Trucks, Det. Tigers (vs. N.Y. Yankees), Aug. 25, 1952  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, Balt. Orioles (vs. N.Y. Yankees), Sept. 20, 1958  
 Jim Bibby, Tex. Rangers (vs. Oak. A's), July 30, 1973  
 Dick Bosman, Cleve. Indians (vs. Oak. A's), July 19, 1974  
 Nolan Ryan, Tex. Rangers (vs. Oak. A's), June 11, 1990

**National League (Post-1900)**

Tex Carleton, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. Cin. Reds), Apr. 30, 1940  
 Bob Moose, Pitt. Pirates (vs. N.Y. Mets), Sept. 20, 1969  
 Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals (vs. Pitt. Pirates), Aug. 14, 1971  
 Nolan Ryan, Hous. Astros (vs. L.A. Dodgers), Sept. 26, 1981  
 Tom Browning, Cin. Reds (vs. L.A. Dodgers), Sept. 16, 1988 (perfect game)  
 Roy Oswalt, Pete Munro, Kirk Saarloos, Brad Lidge, Octavio Dotel, and Billy Wagner, Hous. Astros (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), June 11, 2003

**No-Hit Pitchers Going Winless the Next Season After Pitching No-Hitter**

**American League**

Weldon Henley, Phila. A's (vs. St. L. Browns), July 22, 1905  
 Tom Hughes, N.Y. Highlanders (vs. Cleve. Indians), Aug. 30, 1910  
 Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians (vs. Chi. White Sox), Apr. 20, 1910\*  
 Ernie Koob, St. L. Browns (vs. Chi. White Sox), May 5, 1917  
 Ernie Shore, Bost. Red Sox (vs. Wash. Senators), June 23, 1917  
 Bobo Holloman, St. L. Browns (vs. Phila. A's), May 6, 1953\*\*  
 Mel Parnell, Bost. Red Sox (vs. Chi. White Sox), July 14, 1956\*  
 Bob Keegan, Chi. White Sox (vs. Wash. Senators), Aug. 20, 1957  
 Joe Cowley, Chi. White Sox (vs. Cal. Angels), Sept. 19, 1986  
 Mike Witt, Cal. Angels (vs. Sea. Mariners), Apr. 11, 1990\*\*\*  
 Mike Flanagan, Balt. Orioles (vs. Oak. A's), July 13, 1991\*\*\*  
 Mark Williamson, Balt. Orioles (vs. Oak. A's), July 13, 1991\*\*\*

**National League (Post-1900)**

Mal Eason, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. St. L. Cardinals), July 20, 1906\*  
 Jeff Pfeffer, Bost. Braves (vs. Cin. Reds), May 8, 1907  
 Tex Carleton, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. Cin. Reds), Apr. 30, 1940\*  
 Clyde Shoun, Cin. Reds (vs. Bost. Braves), May 15, 1944  
 Ed Head, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. Bost. Braves), Apr. 23, 1946\*  
 Jim Maloney, Cin. Reds (vs. Hous. Astros), Apr. 30, 1969  
 Fernando Valenzuela, L.A. Dodgers (vs. St. L. Cardinals), June 29, 1990  
 Ricardo Rincon, Pitt. Pirates (vs. Hous. Astros), July 12, 1997\*\*\*

\*Last Major League season.

\*\*Only Major League season.

\*\*\*Pitched no-hitter in tandem with other pitcher(s).

**Back-to-Back One-Hit Games (Post-1900)**

Rube Marquard, N.Y. Giants (NL) .....Aug. 28 and Sept. 1, 1911  
 Lon Warneke, Chi. Cubs (NL).....Apr. 17 and Apr. 22, 1934  
 Mort Cooper, St. L. Cardinals (NL).....May 31 and June 4, 1943  
 Whitey Ford, N.Y. Yankees (AL).....Sept. 2 and Sept. 7, 1955  
 Sam McDowell, Cleve. Indians (AL) .....Apr. 25 and May 1, 1966  
 Dave Steib, Tor. Blue Jays (AL) .....Sept. 24 and Oct. 1, 1988

**Saves/Reliefs  
 Evolution of Saves Record**

**American League**

1901 .....Bill Hoffer, Cleve. Indians .....3  
 1905 .....Rube Waddell, Phila. A's .....4

1908	Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox	6
1909	Frank Arellanes, Bost. Americans	8
1912	Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox	10
1913	Chief Bender, Phila. A's	12
1924	Firpo Marberry, Wash. Senators	15
1926	Firpo Marberry, Wash. Senators	22
1949	Joe Page, N.Y. Yankees	27
1961	Luis Arroyo, N.Y. Yankees	29
1966	Jack Aker, K.C. A's	32
1970	Ron Perranoski, Minn. Twins	34
1972	Sparky Lyle, N.Y. Yankees	35
1973	John Hiller, Det. Tigers	38
1983	Dan Quisenberry, K.C. Royals	45
1986	Dave Righetti, N.Y. Yankees	46
1990	Bobby Thigpen, Chi. White Sox	57

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900	Frank Kitson, Bklyn. Dodgers	4
1904	Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants	5
1905	Claude Elliott, Bost. Braves	6
1909	Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs	7
1911	Three Finger Brown, Chi. Cubs	13
1931	John P. Quinn, Phila. Phillies	15
1947	Hugh Casey, Bklyn. Dodgers	18
1950	Jim Konstanty, Phila. Phillies	22
1954	Jim Hughes, Bklyn. Dodgers	24
1959	Lindy McDaniel, St. L. Cardinals	26
1962	Roy Face, Pitt. Pirates	28
1965	Ted Abernathy, Chi. Cubs	31
1970	Wayne Granger, Cin. Reds	35
1972	Clay Carroll, Cin. Reds	37
1984	Bruce Sutter, St. L. Cardinals	45
1991	Lee Smith, St. L. Cardinals	47
1993	Randy Myers, Chi. Cubs	53
2002	John Smoltz, Atl. Braves	55

#### Pitchers with 100 Wins and 100 Saves, Career

	Wins	Saves
Dennis Eckersley (1975–98)	197	390
Roy Face (1953, 1955–69)	104	193
Rollie Fingers (1968–85)	114	341
Dave Giusti (1962, 1964–77)	100	145
Goose Gossage (1972–94)	124	310
Ellis Kinder (1946–57)	102	102
Ron Kline (1952, 1955–70)	114	108
Firpo Marberry (1923–36)	148	101
Lindy McDaniel (1955–75)	141	172
Stu Miller (1952–54, 1956–68)	105	154
Ron Reed (1966–84)	146	103

continued on next page

**Pitchers with 100 Wins and 100 Saves, Career (Continued)**

John Smoltz* (1998-)	163	154
Bob Stanley (1977-89)	115	132
Hoyt Wilhelm (1952-72)	143	227

\*Still active.

**Relief Pitchers with the Most Wins, Season**

**American League**

John Hiller, Det. Tigers, 1974	17-14
Bill Campbell, Minn. Twins, 1976	17-5
Tom Johnson, Minn. Twins, 1977	16-7
Dick Radatz, Bost. Red Sox, 1964	16-9
Luis Arroyo, N.Y. Yankees, 1961	15-5
Dick Radatz, Bost. Red Sox, 1963	15-6
Eddie Fisher, Chi. White Sox, 1965	15-7

**National League (Post-1900)**

Roy Face, Pitt. Pirates, 1959	18-1
Jim Konstanty, Phila. Phillies, 1950	16-7
Ron Perranoski, L.A. Dodgers, 1963	16-3
Mace Brown, Pitt. Pirates, 1938	15-9
Hoyt Wilhelm, N.Y. Giants, 1952	15-3
Mike Marshall, L.A. Dodgers, 1974	15-12
Dale Murray, Mont. Expos, 1975	15-8

**Most Games Won by Relief Pitcher, Career**

Hoyt Wilhelm (1952-72)	123
Lindy McDaniel (1955-75)	119
Goose Gossage (1972-94)	115
Rollie Fingers (1968-85)	107
Sparky Lyle (1967-82)	99
Roy Face (1953-69)	96
Gene Garber (1969-87)	94
Kent Tekulve (1974-89)	94
Mike Marshall (1967-81)	92

**Teams with Two Pitchers with 20 Saves, Season**

1965.....Chi. White Sox (AL)	Eddie Fisher	24	Hoyt Wilhelm	20
1983.....S.F. Giants (NL)	Greg Minton	22	Gary Lavelle	20
1986.....N.Y. Mets (NL)	Roger McDowell	22	Jesse Orosco	21

**Pitchers Having 20-Win Seasons and 20-Save Seasons, Career**

	Wins	Saves
Dennis Eckersley.....Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1978	20	
	Oak. A's (AL), 1988	45
	Oak. A's (AL), 1989	33
	Oak. A's (AL), 1990	48
	Oak. A's (AL), 1991	43
	Oak. A's (AL), 1992	51
	Oak. A's (AL), 1993	36
	Oak. A's (AL), 1995	29
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1996	30
	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1997	36
Mudcat Grant.....Minn. Twins (AL), 1965	21	
	Oak. A's (AL)-Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1970	24



Ellis Kinder .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1949 .....	23
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1953 .....	27
Johnny Sain .....	Bost. Braves (NL), 1946 .....	20
	Bost. Braves (NL), 1947 .....	21
	Bost. Braves (NL), 1948 .....	24
	Bost. Braves (NL), 1950 .....	20
	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1954 .....	22
John Smoltz .....	Atl. Braves (NL), 1996 .....	24
	Atl. Braves (NL), 2002 .....	55
	Atl. Braves (NL), 2003 .....	45
	Atl. Braves (NL), 2004 .....	45
Wilbur Wood.....	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1970 .....	21
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1971 .....	22
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1972 .....	24
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1973 .....	24
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1974 .....	20

### Pitchers with 15 Saves and 15 Wins in Relief, Same Season

#### American League

	Wins	Saves
Luis Arroyo, N.Y. Yankees, 1961 .....	15 .....	29
Dick Radatz, Bost. Red Sox, 1963 .....	15 .....	25
Dick Radatz, Bost. Red Sox, 1964 .....	16 .....	29
Eddie Fisher, Chi. White Sox, 1965 .....	15 .....	24
Bill Campbell, Minn. Twins, 1976 .....	17 .....	20
Tom Johnson, Minn. Twins, 1977 .....	16 .....	15

#### National League (Post-1900)

	Wins	Saves
Jim Konstanty, Phila. Phillies, 1950 .....	16 .....	22
Ron Perranoski, L.A. Dodgers, 1963 .....	16 .....	21
Mike Marshall, L.A. Dodgers, 1974 .....	15 .....	21

## Pitching Miscellany

### Best Winning Percentage by Decade (100 Decisions)

Pre-1900	1900-09	1910-19
.693.....Bill Hoffer	.719.....Ed Reulbach	.680.....Smokey Joe Wood
.692.....Bob Caruthers	.695.....Sam Leever	.675.....Grover C. Alexander
.690.....Dave Foutz	.689.....Three Finger Brown	.663.....Chief Bender
.669.....Kid Nichols	.678.....Christy Mathewson	.659.....Babe Ruth
.663.....Larry Corcoran	.637.....Jack Pfeister	.657.....Eddie Plank
.650.....Ted Lewis	.637.....Hooks Wiltse	.649.....Walter Johnson
.648.....John Clarkson	.636.....Ed Walsh	.643.....Doc Crandall
.640.....Lady Baldwin	.633.....Joe McGinnity	.643.....Christy Mathewson
.640.....Clark Griffith	.633.....Jesse Tannehill	.623.....Jack Coombs
.640.....Cy Young	.631.....Deacon Phillippe	.623.....Jeff Tesreau

continued on next page

**Best Winning Percentage by Decade (100 Decisions) (Continued)**

1920-29	1930-39	1940-49
.660 .....Ray Kremer	.724 .....Lefty Grove	.714 .....Spud Chandler
.638 .....Carl Mays	.706 .....Johnny Allen	.640 .....Tex Hughson
.627 .....Urban Shocker	.686 .....Firpo Marberry	.638 .....Harry Brecheen
.626 .....Freddie Fitzsimmons	.650 .....Lefty Gomez	.629 .....Howie Pollet
.626 .....Lefty Grove	.648 .....Dizzy Dean	.626 .....Mort Cooper
.620 .....Dazzy Vance	.644 .....Carl Hubbell	.626 .....Bob Feller
.615 .....Art Nehf	.641 .....Red Ruffing	.621 .....Max Lanier
.612 .....Waite Hoyt	.634 .....Monte Pearson	.619 .....Schoolboy Rowe
.611 .....Grover C. Alexander	.629 .....Lon Warneke	.613 .....Warren Spahn
.599 .....Stan Coveleski	.603 .....Hal Schumacher	.605 .....Rip Sewell
1950-59	1960-69	1970-79
.708 .....Whitey Ford	.695 .....Sandy Koufax	.686 .....Don Gullett
.669 .....Allie Reynolds	.685 .....Juan Marichal	.648 .....John Candelaria
.667 .....Eddie Lopat	.673 .....Whitey Ford	.647 .....Pedro Borbon
.663 .....Sal Maglie	.667 .....Denny McLain	.644 .....Jim Palmer
.643 .....Vic Raschi	.626 .....Jim Maloney	.638 .....Tom Seaver
.633 .....Don Newcombe	.621 .....Dave McNally	.624 .....Catfish Hunter
.618 .....Bob Buhl	.610 .....Bob Gibson	.619 .....Frank Tanana
.615 .....Bob Lemon	.596 .....Ray Culp	.613 .....Tommy John
.612 .....Early Wynn	.593 .....Bob Purkey	.612 .....Gary Nolan
.607 .....Warren Spahn	.582 .....Dick Hall	.610 .....Clay Carroll
1980-89	1990-99	
.719 .....Dwight Gooden	.682 .....Pedro Martinez	
.679 .....Roger Clemens	.673 .....Mike Mussina	
.639 .....Ted Higuera	.667 .....Randy Johnson	
.613 .....Ron Darling	.667 .....Greg Maddux	
.612 .....John Tudor	.653 .....Tom Glavine	
.607 .....Ron Guidry	.638 .....Andy Pettitte	
.605 .....Orel Hershiser	.631 .....Roger Clemens	
.605 .....Dennis Rasmussen	.624 .....David Cone	
.602 .....Jimmy Key	.624 .....Ramon Martinez	
.600 .....Tom Browning	.614 .....Mike Hampton	

**Most Seasons Leading League in Pitching Category**

**American League**

Seasons	
Games Pitched .....6	Firpo Marberry, 1924-26, 1928-29, and 1932
Complete Games .....6	Walter Johnson, 1910-11 and 1913-16
Innings Pitched .....5	Walter Johnson, 1910 and 1913-16
	5 .....Bob Feller, 1939-41 and 1946-47
Games Won .....6	Walter Johnson, 1913-16, 1918, and 1924
Games Lost .....4	Bobo Newsom, 1934-35, 1941, and 1945
	4 .....Pedro Ramos, 1958-61
Won-Lost Percentage .....5	Lefty Grove, 1929-31, 1933, and 1939
ERA .....9	Lefty Grove, 1926, 1929-32, 1935-36, and 1938-39
Strikeouts .....12	Walter Johnson, 1910, 1912-19, 1921, and 1923-24

Shutouts.....	7.....	Walter Johnson, 1911, 1913-15, 1918-19, and 1924
Saves.....	5.....	Firpo Marberry, 1924-26, 1929, and 1932
	5.....	Dan Quisenberry, 1980 and 1982-85

**National League (Post-1900)****Seasons**

Games Pitched.....	6.....	Joe McGinnity, 1900 and 1903-07
Complete Games.....	9.....	Warren Spahn, 1949, 1951, and 1957-63
Innings Pitched.....	7.....	Grover C. Alexander, 1911-12, 1914-17, and 1920
Games Won.....	8.....	Warren Spahn, 1949-50, 1953, and 1957-61
Games Lost.....	4.....	Phil Niekro, 1977-80
Won-Lost Percentage.....	4.....	Tom Seaver, 1969, 1975, 1979, and 1981
ERA.....	5.....	Christy Mathewson, 1905, 1908-09, 1911, and 1913
	5.....	Grover C. Alexander, 1915-17 and 1919-20
	5.....	Sandy Koufax, 1962-66
Strikeouts.....	7.....	Dazzy Vance, 1922-28
Shutouts.....	7.....	Grover C. Alexander, 1911, 1913, 1915-17, 1919, and 1921
Saves.....	5.....	Bruce Sutter, 1979-82 and 1984

**Most Consecutive Seasons Leading League in Pitching Category****American League****Seasons**

Winning Percentage.....	3.....	Lefty Grove, 1929-31
ERA.....	4.....	Lefty Grove, 1929-32
Shutouts.....	3.....	Walter Johnson, 1913-15
Strikeouts.....	8.....	Walter Johnson, 1912-19
Saves.....	4.....	Dan Quisenberry, 1982-85

**National League (Post-1900)****Seasons**

Winning Percentage.....	3.....	Ed Reulbach, 1906-08
ERA.....	5.....	Sandy Koufax, 1962-66
Shutouts.....	3.....	Grover C. Alexander, 1915-17
Strikeouts.....	7.....	Dazzy Vance, 1922-28
Saves.....	4.....	Three Finger Brown, 1908-11
	4.....	Bruce Sutter, 1979-82

**Highest Career Pitching Totals by Pitchers Who Never Led League****American League****National League****Games Pitched**

745*.....	Tom Burgmeier	1088.....	John Franco
-----------	---------------	-----------	-------------

**Complete Games**

395.....	Eddie Plank	290.....	Eppa Rixey
----------	-------------	----------	------------

**Innings Pitched**

4269.....	Eddie Plank	5282.....	Don Sutton
-----------	-------------	-----------	------------

continued on next page

### Highest Career Pitching Totals by Pitchers Who Never Led League (Continued)

American League		National League	
<b>Games Won</b>			
254.....	Red Faber	324.....	Don Sutton
<b>Games Lost</b>			
279.....	Walter Johnson	245.....	Warren Spahn
<b>Winning Percentage (Min. 100 Wins)</b>			
.618.....	Bob Lemon	.649.....	Three Finger Brown
<b>ERA</b>			
2.34.....	Eddie Plank	2.24.....	Orval Overall
<b>Strikeouts</b>			
2416*.....	Luis Tiant	3574.....	Don Sutton
<b>Shutouts</b>			
47.....	Rube Waddell	43.....	Phil Niekro
<b>Saves</b>			
130*.....	Ron Davis	192*.....	Gene Garber

\*Others have had higher totals and not led league with totals split between the two leagues (e.g., Lindy McDaniel in games pitched, Gaylord Perry in strikeouts, and Hoyt Wilhelm in saves).

### Career Pitching Leaders Under Six Feet Tall

Games Pitched.....	931.....	Gene Garber (5'10")
Games Won.....	361.....	Pud Galvin (5'8")
Games Lost.....	312.....	Pud Galvin (5'8")
Winning Percentage (Min. 150 Wins).....	.692.....	Bob Caruthers (5'7")
ERA (Min. 100 Wins).....	2.06.....	Three Fingers Brown (5'10")
Complete Games.....	639.....	Pud Galvin (5'8")
Innings Pitched.....	5941.....	Pud Galvin (5'8")
Games Started.....	682.....	Pud Galvin (5'8")
Strikeouts.....	2533.....	Tim Keefe (5'10½")
Shutouts.....	69.....	Eddie Plank (5'11½")
Walks.....	1566.....	Gus Weyhing (5'10")
Saves.....	218.....	Gene Garber (5'10")

### Pitching's Triple Crown Winners (Led League in Wins, ERA, and Strikeouts, Same Season)

American League			
	Wins	ERA	Strikeouts
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1901.....	.33.....	1.62.....	158
Rube Waddell, Phila. A's, 1905.....	.26.....	1.48.....	287
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1913.....	.36.....	1.09.....	243
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1918.....	.23.....	1.27.....	162
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1924.....	.23.....	2.72.....	158
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1930.....	.28.....	2.54.....	209
Lefty Grove, Phila. A's, 1931.....	.31.....	2.06.....	175
Lefty Gomez, N.Y. Yankees, 1934.....	.26.....	2.33.....	158
Lefty Gomez, N.Y. Yankees, 1937.....	.21.....	2.33.....	194
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1940.....	.27.....	2.61.....	261

Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers, 1945.....	25	1.81	212
Roger Clemens, Tor. Blue Jays, 1997.....	21	2.05	292
Roger Clemens, Tor. Blue Jays, 1998.....	20	2.65	271
Pedro Martinez, Bost. Red Sox, 1999.....	23	2.07	313

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Wins</b>	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Strikeouts</b>
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1905.....	31	1.27	206
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, 1908.....	37	1.43	259
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1915.....	31	1.22	241
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1916.....	33	1.55	167
Grover C. Alexander, Phila. Phillies, 1917.....	30	1.86	201
Hippo Vaughn, Chi. Cubs, 1918.....	22	1.74	148
Grover C. Alexander, Chi. Cubs, 1920.....	27	1.91	173
Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1924.....	28	2.16	262
Bucky Walters, Cin. Reds, 1939.....	27	2.29	137
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1963.....	25	1.88	306
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1965.....	26	2.04	382
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1966.....	27	1.73	317
Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies, 1972.....	27	1.97	310
Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Giants, 1985.....	24	1.53	268
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2002.....	24	2.32	334

**Most Home Runs Given Up, Season****American League**

50.....	Bert Blyleven, Minn. Twins, 1986 (in 271 innings)
46.....	Bert Blyleven, Minn. Twins, 1987 (in 267 innings)
43.....	Pedro Ramos, Wash. Senators, 1957 (in 231 innings)
42.....	Denny McLain, Det. Tigers, 1966 (in 264 innings)
41.....	Rick Helling, Tex. Rangers, 1999 (in 219 innings)
40.....	Ralph Terry, N.Y. Yankees, 1962 (in 298 innings)
40.....	Orlando Pena, K.C. A's, 1964 (in 219 innings)
40.....	Ferguson Jenkins, Tex. Rangers, 1979 (in 259 innings)
40.....	Jack Morris, Det. Tigers, 1986 (in 267 innings)
40.....	Shawn Boskie, Cal. Angels, 1996 (in 189 innings)
40.....	Brad Radkie, Minn. Twins, 1996 (in 232 innings)
40.....	Ramon Ortiz, Ana. Angels, 2002 (in 217 innings)

**National League (Post-1900)**

48.....	Jose Lima, Hous. Astros, 2000 (in 196 innings)
46.....	Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies, 1956 (in 297 innings)
41.....	Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies, 1955 (in 305 innings)
41.....	Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, 1979 (in 229 innings)
40.....	Robin Roberts, Phila. Phillies, 1957 (in 249 innings)
40.....	Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, 1979 (in 342 innings)

**Pitchers with 2000 Innings Pitched, Allowing No Grand Slams**

Old Hoss Radbourn (1880-91).....	4535	Herb Pennock (1912-17, 1919-34).....	3558
Eddie Plank (1901-17).....	4505	Dazzy Vance (1915, 1918, 1922-35).....	2967
Jim McCormick (1878-87).....	4275	Joaquin Andujar (1976-88).....	2153
Jim Palmer (1965-84).....	3948		

**20-Game Winners Batting .300, Same Season**

American League		National League (Post-1900)		
	Wins	Batting Average	Wins	Batting Average
Clark Griffith, Chi. White Sox, 1901	24	.303	Brickyard Kennedy, Bklyn. Bridegrooms, 1900	20 .301
Cy Young, Bost. Americans, 1903	28	.321	Jesse Tannehill, Pitt. Pirates, 1900	20 .336
Ed Killian, Det. Tigers, 1907	25	.320	Claude Hendrix, Pitt. Pirates, 1912	24 .322
Jack Coombs, Phila. A's, 1911	29	.319	Burleigh Grimes, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1920	23 .306
Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox, 1917	24	.325	Wilbur Cooper, Pitt. Pirates, 1924	20 .346
Carl Mays, N.Y. Yankees, 1921	27	.343	Pete Donahue, Cin. Reds, 1926	20 .311
Joe Bush, N.Y. Yankees, 1922	26	.326	Burleigh Grimes, Pitt. Pirates, 1928	25 .321
George Uhle, Cleve. Indians, 1923	26	.361	Curt Davis, St. L. Cardinals, 1939	22 .381
Joe Shaute, Cleve. Indians, 1924	20	.318	Bucky Walters, Cin. Reds, 1939	27 .325
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, 1925	20	.433	Johnny Sain, Bost. Braves, 1947	21 .346
Ted Lyons, Chi. White Sox, 1930	22	.311	Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1955	20 .359
Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, 1931	22	.319	Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves, 1958	22 .333
Schoolboy Rowe, Det. Tigers, 1934	24	.303	Don Drysdale, L.A. Dodgers, 1965	23 .300
Wes Ferrell, Bost. Red Sox, 1935	25	.347	Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals, 1970	23 .303
Red Ruffing, N.Y. Yankees, 1939	21	.307	Mike Hampton, Hous. Astros, 1999	22 .311
Ned Garver, St. L. Browns, 1951	20	.305		
Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's, 1971	21	.350		
Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's, 1973	21	1.000		

**Pitchers with Two Seasons of 1.000 Batting Averages (Post-1900)**

Nick Altrock.....Wash. Senators, 1924.....1-for-1 (1 game)	Al Schroll .....Bost. Red Sox, 1958.....1-for-1 (5 games)
Wash. Senators, 1929.....1-for-1 (1 game)	Chi. Cubs, 1960.....1-for-1 (2 games)
Clark Griffith .....Wash. Senators, 1913.....1-for-1 (1 game)	Lefty Weinert.....Phila. Phillies, 1919.....2-for-2 (1 game)
Wash. Senators, 1914.....1-for-1 (1 game)	Phila. Phillies, 1921.....1-for-1 (8 games)
John Morris.....Sea. Pilots, 1969.....1-for-1 (6 games)	
S.F. Giants, 1974.....1-for-1 (17 games)	

**Evolution of Complete Games Record**

**American League**

1901 Joe McGinnity, Balt. Orioles.....39	1904 Jack Chesbro, N.Y. Yankees.....48
1902 Cy Young, Bost. Red Sox.....41	

**National League (Pre-1900)**

1876 Jim Devlin, Louis. Colonels.....66	1879 Will White, Cin. Reds.....75
---	-----------------------------------

**National League (Post-1900)**

1900 Pink Hawley, N.Y. Giants.....34	1902 Vic Willis, Bost. Braves.....45
1901 Noodles Hahn, Cin. Reds.....41	

**Pitchers Starting 20 Games in 20 Consecutive Seasons**

**Seasons Teams**

Phil Niekro, 1965-87.....23	Milw. Braves (NL), 1965; Atl. Braves (NL), 1966-83; N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1984-85; Cleve. Indians (AL), 1986-87; Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1987
-----------------------------	---

Don Sutton, 1966–87 .....	22	L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1966–80, 1988; Hous. Astros (NL), 1980–82; Milw. Brewers (AL), 1982–85; Oak. A's (AL), 1985; Cal. Angels (AL), 1986–88
Cy Young, 1891–1910 .....	20	Cleve. Spiders (NL), 1891–98; St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1899–1900; Bost. Americans (AL), 1901–08; Cleve. Naps (AL), 1909–11; Bost. Braves (NL), 1911
Tom Seaver, 1967–86 .....	20	N.Y. Mets (NL), 1967–77, 1983; Cin. Reds (NL), 1977–82; Chi. White Sox (AL), 1984–86; Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1986

### Evolution of Record for Most Games Pitched in a Season

#### American League

1901 Joe McGinnity, Balt. Orioles .....	48
1904 Jack Chesbro, N.Y. Yankees .....	55
1907 Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox .....	56
1908 Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox .....	66
1953 Ellis Kinder, Bost. Red Sox .....	69
1960 Mike Forniello, Bost. Red Sox .....	70
1963 Stu Miller, Balt. Orioles .....	71
1964 John Wyatt, K.C. A's .....	81
1965 Eddie Fisher, Chi. White Sox .....	82
1968 Wilbur Wood, Chi. White Sox .....	88
1979 Mike Marshall, Minn. Twins .....	90

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876 Jim Devlin, Louis. Colonels .....	68
1879 Will White, Cin. Reds .....	76

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900 Bill Carrick, N.Y. Giants .....	45
Joe McGinnity, Bklyn. Bridegrooms .....	45
1902 Vic Willis, Bost. Braves .....	51
1903 Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants .....	55
1908 Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants .....	56
1942 Ace Adams, N.Y. Giants .....	61
1943 Ace Adams, N.Y. Giants .....	70
1950 Jim Konstanty, Phila. Phillies .....	74
1965 Ted Abernathy, Chi. Cubs .....	84
1969 Wayne Granger, Cin. Reds .....	90
1973 Mike Marshall, Mont. Expos .....	92
1974 Mike Marshall, L.A. Dodgers .....	106

### Evolution of Innings Pitched Record

#### American League

1901 Joe McGinnity, Balt. Orioles .....	382
1902 Cy Young, Bost. Americans .....	384
1904 Jack Chesbro, N.Y. Highlanders .....	454
1908 Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox .....	464

#### National League (Pre-1900)

1876 Jim Devlin, Louis. Colonels .....	622
1879 Will White, Cin. Reds .....	680

#### National League (Post-1900)

1900 Joe McGinnity, Bklyn. Bridegrooms .....	347
1901 Noodles Hahn, Cin. Reds .....	375
1902 Vic Willis, Bost. Braves .....	410
1903 Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants .....	434

### Last Legal Spitball Pitchers

#### American League

Doc Ayers .....	(1913–21)
Ray Caldwell .....	(1910–21)
Stan Coveleski .....	(1912–28)
Urban Faber .....	(1914–33)
Hub Leonard* .....	(1913–25)
Jack Quinn .....	(1909–33)
Allan Russell .....	(1915–25)
Urban Shocker .....	(1916–28)
Allan Sothoron .....	(1914–26)

\*Left-hander.

#### National League (Post-1900)

Bill Doak .....	(1912–29)
Phil Douglas .....	(1912–22)
Dana Fillingim .....	(1915–25)
Ray Fisher .....	(1910–20)
Marvin Goodwin .....	(1916–25)
Burleigh Grimes .....	(1916–34)
Claude Hendrix .....	(1911–20)
Clarence Mitchell* .....	(1911–32)
Dick Rudolph .....	(1910–27)

**Left-Handed Pitchers Appearing in More Than 700 Games, Career**

Jesse Orosco (1979, 1981–2003) .....	1252	Tommy John (1963–74, 1976–89) .....	760
John Franco* (1984–) .....	1088	Warren Spahn (1942, 1946–65) .....	750
Dan Plasac (1986–2003) .....	1064	Tom Burgmeier (1968–84) .....	745
Sparky Lyle (1967–82) .....	899	Gary Lavelle (1974–87) .....	745
Jim Kaat (1959–83) .....	898	Steve Carlton (1965–88) .....	741
Tug McGraw (1965–84) .....	824	Ron Perranoski (1961–73) .....	737
Darold Knowles (1965–80) .....	765		

\*Still active.

**Pitchers Who Pitched for Both Yankees and Mets and Threw No-Hitters**

**No-Hitter**

John Candelaria (Mets, 1987; Yankees, 1988–89) .....	With Pitt. Pirates (vs. L.A. Dodgers), Aug. 9, 1976
David Cone (Mets, 1987–92; Yankees, 1995–99) .....	With Yankees (vs. Mont. Expos), July 18, 1999 (perfect game)
Dock Ellis (Yankees, 1976–77; Mets, 1979) .....	With Pitt. Pirates (vs. S.D. Padres), June 12, 1970
Dwight Gooden (Mets, 1984–94; Yankees, 1996–97) .....	With Yankees (vs. Sea. Mariners), May 14, 1996
Al Leiter (Yankees, 1987–89; Mets, 1998–2004) .....	With Flor. Marlins (vs. Colo. Rockies), May 11, 1996
Kenny Rogers (Yankees, 1996–97; Mets, 1999) .....	With Tex. Rangers (vs. Cal. Angels), July 28, 1994 (perfect game)

**Pitchers Pitching at Least Seven Seasons Without a Losing Season**

**Seasons**

13 .....	Deacon Phillippe, 1899–1911
13 .....	Urban Shocker, 1916–28
12 .....	Dizzy Dean, 1930, 1932–41, and 1947
11 .....	Dave Foutz, 1884–94
11 .....	Spud Chandler, 1937–47
10 .....	Joe McGinnity, 1899–1908
10 .....	Babe Ruth, 1914–21, 1930, and 1933
10 .....	Andy Pettitte*, 1995–2004
10 .....	Jay Powell*, 1995–2004
9 .....	Addie Joss, 1902–10
9 .....	Hugh Casey, 1935, 1939–42, and 1946–49
9 .....	Randy St. Clair, 1984–89, 1991–92, and 1994
8 .....	John Morris, 1966 and 1968–74
7 .....	Al Spalding, 1871–77
7 .....	John Ward, 1878–84
7 .....	Ned Williamson, 1881–87
7 .....	Jeff Tesreau, 1912–18
7 .....	Bill Harris, 1923–24, 1931–34, and 1938
7 .....	Dom Zanni, 1958–59, 1961–63, and 1965–66
7 .....	Mike Barlow, 1975–81

\*Still active.



## Pitchers Who Have Stolen Home

### American League

Frank Owen, Chi. White Sox (vs. Wash. Senators), Aug. 2, 1904  
 Bill Donovan, Det. Tigers (vs. Cleve. Indians), May 7, 1906  
 Frank Owen, Chi. White Sox (vs. St. L. Browns), Apr. 27, 1908  
 Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox (vs. N.Y. Yankees), June 13, 1908  
 Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox (vs. St. L. Browns), June 2, 1909  
 Eddie Plank, Phila. A's (vs. Chi. White Sox), Aug. 30, 1909  
 Jack Warhop, N.Y. Yankees (vs. Chi. White Sox), Aug. 27, 1910  
 Jack Warhop, N.Y. Yankees (vs. St. L. Browns), July 12, 1912  
 Red Faber, Chi. White Sox (vs. Phila. A's), July 14, 1915  
 Reb Russell, Chi. White Sox (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Aug. 7, 1916  
 Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox (vs. St. L. Browns), Aug. 24, 1918  
 Dickie Kerr, Chi. White Sox (vs. N.Y. Yankees), July 8, 1921  
 Red Faber, Chi. White Sox (vs. St. L. Browns), Apr. 23, 1923  
 George Mogridge, Wash. Senators (vs. Chi. White Sox), Aug. 15, 1923  
 Joe Haynes, Chi. White Sox (vs. St. L. Browns), Sept. 17, 1944  
 Fred Hutchinson, Det. Tigers (vs. St. L. Browns), Aug. 29, 1947  
 Harry Dorish, St. L. Browns (vs. Wash. Senators), June 2, 1950

### National League (Post-1900)

John Menafee, Chi. Cubs (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), July 15, 1902  
 Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Aug. 8, 1903  
 Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bost. Braves), Apr. 29, 1904  
 Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bost. Braves), Sept. 12, 1911  
 Leon Ames, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), May 22, 1912  
 Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (vs. Bost. Braves), June 28, 1912  
 Slim Sallee, N.Y. Giants (vs. St. L. Cardinals), July 22, 1913  
 Sherry Smith, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. N.Y. Giants), Apr. 16, 1916  
 Tom Seaton, Chi. Cubs (vs. Cin. Reds), June 23, 1916  
 Bob Steele, N.Y. Giants (vs. St. L. Cardinals), July 26, 1918  
 Hippo Vaughn, Chi. Cubs (vs. N.Y. Giants), Aug. 9, 1919  
 Dutch Reuther, Cin. Reds (vs. Chi. Cubs), Sept. 3, 1919  
 Jesse Barnes, N.Y. Giants (vs. St. L. Cardinals), July 27, 1920  
 Dutch Reuther, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. N.Y. Giants), May 4, 1921  
 Johnny Vander Meer, Cin. Reds (vs. N.Y. Giants), Sept. 23, 1943  
 Bucky Walters, Cin. Reds (vs. Pitt. Pirates), Apr. 20, 1946  
 Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers (vs. Pitt. Pirates), May 26, 1955  
 Curt Simmons, St. L. Cardinals (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept. 1, 1963  
 Pascual Perez, Atl. Braves (vs. S.F. Giants), Sept. 7, 1984  
 Rick Sutcliffe, Chi. Cubs (vs. Phila. Phillies), July 29, 1988  
 Kevin Ritz, Colo. Rockies (vs. S.D. Padres), June 5, 1997  
 Darren Dreifort, L.A. Dodgers (vs. Tex. Rangers), June 12, 2001

*This page intentionally left blank.*

# 3

## HALL OF FAME

### First Players Elected to Hall of Fame from Each Position

<b>First Base</b> .....	Cap Anson, 1939 George Sisler, 1939
<b>Second Base</b> .....	Nap Lajoie, 1937
<b>Third Base</b> .....	Jimmy Collins, 1945
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	Honus Wagner, 1936
<b>Left Field</b> .....	Fred Clarke, 1945
<b>Center Field</b> .....	Ty Cobb, 1936
<b>Right Field</b> .....	Babe Ruth, 1936
<b>Catcher</b> .....	Roger Bresnahan, 1945 King Kelly, 1945
<b>Right-Handed Pitcher</b> .....	Walter Johnson, 1936 Christy Mathewson, 1936
<b>Left-Handed Pitcher</b> .....	Eddie Plank, 1946 Rube Waddell, 1946
<b>Relief Pitcher</b> .....	Hoyt Wilhelm, 1985
<b>Designated Hitter</b> .....	Paul Molitor, 2004

### Highest Lifetime Batting Average for Hall of Fame Pitchers

	At Bats	Hits	Average
Red Ruffing (1924-42, 1945-47) .....	1937	521	.269
Burleigh Grimes (1916-34) .....	1535	380	.248
Amos Rusie (1889-98, 1901) .....	1730	428	.247
Walter Johnson (1907-27) .....	2324	547	.235
Old Hoss Radbourn (1880-91) .....	2487	585	.235
Ted Lyons (1923-42, 1946) .....	1563	364	.233
Bob Lemon (1941-42, 1946-58) .....	1183	274	.232
Catfish Hunter (1965-79) .....	658	149	.226
Kid Nichols (1890-1901, 1904-06) .....	2086	471	.226
Dizzy Dean (1930, 1932-41, 1947) .....	717	161	.225

### Hall of Famers with Lifetime Batting Averages Below .265 (Excluding Pitchers)

Joe Tinker, shortstop (1902-16) .....	263	Elected 1946
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (1956-73) .....	262	Elected 1984
Rabbit Maranville, shortstop and second base (1912-35) .....	258	Elected 1954
Harmon Killebrew, first base and third base (1954-75) .....	256	Elected 1984
Ray Schalk, catcher (1912-29) .....	253	Elected 1955



**Leading Career Pitching Marks by Those Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In**

Most Games Pitched.....	Kent Tekulve (1974–89).....	1050
Most Games Started.....	Tommy John (1963–74, 1976–89).....	700
Most Complete Games.....	Tony Mullane (1881–94).....	468
Most Innings Pitched.....	Bert Blyleven (1970–90, 1992).....	4970
Most Walks Allowed.....	Bobo Newsom (1929–30, 1932, 1934–48, 1952–53).....	1732
Most Strikeouts.....	Bert Blyleven (1970–90, 1992).....	3701
Most Shutouts.....	Bert Blyleven (1970–90, 1992).....	.60
Most Games Won.....	Tommy John (1963–74, 1976–89).....	288
Most Games Lost.....	Jack Powell (1897–1912).....	255
Lowest ERA.....	Orval Overall (1905–10, 1913).....	2.23
Winning Percentage.....	Vic Raschi (1946–55).....	.667

**Leading Career Batting Marks by Those Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In**

Most Games Played.....	Rusty Staub (1963–85).....	2951
Most At Bats.....	Andre Dawson (1976–96).....	9927
Most Base Hits.....	Andre Dawson (1976–96).....	2774
Most Doubles.....	Al Oliver (1968–85).....	529
Most Triples.....	Ed Konetchy (1907–21).....	182
Most Home Runs.....	Dave Kingman (1971–86).....	442
Most Runs Scored.....	Jimmy Ryan (1885–1903).....	1643
Most RBIs.....	Andre Dawson (1976–96).....	1591
Most Walks.....	Eddie Yost (1944, 1946–62).....	1614
Most Strikeouts.....	Dave Kingman (1971–86).....	1816
Most Stolen Bases.....	Vince Coleman (1985–97).....	752
Highest Lifetime Batting Average.....	Joe Jackson (1908–20).....	.356
Highest Lifetime Slugging Average.....	Dick Allen (1963–77).....	.534

**Most Career Hits by Players Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In**

2774.....	Andre Dawson (1976–96)	2712.....	Dave Parker (1973–91)
2757.....	Vada Pinson (1958–75)	2705.....	Doc Cramer (1928–48)
2743.....	Al Oliver (1968–85)	2666.....	Lave Cross (1887–1907)
2716.....	Rusty Staub (1963–85)	2665.....	George Davis (1890–1909)
2715.....	Bill Buckner (1969–90)	2599.....	Steve Garvey (1969–87)

**Most Career Wins by Pitchers Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In**

288.....	Tommy John (1963–74, 1976–89)	254.....	Jack Morris (1977–94)
287.....	Bert Blyleven (1970–90, 1992)	247.....	John P. Quinn (1909–33)
283.....	Jim Kaat (1959–83)	245.....	Dennis Martinez (1976–98)
265.....	Jim McCormick (1878–87)	245.....	Jack Powell (1897–1912)
264.....	Gus Weyhing (1887–1901)	240.....	Frank Tanana (1973–93)

**Most Career Home Runs by Players Eligible for Hall of Fame but Not In**

442	.....Dave Kingman (1971–86)	351	.....Dick Allen (1963–77)
438	.....Andre Dawson (1976–96)	348	.....George Foster (1969–86)
414	.....Darrell Evans (1969–89)	342	.....Ron Santo (1960–74)
398	.....Dale Murphy (1976–93)	340	.....Jack Clark (1975–92)
396	.....Joe Carter (1983–98)	339	.....Dave Parker (1973–91)
390	.....Graig Nettles (1967–88)	339	.....Boog Powell (1961–77)
385	.....Dwight Evans (1972–91)	338	.....Don Baylor (1970–88)
382	.....Frank Howard (1958–73)	336	.....Joe Adcock (1950–66)
382	.....Jim Rice (1974–89)	325	.....Willie Horton (1963–80)
377	.....Norm Cash (1958–74)	324	.....Lance Parish (1977–95)
374	.....Rocky Colavito (1955–68)	319	.....Cecil Fielder (1985–88, 1990–98)
370	.....Gil Hodges (1943, 1947–63)	318	.....Roy Sievers (1949–65)
354	.....Lee May (1965–82)		

**Hall of Fame Inductees Receiving 90 Percent of Vote**

Ty Cobb, 1936 (226 ballots cast)	.....98.2	Ted Williams, 1966 (302 ballots cast)	.....93.4
Hank Aaron, 1982 (415 ballots cast)	.....97.8	Stan Musial, 1969 (340 ballots cast)	.....93.2
Johnny Bench, 1989 (431 ballots cast)	.....96.4	Roberto Clemente, 1973 (424 ballots cast)	.....92.7
Babe Ruth, 1936 (226 ballots cast)	.....95.1	Jim Palmer, 1990 (444 ballots cast)	.....92.5
Honus Wagner, 1936 (226 ballots cast)	.....95.1	Wade Boggs, 2005 (516 ballots cast)	.....91.9
Willie Mays, 1979 (432 ballots cast)	.....94.6	Brooks Robinson, 1983 (374 ballots cast)	.....91.2
Carl Yastrzemski, 1989 (423 ballots cast)	.....94.6	Christy Mathewson, 1936 (226 ballots cast)	.....90.7
Bob Feller, 1962 (160 ballots cast)	.....93.8		

**Won-Lost Percentage of Hall of Famers Elected as Players Who Managed in Majors**

	<b>Teams Managed</b>	<b>Career Wins-Losses</b>
.593	.....Frank Chance	.....Chi. Cubs (NL), 1905–12 .....932–640 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1913–14 Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1923
.582	.....Mickey Cochrane	.....Det. Tigers (AL), 1934–38 .....413–297
.576	.....Fred Clarke	.....Louis. Colonels (NL), 1897–99 .....1602–1179 Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1900–15
.575	.....Cap Anson	.....Chi. White Stockings/Colts (NL), 1879–97 .....1297–957 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1898
.562	.....Monte Ward	.....N.Y. Gothams (NL), 1884 .....394–307 Bklyn. Wonders (PL), 1890 Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL), 1891–92 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1893–94
.555	.....Bill Terry	.....N.Y. Giants (NL), 1932–41 .....823–661
.553	.....Buck Ewing	.....N.Y. Giants (PL), 1890 .....489–395 Cin. Reds (NL), 1895–99 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1900
.551	.....Walter Johnson	.....Wash. Senators (AL), 1929–32 .....530–432 Cleve. Indians (AL), 1933–35
.546	.....Nap Lajoie	.....Cleve. Naps (AL), 1905–09 .....397–330
.544	.....Jimmy Collins	.....Bost. Americans (AL), 1901–06 .....464–389
.543	.....Bill Dickey	.....N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1946 .....57–48
.542	.....Tris Speaker	.....Cleve. Indians (AL), 1919–26 .....616–520

541	King Kelly	Bost. Reds (PL), 1890	124-105
		Cin. Reds-Milw. Brewers (AA), 1891	
540	Joe Cronin	Wash. Senators (AL), 1933-34	1236-1055
		Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1935-47	
538	Hughie Jennings	Det. Tigers (AL), 1907-20	1131-972
536	Gabby Hartnett	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1938-40	203-176
530	Pie Traynor	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1934-39	457-406
522	Yogi Berra	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1964	484-444
		N.Y. Mets (NL), 1972-75	
		N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1984-85	
521	Eddie Collins	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1925-26	160-147
521	Red Schoendienst	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1965-76 and 1980	1028-944
519	Ty Cobb	Det. Tigers (AL), 1921-26	479-444
519	Bob Lemon	K.C. Royals (AL), 1970-72	432-401
		Chi. White Sox (AL), 1977-78	
		N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1978-79 and 1981-82	
513	Frankie Frisch	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1933-38	1137-1078
		Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1940-46	
		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1949-51	
512	Joe Kelley	Cin. Reds (NL), 1902-05	337-321
		Bost. Rustlers (NL), 1908	
497	Joe Tinker	Cin. Reds (NL), 1913	304-308
		Chi. Whales (FL), 1914-15	
		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1916	
488	Orator Jim O'Rourke	Buff. Bisons (NL), 1881-84	246-258
		Wash. Senators (NL), 1893	
487	Lou Boudreau	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1942-50	1162-1224
		Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1952-54	
		K.C. A's (AL), 1955-57	
		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1960	
485	Johnny Evers	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1913 and 1921	196-208
		Chi. White Sox (AL), 1924	
482	Christy Mathewson	Cin. Reds (NL), 1916-18	164-176
481	Eddie Mathews	Atl. Braves (NL), 1972-74	149-161
476	Max Carey	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1932-33	146-161
476	Frank Robinson	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1975-77	913-1004
		S.F. Giants (NL), 1981-84	
		Balt. Orioles (AL), 1988-91	
		Mont. Expos (NL), 2002-04	
475	George Sisler	St. L. Browns (AL), 1924-26	218-241
467	Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1942-48	464-530
460	Rogers Hornsby	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1925-26	680-798
		Bost. Braves (NL), 1928	
		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1930-32	
		St. L. Browns (AL), 1933-37 and 1952	
		Cin. Reds (NL), 1952-53	
444	Hugh Duffy	Milw. Brewers (AL), 1901	535-671
		Phila. Phillies (NL), 1904-06	
		Chi. White Sox (AL), 1910-11	
		Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1921-22	

continued on next page

**Won-Lost Percentage of Hall of Famers Elected as Players Who  
Managed in Majors (Continued)**

	Teams Managed	Career Wins-Losses
.442 .....	Three Finger Brown ..... St. L. Terriers (FL), 1914 .....	50-63
.434 .....	Rabbit Maranville ..... Chi. Cubs (NL), 1925 .....	23-30
.432 .....	Roger Bresnahan ..... St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1909-12 .....	328-432
	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1915	
.432 .....	Burleigh Grimes ..... Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1937-38 .....	130-171
.430 .....	Ted Lyons ..... Chi. White Sox (AL), 1946-48 .....	185-245
.429 .....	Cy Young ..... Bost. Puritans (AL), 1907 .....	3-4
.429 .....	Ted Williams ..... Wash. Senators II (AL), 1969-71 .....	273-364
	Tex. Rangers (AL), 1972	
.425 .....	Larry Doby ..... Chi. White Sox (AL), 1978 .....	37-50
.408 .....	Billy Herman ..... Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1947 .....	189-274
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1964-66	
.407 .....	Dave Bancroft ..... Bost. Braves (NL), 1924-27 .....	249-363
.389 .....	Bid McPhee ..... Cin. Reds (NL), 1901-02 .....	79-124
.287 .....	Bobby Wallace ..... St. L. Browns (AL), 1911-12 .....	62-154
	Cin. Reds (NL), 1937	
.267 .....	Pud Galvin ..... Buff. Bisons (NL), 1885 .....	8-22
.266 .....	Jim Bottomley ..... St. L. Browns (AL), 1937 .....	21-58
.250 .....	Luke Appling ..... K.C. A's (AL), 1967 .....	10-30
.200 .....	Honus Wagner ..... Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1917 .....	1-4

**Hall of Famers Born Outside Continental United States**

Luis Aparacio .....	Maracaibo, Venezuela .....	Inducted 1984
Rod Carew .....	Gatun, Canal Zone, Panama .....	Inducted 1991
Orlando Cepeda .....	Ponce, Puerto Rico .....	Inducted 1999
Henry Chadwick .....	Exeter, England .....	Inducted 1938
Roberto Clemente .....	Carolina, Puerto Rico .....	Inducted 1973
Tom Connolly .....	Manchester, England .....	Inducted 1953
Martin DiHigo .....	Matanzas, Cuba .....	Inducted 1977
Ferguson Jenkins .....	Chatham, Ontario, Canada .....	Inducted 1991
Juan Marichal .....	Laguna Verde, Dominican Republic .....	Inducted 1983
Tony Perez .....	Ciego de Avila, Cuba .....	Inducted 2000
Harry Wright .....	Sheffield, England .....	Inducted 1937

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Harlem Globetrotters**

Ernie Banks  
Lou Brock  
Bob Gibson  
Ferguson Jenkins  
Satchel Paige

**Hall of Famers Who Died on Their Birthday**

Stanley "Bucky" Harris, born Nov. 8, 1896, and died Nov. 8, 1977  
Charles "Gabby" Hartnett, born Dec. 20, 1900, and died Dec. 20, 1972  
Joe Tinker, born July 27, 1880, and died July 27, 1948



# 4

## A W A R D S

### Most Valuable Player

#### Unanimous Choice for MVP

##### American League

Ty Cobb, outfield, Det. Tigers, 1911  
 Babe Ruth, outfield, N.Y. Yankees, 1923  
 Hank Greenberg, first base, Det. Tigers, 1935  
 Al Rosen, third base, Cleve. Indians, 1953  
 Mickey Mantle, outfield, N.Y. Yankees, 1956  
 Frank Robinson, outfield, Balt. Orioles, 1966  
 Denny McLain, pitcher, Det. Tigers, 1968  
 Reggie Jackson, outfield, Oak. A's, 1973  
 Jose Canseco, outfield, Oak. A's, 1988  
 Frank Thomas, first base, Chi. White Sox, 1993  
 Ken Griffey Jr., outfield, Sea. Mariners, 1997

##### National League

Carl Hubbell, pitcher, N.Y. Giants, 1936  
 Orlando Cepeda, first base, St. L. Cardinals, 1967  
 Mike Schmidt, third base, Phila. Phillies, 1980  
 Jeff Bagwell, first base, Hous. Astros, 1994  
 Ken Caminiti, third base, S.D. Padres, 1996  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, S.F. Giants, 2002

### Closest Winning Margins in MVP Voting

#### American League

Margin	Season	MVP	Votes	Runner-Up	Votes
+1	1947	Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees	202	Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox	201
+2	1928	Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's	53	Heinie Manush, St. L. Browns	51
+2	1934	Mickey Cochrane, Det. Tigers	67	Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers	65
+3	1960	Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees	225	Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees	222
+3	1996	Juan Gonzalez, Tex. Rangers	290	Alex Rodriguez, Sea. Mariners	187
+4	1925	Roger Peckinpaugh, Wash. Senators	45	Al Simmons, Phila. A's	41
+4	1937	Charlie Gehringer, Det. Tigers	78	Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees	74
+4	1944	Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers	236	Dizzy Trout, Det. Tigers	232
+4	1961	Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees	202	Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees	198

#### National League

Margin	Season	MVP	Votes	Runner-Up	Votes
0 (Tie)	1979	Keith Hernandez, St. L. Cardinals	216	Willie Stargell, Pitt. Pirates	216
+1	1944	Marty Marion, St. L. Cardinals	190	Bill Nicholson, Chi. Cubs	189
+2	1937	Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals	70	Gabby Hartnett, Chi. Cubs	68
+4	1911	Wildfire Schulte, Chi. Cubs	29	Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants	25
+5	1912	Larry Doyle, N.Y. Giants	48	Honus Wagner, Pitt. Pirates	43
+5	1955	Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers	226	Duke Snider, Bklyn. Dodgers	221

### Widest Winning Margins in MVP Voting

#### American League

Margin	Season	MVP	Votes	Runner-Up	Votes
+183	1993	Frank Thomas, Chi. White Sox	392	Paul Molitor, Tor. Blue Jays	209
+169	1953	Al Rosen, Cleve. Indians	336	Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees	167
+169	1975	Fred Lynn, Bost. Red Sox	326	John Mayberry, K.C. Royals	157
+164	1973	Reggie Jackson, Oak. A's	336	Jim Palmer, Balt. Orioles	172
+157	1972	Dick Allen, Chi. White Sox	321	Joe Rudi, Oak. A's	164
+157	1982	Robin Yount, Milw. Brewers	385	Eddie Murray, Balt. Orioles	228
+150	1956	Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees	336	Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees	186
+150	1988	Jose Canseco, Oak. A's	392	Mike Greenwell, Bost. Red Sox	242

#### National League

Margin	Season	MVP	Votes	Runner-Up	Votes
+191	1994	Jeff Bagwell, Hous. Astros	392	Matt Williams, S.F. Giants	201
+172	2002	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants	448	Albert Pujols, St. L. Cardinals	276
+166	1998	Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs	438	Mark McGwire, St. L. Cardinals	272
+160	2001	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants	438	Sammy Sosa, Chi. Cubs	278
+156	1999	Chipper Jones, Atl. Braves	432	Jeff Bagwell, Hous. Astros	276
+155	1996	Ken Caminiti, S.D. Padres	392	Mike Piazza, L.A. Dodgers	237

### Won MVP Award in Consecutive Years, by Position

<b>First Base</b>	Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's (AL), 1932-33 Frank Thomas, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1993-94
<b>Second Base</b>	Joe Morgan, Cin. Reds (NL), 1975-76
<b>Third Base</b>	Mike Schmidt, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1980-81
<b>Shortstop</b>	Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1959-60
<b>Outfield</b>	Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1956-57 Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1960-61 Dale Murphy, Atl. Braves (NL), 1982-83 Barry Bonds, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1992, and S.F. Giants (NL), 1993 Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 2001-04
<b>Catcher</b>	Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1954-55
<b>Pitcher</b>	Hal Newhouser, Det. Tigers (AL), 1944-45

### Teammates Finishing One-Two in MVP Balloting

#### American League

Season	Team	Leader	Position	Runner-Up	Position
1934	Det. Tigers	Mickey Cochrane	Catcher	Charlie Gehringer	Second base
1944	Det. Tigers	Hal Newhouser	Pitcher	Dizzy Trout	Pitcher
1945	Det. Tigers	Hal Newhouser	Pitcher	Eddie Mayo	Second base
1956	N.Y. Yankees	Mickey Mantle	Outfield	Yogi Berra	Catcher
1959	Chi. White Sox*	Nellie Fox	Second base	Luis Aparicio	Shortstop
1960	N.Y. Yankees	Roger Maris	Outfield	Mickey Mantle	Outfield
1961	N.Y. Yankees	Roger Maris	Outfield	Mickey Mantle	Outfield
1962	N.Y. Yankees	Mickey Mantle	Outfield	Bobby Richardson	Second base
1965	Minn. Twins	Zoilo Versalles	Shortstop	Tony Oliva	Outfield
1966	Balt. Orioles*	Frank Robinson	Outfield	Brooks Robinson	Third base
1968	Det. Tigers	Denny McLain	Pitcher	Bill Freehan	Catcher

1971	Oak. A's	Vida Blue	Pitcher	Sal Bando	Third base
1983	Balt. Orioles	Cal Ripken Jr.	Shortstop	Eddie Murray	First base

**National League**

Season	Team	Leader	Position	Runner-Up	Position
1914	Bost. Braves*	Johnny Evers	Second base	Rabbit Maranville	Shortstop
1941	Bklyn. Dodgers*	Dolph Camilli	First base	Pete Reiser	Outfield
1942	St. L. Cardinals	Mort Cooper	Pitcher	Enos Slaughter	Outfield
1943	St. L. Cardinals	Stan Musial	Outfield	Mort Cooper	Pitcher
1955	Bklyn. Dodgers	Roy Campanella	Catcher	Duke Snider	Outfield
1956	Bklyn. Dodgers	Don Newcombe	Pitcher	Sal Maglie	Pitcher
1960	Pitt. Pirates	Dick Great	Shortstop	Don Hoak	Third base
1967	St. L. Cardinals	Orlando Cepeda	First base	Tim McCarver	Catcher
1976	Cin. Reds	Joe Morgan	Second base	George Foster	Outfield
1989	S.F. Giants	Kevin Mitchell	Outfield	Will Clark	First base
1990	Pitt. Pirates	Barry Bonds	Outfield	Bobby Bonilla	Outfield
2000	S.F. Giants	Jeff Kent	Second base	Barry Bonds	Outfield

\*Teammates finished one-two-three in voting (AL 1959: Early Wynn, pitcher; AL 1966: Boog Powell, first base; NL 1914: Bill James, pitcher; and NL 1941: Whit Wyatt, pitcher).

**Triple Crown Winners Not Winning MVP****American League**

Season	Triple Crown Winner	MVP Winner
1934	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees	Mickey Cochrane, Det. Tigers
1942	Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox	Joe Gordon, N.Y. Yankees
1947	Ted Williams, Bost. Red Sox	Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees

**National League**

Season	Triple Crown Winner	MVP Winner
1912	Heinie Zimmerman, Chi. Cubs	Larry Doyle, N.Y. Giants
1933	Chuck Klein, Phila. Phillies	Carl Hubbell, N.Y. Giants

**MVPs on Nonwinning Teams****American League****National League**

Team	Wins-Losses	Team	Wins-Losses
Robin Yount, Milw. Brewers, 1989	81-81	Hank Sauer, Chi. Cubs, 1952	77-77
Alex Rodriguez, Tex. Rangers, 2003	71-91	Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1958	72-82
		Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs, 1959	74-80
		Andre Dawson, Chi. Cubs, 1987	76-85
		Barry Bonds, Pitt. Pirates, 1993	75-87

**MVPs Not Batting .300, Hitting 30 Home Runs, or Driving in 100 Runs (Not Including Pitchers)****American League****National League**

Roger Peckinpaugh, Wash. Senators, 1925  
 Mickey Cochrane, Phila. A's, 1928  
 Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees, 1951  
 Elston Howard, N.Y. Yankees, 1963  
 Zoilo Versalles, Minn. Twins, 1965

Johnny Evers, Bost. Braves, 1914  
 Bob O'Farrell, St. L. Cardinals, 1926  
 Marty Marion, St. L. Cardinals, 1944  
 Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers, 1962  
 Kirk Gibson, L.A. Dodgers, 1988



### Teams with Most Consecutive MVP Awards

5	S.F. Giants (NL), 2000–04	Jeff Kent, second base, 2000 Barry Bonds, outfield, 2001–04
4	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1954–57	Yogi Berra, catcher, 1954 and 1955 Mickey Mantle, outfield, 1956 and 1957
4	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1960–63	Roger Maris, outfield, 1960 and 1961 Mickey Mantle, outfield, 1962 Elston Howard, catcher, 1963

### Players Winning MVP Award with Two Different Teams

		MVP Seasons
Barry Bonds	Pitt. Pirates (NL)	1990 and 1992
	S.F. Giants (NL)	1993 and 2001–04
Mickey Cochrane	Phila. A's (AL)	1928
	Det. Tigers (AL)	1934
Jimmie Foxx	Phila. A's (AL)	1932–33
	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1938
Rogers Hornsby	St. L. Cardinals (NL)	1925
	Chi. Cubs (NL)	1929
Frank Robinson	Cin. Reds (NL)	1961
	Balt. Orioles (AL)	1966

### Switch-Hitting MVPs

#### American League

Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1956  
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1957  
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees, 1962  
Vida Blue, Oak. A's, 1971

#### National League

Frankie Frisch, St. L. Cardinals, 1931  
Maury Wills, L.A. Dodgers, 1962  
Pete Rose, Cin. Reds, 1973  
Willie McGee, St. L. Cardinals, 1985  
Terry Pendleton, Atl. Braves, 1991  
Ken Caminiti, S.D. Padres, 1996  
Chipper Jones, Atl. Braves, 1999

## Cy Young Award

### Pitchers Winning 25 Games, Not Winning Cy Young Award

#### American League

	Wins-Losses	Cy Young Award Winner	Wins-Losses
1966	Jim Kaat, Minn. Twins.....25–13	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers (NL)	27–9*
1971	Mickey Lolich, Det. Tigers.....25–14	Vida Blue, Oak. A's	24–8
1974	Ferguson Jenkins, Tex. Rangers.....25–12	Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's	25–12

#### National League

	Wins-Losses	Cy Young Award Winner	Wins-Losses
1963	Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants.....25–8	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers	25–5*
1966	Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants.....25–6	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers	27–9*
1968	Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants.....26–9	Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals	22–9

\*One winner, both leagues, 1956–67.

**Pitchers Winning 20 Games Only Once and Cy Young Award Same Season**

<b>American League</b>		<b>National League</b>	
	<b>Wins</b>		<b>Wins</b>
Jim Lonborg, Bost. Red Sox, 1967 .....	22	Vern Law, Pitt. Pirates, 1960 .....	20
Mike Flanagan, Balt. Orioles, 1979 .....	23	Mike McCormick, S.F. Giants, 1967 .....	22
Steve Stone, Balt. Orioles, 1980 .....	25	Doug Drabek, Pitt. Pirates, 1990 .....	22
Bob Welch, Oak. A's, 1990 .....	27		
Pat Hentgen, Tor. Blue Jays, 1996 .....	20		
Barry Zito, Oak. A's, 2002 .....	23		
Roy Halladay, Tor. Blue Jays, 2003 .....	22		
Johan Santana, Minn. Twins, 2004 .....	20		

**Cy Young Winners Not in Top 10 in League in ERA, Season**

<b>American League</b>		
	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Place in League</b>
Jim Lonborg, Bost. Red Sox, 1967 .....	3.16 .....	18th
La Marr Hoyt, Chi. White Sox, 1983 .....	3.66 .....	17th

  

<b>National League</b>		
	<b>ERA</b>	<b>Place in League</b>
Mike McCormick, S.F. Giants, 1967 .....	2.85 .....	16th

**Relief Pitchers Winning Cy Young Award**

<b>American League</b>	<b>National League</b>
Sparky Lyle, N.Y. Yankees, 1977	Mike Marshall, L.A. Dodgers, 1974
Rollie Fingers, Milw. Brewers, 1981	Bruce Sutter, Chi. Cubs, 1979
Willie Hernandez, Det. Tigers, 1984	Steve Bedrosian, Phila. Phillies, 1987
Dennis Eckersley, Oak. A's, 1992	Mark Davis, S.D. Padres, 1989
	Eric Gagne, L.A. Dodgers, 2003

**Cy Young Winners Increasing Their Number of Victories the Following Season**

<b>American League</b>		
	<b>Award-Winning Season</b>	<b>Next Season</b>
Mike Cuellar, Balt. Orioles, 1969 .....	23-11 .....	24-8
David Cone, K.C. Royals, 1994 .....	16-5 .....	18-8
Pedro Martinez, Mont. Expos, 1997 .....	17-8 .....	19-7

  

<b>National League</b>		
	<b>Award-Winning Season</b>	<b>Next Season</b>
Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves, 1957 .....	21-11 .....	22-11
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, 1965 .....	26-8 .....	27-9
Steve Bedrosian, Phila. Phillies, 1987 .....	5-3 .....	6-6
Greg Maddux, Atl. Braves, 1994 .....	16-6 .....	19-2
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 1999 .....	17-9 .....	19-7
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2000 .....	19-7 .....	21-6
Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, 2001 .....	21-6 .....	24-5

## Cy Young Winners with Higher Batting Averages Than That Year's Home Run Leader

### American League

Cy Young Winner	Home Run Leader
1959 .....Early Wynn, Chi. White Sox, .244	.....Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins, .242 (Tie)

### National League (Post-1900)

Cy Young Winner	Home Run Leader
1970 .....Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals, .303	.....Johnny Bench, Cin. Reds, .293
1982 .....Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies, .218	.....Dave Kingman, N.Y. Mets, .204

## Rookie of the Year

### Rookie of the Year Winners on Team Other Than the One First Played On

#### Team First Played On

Tommie Agee, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1966	.....First came up for 5 games with Cleve. Indians (AL), 1962
Jason Bay, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 2004	.....First came up for 3 games with S.D. Padres (NL), 2003
Alfredo Griffin, Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1979 (cowinner)	.....First came up for 12 games with Cleve. Indians (AL), 1976
Lou Piniella, K.C. Royals (AL), 1969	.....First came up for 4 games with Balt. Orioles (AL), 1964

### Relief Pitchers Winning Rookie of the Year

#### American League

Kazuhiro Sasaki, Sea. Mariners, 2000

#### National League

Joe Black, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1952  
 Butch Metzger, S.D. Padres, 1976 (Tie)  
 Steve Howe, L.A. Dodgers, 1980  
 Todd Worrell, St. L. Cardinals, 1986  
 Scott Williamson, Cin. Reds, 1999

### Rookie of the Year on Pennant-Winning Teams

#### American League

Gil McDougald, second base and third base,  
 N.Y. Yankees, 1951  
 Tony Kubek, outfield and shortstop, N.Y. Yankees, 1957  
 Tom Tresh, shortstop, N.Y. Yankees, 1962  
 Fred Lynn, outfield, Bost. Red Sox, 1975  
 Dave Righetti, pitcher, N.Y. Yankees, 1981  
 Walt Weiss, shortstop, Oak. A's, 1988  
 Chuck Knoblauch, second base, Minn. Twins, 1991  
 Derek Jeter, shortstop, N.Y. Yankees, 1996

#### National League

Jackie Robinson, first base, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1947  
 Alvin Dark, shortstop, Bost. Braves, 1948  
 Don Newcombe, pitcher, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1949  
 Willie Mays, outfield, N.Y. Giants, 1951  
 Joe Black, pitcher, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1952  
 Junior Gilliam, second base, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1953  
 Jim Lefebvre, second base, L.A. Dodgers, 1965  
 Pat Zachry, pitcher, Cin. Reds, 1976  
 Fernando Valenzuela, pitcher, L.A. Dodgers, 1981  
 Vince Coleman, outfield, St. L. Cardinals, 1985

## Gold Gloves

### Most Gold Gloves, by Position

#### American League

<b>First Base</b> .....	9 .....	Don Mattingly (1985–89, 1991–94)
<b>Second Base</b> ..	10 .....	Roberto Alomar (1991–96, 1998–2001)
<b>Third Base</b> .....	16 .....	Brooks Robinson (1960–75)
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	9 .....	Luis Aparicio (1957–59, 1961–67)
	9 .....	Omar Vizquel (1993–2001)
<b>Outfield</b> .....	10 .....	Al Kaline (1957–59, 1961–67)
	10 .....	Ken Griffey Jr. (1990–99)
<b>Catcher</b> .....	10 .....	Ivan Rodriguez* (1992–2001)
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	14 .....	Jim Kaat (1962–75)

#### National League

<b>First Base</b> .....	11 .....	Keith Hernandez (1978–88)
<b>Second Base</b> .....	9 .....	Ryne Sandberg (1983–91)
<b>Third Base</b> .....	10 .....	Mike Schmidt (1976–84, 1986)
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	13 .....	Ozzie Smith (1980–92)
<b>Outfield</b> .....	12 .....	Roberto Clemente (1961–72)
	12 .....	Willie Mays (1957–68)
<b>Catcher</b> .....	10 .....	Johnny Bench (1968–77)
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	14 .....	Greg Maddux* (1990–2002, 2004)

\*Still active.



# 5

## MANAGERS

### Winningest Managers by First Letter of Last Name

		Percentage
A	Sparky Anderson (1970-95).....	.545
B	Lou Boudreau (1942-50, 1952-57, 1960).....	.487
C	Bobby Cox* (1976-85, 1990-).....	.567
D	Leo Durocher (1939-46, 1948-55, 1966-73).....	.540
E	Buck Ewing (1890, 1895-1900).....	.553
F	Frankie Frisch (1933-38, 1940-46, 1949-51).....	.514
G	Clark Griffith (1901-20).....	.522
H	Bucky Harris (1924-43, 1947-48, 1950-56).....	.493
I	Arthur Irwin (1889, 1891-92, 1894-96, 1898-99).....	.498
J	Hughie Jennings (1907-20).....	.538
K	Tom Kelly (1986-2001).....	.478
L	Tony La Russa* (1979-).....	.586
M	Connie Mack (1894-96, 1901-50).....	.484
N	Russ Nixon (1982-83; 1988-90).....	.400
O	Steve O'Neill (1935-37, 1943-48, 1950-54).....	.519
P	Lou Piniella* (1986-88, 1990-).....	.523
Q	Frank Quilici (1972-75).....	.494
R	Wilbert Robinson (1902, 1914-31).....	.500
S	Casey Stengel (1934-36, 1938-43, 1949-60, 1962-65).....	.508
T	Joe Torre* (1977-84, 1990-).....	.531
U	Bob Unglaub (1907).....	.310
V	Bobby Valentine (1985-92, 1996-2002).....	.510
W	Dick Williams (1967-69, 1971-88).....	.480
X	[No manager]	
Y	Nick Young (1871, 1873).....	.333
Z	Don Zimmer (1972-73, 1976-82, 1988-91).....	.490

\*Still active.

### Winningest Managers by Zodiac Sign

Aquarius (Jan. 20-Feb. 18).....	Bill Rigney.....	1239
Pisces (Feb. 19-Mar. 20).....	Sparky Anderson.....	2194
Aries (Mar. 21-Apr. 19).....	John McGraw.....	2763
Taurus (Apr. 20-May 20).....	Bobby Cox*.....	1906
Gemini (May 21-June 21).....	Wilbert Robinson.....	1399
Cancer (June 22-July 22).....	Joe Torre*.....	1680
Leo (July 23-Aug. 22).....	Leo Durocher.....	2008

continued on next page

**Winningest Managers by Zodiac Sign (Continued)**

Virgo (Aug. 23–Sept. 22).....	Tommy Lasorda.....	1599
Libra (Sept. 23–Oct. 23).....	Tony La Russa*.....	2009
Scorpio (Oct. 24–Nov. 21).....	Bucky Harris.....	2157
Sagittarius (Nov. 22–Dec. 21).....	Connie Mack.....	3731
Capricorn (Dec. 22–Jan. 19).....	Joe McCarthy.....	2126

\*Still active.

**Managers Winning 1000 Games with One Franchise**

Connie Mack, Phila. A's (AL), 1901–50.....	3637
John McGraw, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1902–32.....	2658
Walter Alston, Bklyn./L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1954–76.....	2040
Bobby Cox*, Atl. Braves (NL), 1978–81 and 1990–.....	1647
Tommy Lasorda, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1976–96.....	1599
Earl Weaver, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1968–82 and 1985–86.....	1480
Joe McCarthy, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1931–46.....	1460
Fred Clarke, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1900–1915.....	1422
Wilbert Robinson, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1914–31.....	1375
Bucky Harris, Wash. Senators (AL), 1924–28, 1935–42, and 1950–54.....	1336
Cap Anson, Chi. Colts/Cubs (NL), 1879–97.....	1288
Casey Stengel, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1949–60.....	1149
Tom Kelly, Minn. Twins (AL), 1986–2001.....	1140
Hughie Jennings, Det. Tigers (AL), 1907–20.....	1131
Danny Murtaugh, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1957–64, 1967, 1970–71, and 1973–76.....	1115
Miller Huggins, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1918–29.....	1067
Red Schoendienst, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1965–76 and 1980.....	1028
Frank Selee, Bost. Beaneaters (NL), 1890–1901.....	1004

\*Still active.

**Managers with Most Career Victories for Each Franchise****American League**

Balt. Orioles.....	Earl Weaver, 1968–82 and 1985–86.....	1480–1060.....	583
Bost. Red Sox.....	Joe Cronin, 1935–47.....	1071–916.....	539
Chi. White Sox.....	Jimmy Dykes, 1934–46.....	899–938.....	489
Cleve. Indians.....	Lou Boudreau, 1942–50.....	728–649.....	529
Det. Tigers.....	Hughie Jennings, 1907–20.....	1131–972.....	538
K.C. A's.....	Harry Craft, 1957–59.....	162–196.....	452
K.C. Royals.....	Whitey Herzog, 1975–79.....	410–304.....	574
L.A./Cal./Ana. Angels.....	Bill Rigney, 1965–69.....	625–737.....	459
Milw. Brewers.....	George Bamberger, 1978–80 and 1985–86.....	377–351.....	518
Minn. Twins.....	Tom Kelly, 1986–2001.....	1140–1244.....	478
N.Y. Yankees.....	Joe McCarthy, 1931–46.....	1460–867.....	627
Oak. A's.....	Tony La Russa, 1986–95.....	798–673.....	542
Phila. A's.....	Connie Mack, 1901–50.....	3627–3891.....	482
Sea. Mariners.....	Lou Piniella, 1993–2002.....	840–711.....	542
Sea. Pilots.....	Joe Schultz, 1969.....	64–98.....	395
St. L. Browns.....	Jimmy McAleer, 1902–09.....	551–632.....	466
T.B. Devil Rays.....	Larry Rothschild, 1998–2001.....	205–294.....	411
Tex. Rangers.....	Bobby Valentine, 1985–88.....	368–408.....	468
Tor. Blue Jays.....	Cito Gaston, 1989–97.....	683–636.....	518

Wash. Senators .....	Bucky Harris, 1924-28, 1935-42, and 1950-54 .....	1336-1408 .....	487
Wash. Senators II .....	Gil Hodges, 1963-67 .....	321-445 .....	419

#### National League (Post-1900)

Ariz. D'backs .....	Bob Brenly, 2001-04 .....	303-262 .....	536
Atl. Braves .....	Bobby Cox*, 1978-81 and 1990-2004 .....	1647-1239 .....	571
Bost. Braves .....	George Stallings, 1913-20 .....	579-597 .....	492
Bklyn. Dodgers .....	Wilbert Robinson, 1914-31 .....	1375-1341 .....	504
Chi. Cubs .....	Charlie Grimm, 1932-38, 1944-49, and 1960 .....	946-784 .....	547
Cin. Reds .....	Sparky Anderson, 1970-78 .....	863-586 .....	596
Colo. Rockies .....	Don Baylor, 1993-98 .....	440-469 .....	484
Flor. Marlins .....	Rene Lachemann, 1993-96 .....	221-285 .....	437
Hous. Astros .....	Bill Virdon, 1975-82 .....	544-522 .....	510
L.A. Dodgers .....	Walter Alston, 1958-76 .....	1673-1355 .....	552
Milw. Braves .....	Fred Haney, 1956-59 .....	341-231 .....	596
Mont. Expos .....	Gene Mauch, 1969-75 .....	499-627 .....	443
N.Y. Giants .....	John McGraw, 1902-32 .....	2658-1823 .....	593
N.Y. Mets .....	Davey Johnson, 1984-88 .....	575-395 .....	593
Phila. Phillies .....	Gene Mauch, 1960-68 .....	645-684 .....	485
Pitt. Pirates .....	Fred Clarke, 1900-15 .....	1422-969 .....	595
St. L. Cardinals .....	Red Schoendienst, 1965-76 and 1980 .....	1028-944 .....	521
S.D. Padres .....	Dick Williams, 1982-85 .....	337-311 .....	520
S.F. Giants .....	Dusty Baker, 1993-2002 .....	840-715 .....	540

\*Still active.

#### Managers with Lower Won-Lost Percentages Than Lifetime Batting Averages as Players (Post-1900)

		Wins-Losses	Lifetime Batting Average
Luke Appling .....	K.C. A's (AL), 1967 .....	10-30 (.250) .....	.310 (1930-50)
Jim Bottomley .....	St. L. Browns (AL), 1937 .....	21-58 (.266) .....	.310 (1922-37)
Roy Johnson .....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1944 .....	0-1 (.000) .....	.296 (1929-38)
Malachi Kittredge .....	Wash. Senators (AL), 1904 .....	1-16 (.059) .....	.219 (1890-99, 1901-06)
Marty Martinez .....	Sea. Mariners (AL), 1986 .....	0-1 (.000) .....	.243 (1962, 1967-72)
Jeff Newman .....	Oak. A's (AL), 1986 .....	2-8 (.200) .....	.224 (1976-84)
Ken Silvestri .....	Atl. Braves (NL), 1967 .....	0-3 (.000) .....	.217 (1939-41, 1946-47, 1949-51)
Heinie Smith .....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1902 .....	5-27 (.156) .....	.238 (1897-1903)
Chick Stahl .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1906 .....	5-13 (.278) .....	.307 (1897-1906)
Honus Wagner .....	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1917 .....	1-4 (.200) .....	.329 (1897-1917)
Rudy York .....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1959 .....	0-1 (.000) .....	.275 (1934, 1937-48)
Eddie Yost .....	Wash. Senators II (AL), 1963 .....	0-1 (.000) .....	.275 (1944, 1946-62)

#### Best Winning Percentage as Manager with One Team (Post-1900; Min. 150 Games)

Percentage		Wins-Losses
.664 .....	Frank Chance, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1905-12 .....	768-389
.642 .....	Billy Southworth, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1939-45 .....	620-346
.642 .....	Chuck Dressen, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1951-53 .....	298-166
.632 .....	Dick Howser, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1978 and 1980 .....	103-60
.627 .....	Joe McCarthy, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1931-46 .....	1460-867
.623 .....	Casey Stengel, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1949-60 .....	1149-696
.621 .....	Jake Stahl, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1912-13 .....	144-88
.620 .....	Bucky Harris, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1947-48 .....	191-117
.617 .....	Al Lopez, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1951-56 .....	570-354

### Played in 2000 Games, Managed in 2000 Games

	Games Played	Games Managed
Cap Anson.....	2276 (1876-97)	2296 (1879-98)
Fred Clarke.....	2245 (1894-1915)	2822 (1897-1915)
Joe Cronin.....	2124 (1926-45)	2315 (1933-47)
Jimmy Dykes.....	2282 (1918-39)	2960 (1934-46, 1951-54, 1958-61)
Frankie Frisch.....	2311 (1919-37)	2245 (1933-38, 1940-46, 1949-51)
Charlie Grimm.....	2164 (1916, 1918-36)	2370 (1932-38, 1944-49, 1952-56, 1960)
Joe Torre*.....	2209 (1960-77)	3315 (1977-84, 1990-)

\*Still active.

### Managers Managing 100-Loss Teams After 1000th Career Victory

Lou Boudreau, K.C. A's (AL), 1956	Connie Mack, Phila. A's (AL), 1915-16, 1919-20, 1943, and 1946
Leo Durocher, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1966	Bill McKechnie, Bost. Braves (NL), 1935
Jimmy Dykes, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1954	Casey Stengel, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1962-64
Ned Hanlon, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1905	Chuck Tanner, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1985
Ralph Houk, Det. Tigers (AL), 1975	

### Former Pitchers Winning Pennants as Managers (Post-1900)

Eddie Dyer, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1946	Fred Hutchinson, Cin. Reds (NL), 1961
Dallas Green, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1980	Tommy Lasorda, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1977-78, 1981, and 1988
Clark Griffith, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1901	Bob Lemon, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1978 and 1981

### Managers Taking Over World Series Teams in Midseason

#### American League

Season	Manager	Wins-Losses	Former Manager
1978	Bob Lemon, N.Y. Yankees*	48-20	Billy Martin (52-42), Dick Howser (0-1)
1981	Bob Lemon, N.Y. Yankees	13-15	Gene Michael (46-33)
1982	Harvey Kuenn, Milw. Brewers	72-49	Buck Rodgers (23-24)

#### National League

Season	Manager	Wins-Losses	Former Manager
1932	Charlie Grimm, Chi. Cubs	37-20	Rogers Hornsby (53-44)
1938	Gabby Hartnett, Chi. Cubs	44-27	Charlie Grimm (45-36)
1947	Burt Shotton, Bklyn. Dodgers	93-60	Clyde Sukeforth (1-0)
1983	Paul Owens, Phila. Phillies	47-30	Pat Corrales (43-42)
2003	Jack McKeon, Flor. Marlins*	75-49	Jeff Torborg (17-22)

\*World Series winner.

### Managers Replaced While Team Was in First Place

Season	Team	Former Manager	Wins-Losses	New Manager	Wins-Losses
1947	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	Clyde Sukeforth	1-0	Burt Shotton	93-60
1983	Phila. Phillies (NL)	Pat Corrales	43-42	Paul Owens	47-30

### Managers Undefeated in World Series Play

George Stallings, Bost. Braves (NL), 1914.....	4-0 over Phila. A's (AL)	Lou Piniella, Cin. Reds (NL), 1990.....	4-0 over Oak. A's (AL)
Hank Bauer, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1966.....	4-0 over L.A. Dodgers (NL)	Terry Francona, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 2004.....	4-0 over St. L. Cardinals (NL)

**Managers with Fewest Career Wins to Win World Series**

	Wins		Wins
Tom Kelly, Minn. Twins (AL), 1987.....	97	Jimmy Collins, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1903.....	247
Eddie Dyer, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1946.....	98	Mike Scioscia, Ana. Angels (AL), 2002.....	256
Dallas Green, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1980.....	110	Pants Rowland, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1917.....	281
Ed Barrow, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1918.....	172	Davey Johnson, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1986.....	296
Mickey Cochrane, Det. Tigers (AL), 1935.....	194	Johnny Keane, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1964.....	317
Gabby Street, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1931.....	195	Joe Altobelli, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1983.....	323
Jake Stahl, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1912.....	224	Bill Carrigan, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1916.....	323
Bill Carrigan, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1915.....	232	Bob Lemon, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1978.....	379

**Managers with Most Career Wins Never to Manage a World Series Team (Post-1903)**

	Wins	Seasons
Gene Mauch.....	1901	26 (1960-82, 1985-87)
Clark Griffith.....	1491	20 (1901-20)
Lou Piniella*.....	1452	18 (1986-88, 1990-)
Jimmy Dykes.....	1407	21 (1934-46, 1951-54, 1958-61)
Bill Rigney.....	1239	18 (1956-72, 1976)
Bill Virdon.....	995	13 (1972-84)
Paul Richards.....	923	12 (1951-61, 1976)
Frank Robinson*.....	913	14 (1975-77, 1981-84, 1988-91, 2002-)
Don Zimmer.....	906	14 (1972-73, 1976-82, 1988-91, 1999)
Birdie Tebbetts.....	781	11 (1954-58, 1961-66)
Lee Fohl.....	713	11 (1915-19, 1921-26)
Dave Bristol.....	658	11 (1966-72, 1976-77, 1979-80)
Harry Walker.....	630	9 (1955, 1965-72)
Danny Ozark.....	618	8 (1973-79, 1984)
Herman Franks.....	605	7 (1965-68, 1977-79)

\*Still active.

**Most Times Managing the Same Club**

5.....	Billy Martin, N.Y. Yankees, 1975-78, 1979, 1983, 1985, and 1988
4.....	Danny Murtaugh, Pitt. Pirates, 1957-64, 1967, 1970-71, and 1973-76
3.....	Bucky Harris, Wash. Senators, 1924-28, 1935-42, and 1950-54
3.....	Charlie Grimm, Chi. Cubs, 1932-38, 1944-49, and 1960

**Managers with Best Winning Percentage for First Five Full Years of Managing**

	Wins-Losses	Percentage
Frank Chance, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1906-10.....	530-235	.693
Al Lopez, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1951-55.....	482-288	.626
Earl Weaver, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1969-73.....	495-303	.620
John McGraw, Balt. Orioles (NL), 1899; Balt. Orioles (AL), 1901; and N.Y. Giants (NL), 1903-05.....	449-277	.618
Davey Johnson, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1984-88.....	488-320	.604
Hughie Jennings, Det. Tigers (AL), 1907-11.....	455-308	.596
Leo Durocher, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1939-43.....	457-310	.596
Sparky Anderson, Cin. Reds (NL), 1970-74.....	473-329	.590
Fielder Jones, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1904-07; and St. L. Terriers (FL), 1915.....	447-313	.588
Joe McCarthy, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1926-29; and N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1931.....	450-316	.587
Pat Moran, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1915-18; and Cin. Reds (NL), 1919.....	419-301	.582

**Managers Never Experiencing a Losing Season (Post-1900; Min. Two Full Seasons)**

	Winning Seasons	Wins-Losses	Percentage
Joe McCarthy (1926-46, 1948-50).....	24	2136-1335	.614
Steve O'Neill (1935-37, 1943-48, 1950-54).....	14	1039-819	.559
Eddie Dyer (1946-50).....	5	446-325	.578
Eddie Kasko (1970-73).....	4	345-295	.539
Joe Morgan (1989-91).....	4	255-231	.525
Ossie Vitt (1938-40).....	3	262-198	.570
Harvey Kuenn (1975, 1982-83).....	3	160-118	.576
Ron Gardenhire (2002-04).....	3	276-209	.569
Eddie Collins (1925-26).....	2	160-147	.521
Dick Sisler (1964-65).....	2	121-94	.563

**Career One-Game Managers****American League**

Bibb Falk, Cleve. Indians, 1933.....	1-0
Mel Harder, Cleve. Indians, 1961.....	0-1
Marty Martinez, Sea. Mariners, 1986.....	0-1
Bob Schaefer, K.C. Royals, 1991.....	1-0
Jo-Jo White, Cleve. Indians, 1960.....	1-0
Del Wilber, Tex. Rangers, 1973.....	1-0
Rudy York, Bost. Red Sox, 1959.....	0-1
Eddie Yost, Wash. Senators II, 1963.....	0-1

**National League**

Vern Benson, Atl. Braves, 1977.....	1-0
Bill Burwell, Pitt. Pirates, 1947.....	1-0
Andy Cohen, Phila. Phillies, 1960.....	1-0
Roy Johnson, Chi. Cubs, 1944.....	1-0
Clyde Sukeforth, Bklyn. Dodgers, 1947.....	1-0
Ted Turner, Atl. Braves, 1977.....	0-1

**Managers Managing in Civilian Clothes**

Bill Armour, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1902-04; and Det. Tigers (AL), 1905-06
Judge Emil Fuchs, Bost. Braves (NL), 1929
Connie Mack, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1894-96; and Phila. A's (AL), 1901-50
John McGraw, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1930-32
Burt Shotton, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1928-33; Cin. Reds (NL), 1934; and Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1947-48 and 1949-50
George Stallings, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1897-99; Det. Tigers (AL), 1901; N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1909-10; and Bost. Braves (NL), 1913-20

**Managers Who Were Lawyers**

Bill Armour, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1902-04; Det. Tigers (AL), 1905-06
Judge Emil Fuchs, Bost. Braves (NL), 1929
Miller Huggins, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1913-17; and N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1918-29
Hughie Jennings, Det. Tigers (AL), 1907-20
Tony La Russa, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1979-86; Oak. A's (AL), 1986-88; and St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1996-2004
Branch Rickey, St. L. Browns (AL), 1913-15; and St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1919-25
Monte Ward, N.Y. Gothams (NL), 1884; Bklyn. Wonders (PL), 1890; Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL), 1891-92; and N.Y. Giants (NL), 1893-94

### Pennant-Winning Managers Who Won Batting Titles

Manager of Pennant Winner	Batting Champion
Lou Boudreau.....Cleve. Indians (AL), 1948 .....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1944 (.327)
Rogers Hornsby.....St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1926 .....	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1920 (.370), 1921 (.397), 1922 (.401), 1923 (.384), 1924 (.424), 1925 (.403)
	Bost. Braves (NL), 1928 (.387)
Harvey Kuenn.....Milw. Brewers (AL), 1982 .....	Det. Tigers (AL), 1959 (.353)
Tris Speaker.....Cleve. Indians (AL), 1920 .....	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1916 (.386)
Bill Terry.....N.Y. Giants (NL), 1933, 1936-37 .....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1930 (.401)
Joe Torre.....N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1996, 1998-2001, 2003.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1971 (.363)

### Managers with Same Initials as Team They Managed

Billy Barnie, Bklyn. Bridegrooms (1897-98)  
 Harry Craft, Hous. Colt .45s (1962)  
 Bill Dahlen, Bklyn. Dodgers (1910-13)  
 Dick Tracewski, Det. Tigers (1979)

### Playing Managers After 1950

#### American League

Lou Boudreau (shortstop), Cleve., 1950 (81 games)  
 Lou Boudreau (shortstop), Bost., 1952 (4 games)  
 Fred Hutchinson (pitcher), Det., 1952-53 (12 games in 1952; 3 games in 1953)  
 Marty Marion (shortstop/third base), St. L. Browns, 1952-53 (67 games in 1952; 3 games in 1953)  
 Eddie Joost (infield), Phila. A's, 1954 (19 games)  
 Hank Bauer (outfield), K.C., 1961 (43 games)  
 Frank Robinson (designated hitter), Cleve., 1976 (36 games)  
 Don Kessinger (shortstop), Chi., 1979 (56 games)

#### National League

Tommy Holmes (outfield), Bost. Braves, 1951 (27 games)  
 Phil Cavaretta (first base), Chi., 1951-53 (89 games in 1951; 41 games in 1952; 27 games in 1953)  
 Eddie Stanky (second base), St. L., 1952-53 (53 games in 1952; 17 games in 1953)  
 Harry Walker (outfield), St. L., 1955 (11 games)  
 Solly Hemus (infield), St. L., 1959 (24 games)  
 El Tappe (catcher), Chi., 1962 (26 games)  
 Joe Torre (first base/pinch hitter), N.Y., 1977 (26 games)  
 Pete Rose (first base), Cin., 1984-86 (26 games in 1984; 119 games in 1985; 72 games in 1986)

*This page intentionally left blank.*



# 6

## FIELDING

### Most Games Played by Position, Career

<b>First Base</b> .....	2377	Jake Beckley (1888–1907)
<b>Second Base</b> .....	2650	Eddie Collins (1906, 1908–28)
<b>Third Base</b> .....	2870	Brooks Robinson (1955–77)
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	2581	Luis Aparicio (1956–73)
<b>Left Field</b> .....	2341	Zack Wheat (1909–27)
<b>Centerfield</b> .....	2693	Tris Speaker (1907–28)
<b>Right Field</b> .....	2302	Roberto Clemente (1955–72)
<b>Catcher</b> .....	2226	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971–93)
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	1252	Jesse Orosco (1979, 1981–2004)
<b>Designated Hitter</b> .....	1290	Edgar Martinez (1990–2004)

### Most Consecutive Games Played at Each Position

#### American League

<b>First Base</b> .....	885	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees, 1925–30
<b>Second Base</b> .....	798	Nellie Fox, Chi. White Sox, 1955–60
<b>Third Base</b> .....	576	Eddie Yost, Wash. Senators, 1951–55
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	2216	Cal Ripken Jr., Balt. Orioles, 1983–95
<b>Outfield</b> .....	511	Clyde Milan, Wash. Senators, 1910–13
<b>Catcher</b> .....	312	Frankie Hayes, St. L. Browns–Phila. A's–Cleve. Indians, 1943–46
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	8	Ben Flowers, Bost. Red Sox, 1953

#### National League

<b>First Base</b> .....	652	Frank McCormick, Cin. Reds, 1938–42
<b>Second Base</b> .....	443	Dave Cash, Pitt. Pirates–Phila. Phillies, 1973–76
<b>Third Base</b> .....	364	Ron Santo, Chi. Cubs, 1964–66
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	584	Roy McMillan, Cin. Reds, 1951–55
<b>Outfield</b> .....	897	Billy Williams, Chi. Cubs, 1963–69
<b>Catcher</b> .....	217	Ray Mueller, Cin. Reds, 1943–44
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	13	Mike Marshall, L.A. Dodgers, 1974

### Players Who Played 1000 Games at Two Positions, Career

Ernie Banks .....	1125 at shortstop	1259 at first base
Rod Carew .....	1130 at second base	1184 at first base
Ron Fairly .....	1218 at first base	1037 in the outfield
Stan Musial .....	1890 in the outfield	1016 at first base
Babe Ruth .....	1054 in left field	1133 in right field

### Unassisted Triple Plays

- Neal Ball, shortstop, Cleve. Indians (vs. Bost. Red Sox) (AL), July 19, 1909, 2nd inning; Batter: Amby McConnell  
 Ball spears McConnell's line drive, comes down on second to double up Heinie Wagner, and tags out Jake Stahl, coming from first.
- Bill Wambsganss, second base, Cleve. Indians (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers) (AL), Oct. 10, 1920\*, 5th inning; Batter: Clarence Mitchell  
 "Wamby" catches Mitchell's liner, steps on second to retire Pete Kilduff, and wheels around to tag Otto Miller, coming down from first.
- George H. Burns, first base, Bost. Red Sox (vs. Cleve. Indians) (AL), Sept. 14, 1923, 2nd inning; Batter: Frank Brower  
 Burns takes Brower's line drive, reaches out and tags Walter Lutzke, who was on first base, and then rushes down to second to tag the base before base runner Joe Stephenson can return.
- Ernie Padgett, shortstop, Bost. Braves (vs. Phila. Phillies) (NL), Oct. 6, 1923, 4th inning; Batter: Walter Holke  
 Padgett takes Holke's line drive, tags second to retire Cotton Tierney, and then tags out Cliff Lee, coming into second.
- Glenn Wright, shortstop, Pitt. Pirates (vs. St. L. Cardinals) (NL), May 7, 1925, 9th inning; Batter: Jim Bottomley  
 Wright snares Bottomley's liner, touches second to retire Jimmy Cooney, and then tags out Rogers Hornsby, on his way into second.
- Jimmy Cooney, shortstop, Chi. Cubs (vs. Pitt. Pirates) (NL), May 30, 1927, 4th inning; Batter: Paul Waner  
 Cooney grabs Waner's line drive, doubles Lloyd Waner off second, and then tags out Clyde Barnhart, coming down from first.
- Johnny Neun, first base, Det. Tigers (vs. Cleve. Indians) (AL), May 31, 1927, 9th inning; Batter: Homer Summa  
 Neun snares Summa's liner, tags first to double up Charlie Jamieson, and then races down toward second to tag out base runner Glenn Myatt before he can return to second, ending the game.
- Ron Hansen, shortstop, Wash. Senators II (vs. Cleve. Indians) (AL), July 29, 1968, 1st inning; Batter: Joe Azcue  
 Hansen grabs Azcue's liner, steps on second to double up Dave Nelson, and then tags out Russ Snyder, barreling down from first.
- Mickey Morandini, second base, Phila. Phillies (vs. Pitt. Pirates) (NL), Sept. 20, 1992, 6th inning; Batter: Jeff King  
 Morandini makes a diving catch of King's line drive, runs to second to double off Andy Van Slyke, and then tags out Barry Bonds running down from first.
- John Valentin, shortstop, Bost. Red Sox (vs. Sea. Mariners) (AL), July 8, 1994, 6th inning; Batter: Marc Newfield  
 Valentin catches Newfield's line drive, steps to second to double up Mike Blowers, and then tags out Kevin Mitchell coming down from first.
- Randy Velarde, second base, Oak. A's (vs. N.Y. Yankees) (AL), May 29, 2000, 6th inning; Batter: Shane Spencer  
 Velarde catches Spencer's liner, tags Jorge Posada running from first to second, and then runs over to step on second to retire Tino Martinez.
- Rafael Furcal, shortstop, Atl. Braves (vs. St. L. Cardinals) (NL), Aug. 10, 2003, 6th inning; Batter: Woody Williams  
 Furcal grabs Williams's liner, steps on second to retire Mike Matheny, and then tags Orlando Palmeiro coming down the line from first.
- \*World Series game.

### Most No-Hitters Caught

Catcher	Pitcher
4 Ray Schalk, Chi. White Sox (AL) .....	Jim Scott, May 14, 1914, vs. Wash. Senators, 0-1* Joe Benz, May 31, 1914, vs. Cleve. Indians, 6-1 Eddie Cicotte, Apr. 14, 1917, vs. St. L. Browns, 11-0 Charlie Robertson, Apr. 30, 1922, vs. Det. Tigers, 2-0 (perfect game)
3 Alan Ashby, Hous. Astros (NL) .....	Ken Forsch, Apr. 7, 1979, vs. Atl. Braves, 6-0 Nolan Ryan, Sept. 26, 1981, vs. L.A. Dodgers, 5-0 Mike Scott, Sept. 25, 1986, vs. S.F. Giants, 2-0
3 Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees (AL) .....	Allie Reynolds, July 12, 1951, vs. Cleve. Indians, 1-0 Allie Reynolds, Sept. 28, 1951, vs. Bost. Red Sox, 8-0 Don Larsen, Oct. 8, 1956, vs. Bklyn. Dodgers, 2-0 (World Series, perfect game)
3 Roy Campanella, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL) .....	Carl Erskine, June 19, 1952, vs. Chi. Cubs, 5-0 Carl Erskine, May 12, 1956, vs. N.Y. Giants, 3-0 Sal Maglie, Sept. 25, 1956, vs. Phila. Phillies, 5-0

3	Bill Carrigan, Bost. Red Sox (AL).....	Smokey Joe Wood, July 29, 1911, vs. St. L. Browns, 5-0 Rube Foster, June 16, 1916, vs. N.Y. Yankees, 2-0 Dutch Leonard, Aug. 30, 1916, vs. St. L. Browns, 4-0
3	Del Crandall, Milw. Braves (NL).....	Jim Wilson, June 12, 1954, vs. Phila. Phillies, 2-0 Lew Burdette, Aug. 18, 1960, vs. Phila. Phillies, 1-0 Warren Spahn, Sept. 16, 1960, vs. Phila. Phillies, 4-0
3	Lou Criger, Bost. Red Sox (AL).....	Cy Young, May 5, 1904, vs. Phila. A's, 3-0 (perfect game) Bill Dineen, Sept. 27, 1905, vs. Chi. White Sox, 2-0 Cy Young, June 30, 1908, vs. N.Y. Highlanders, 8-0
3	Johnny Edwards, Cin. Reds (NL).....	Jim Maloney, Aug. 19, 1965, vs. Chi. Cubs, 1-0 Jim Maloney, June 14, 1965, vs. N.Y. Mets, 0-1* George Culver, July 29, 1968, vs. Phila. Phillies, 6-1
3	Jim Hegan, Cleve. Indians (AL).....	Don Black, July 10, 1947, vs. Phila. A's, 3-0 Bob Lemon, June 30, 1948, vs. Det. Tigers, 2-0 Bob Feller, July 1, 1951, vs. Det. Tigers, 2-1
3	Charles Johnson, Flor. Marlins (NL).....	Al Leiter, May 11, 1996, vs. Colo. Rockies, 11-0 Kevin Brown, June 10, 1997, vs. S.F. Giants, 9-0 A. J. Burnett, May 12, 2001, vs. S.D. Padres, 3-0
3	Val Picinich, Phila. A's (AL).....	Joe Bush, Aug. 26, 1916, vs. Cleve. Indians, 5-0
	Wash. Senators (AL).....	Walter Johnson, July 1, 1920, vs. Bost. Red Sox, 1-0
	Bost. Red Sox (AL).....	Howard Ehmke, Sept. 7, 1923, vs. Phila. A's, 4-0
3	Luke Sewell, Cleve. Indians (AL).....	Wes Ferrell, Apr. 29, 1931, vs. St. L. Browns, 9-0
	Chi. White Sox (AL).....	Vern Kennedy, Aug. 31, 1935, vs. Cleve. Indians, 5-0
		Bill Dietrich, June 1, 1937, vs. St. L. Browns, 8-0
3	Jeff Torborg, L.A. Dodgers (NL).....	Sandy Koufax, Sept. 9, 1965, vs. Chi. Cubs, 1-0 (perfect game) Bill Singer, July 20, 1970, vs. Phila. Phillies, 5-0
	Cal. Angels (AL).....	Nolan Ryan, May 15, 1973, vs. K.C. Royals, 3-0

\*No-hitter broken up in extra innings.

### Games Caught by Left-Handed Catchers

1073.....	Jack Clements, 1884-1900	12.....	Charlie Krehmeyer, 1884-85
272.....	Sam Trott, 1880-85 and 1887-88	7.....	Joe Wall, 1901-02
202.....	Pop Tate, 1885-90	5.....	Elmer Foster, 1884
186.....	Sy Sutcliffe, 1885, 1888-91	3.....	Homer Hillebrand, 1905
125.....	Bill Harbridge, 1876-78, 1880-83	3.....	Benny Distefano, 1989
99.....	Mike Hines, 1883-85, 1888	2.....	Jim Egan, 1882
75.....	John Humphries, 1883-84	2.....	Dale Long, 1958
71.....	Fred Tenney, 1894-96, 1898, 1901	2.....	Mike Squires, 1980
62.....	Phil Baker, 1883-84, 1886	1.....	John Mullen, 1876
52.....	Art Twineham, 1893-94	1.....	Billy Redmond, 1878
45.....	Jiggs Donahue, 1900-02	1.....	Charlie Eden, 1879
35.....	Dave Oldfield, 1883, 1885-86	1.....	Martin Powell, 1881
34.....	Charlie Householder, 1882, 1884	1.....	John Cassidy, 1887
21.....	Fergy Malone, 1876, 1884	1.....	Lefty Marr, 1889
16.....	Jack McMahon, 1892-93	1.....	Chris Short, 1961

**Players Pitching and Catching, Same Game**

**American League**

Bert Campaneris, K.C. A's .....Sept. 8, 1965  
 Cesar Tovar, Minn. Twins .....Sept. 22, 1968  
 Jeff Newman, Oak. A's .....Sept. 14, 1977  
 Rick Cerone, N.Y. Yankees, .....July 19 and Aug. 9, 1987

**National League (Post-1900)**

Roger Bresnahan, St. L. Cardinals.....Aug. 3, 1910

**Most Times Catchers Charged with Errors Due to Interference**

15 .....	Milt May (1970-84)	9 .....	Terry Kennedy (1978-91)
12 .....	John Bateman (1963-72)	7 .....	Manny Sanguillen (1967, 1969-80)
10 .....	Ted Simmons (1968-88)	7 .....	Barry Foote (1973-82)
10 .....	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-93)	6 .....	John Stephenson (1964-73)
9 .....	Clay Dalrymple (1960-71)	6 .....	Gene Tenace (1969-83)
9 .....	Tom Haller (1961-72)	6 .....	Gary Carter (1974-92)
9 .....	Jerry Grote (1963-64, 1966-78, 1981)		

## 7

## RELATIVES

## Father-Son Combinations with 250 Home Runs, Career

Total	Father	Home Runs	Son	Home Runs
1035	Bobby Bonds (1968–81)	332	Barry Bonds* (1986–)	703
653	Ken Griffey Sr. (1973–91)	152	Ken Griffey Jr.* (1989–)	501
407	Gus Bell (1950–64)	206	Buddy Bell (1972–88)	201
407	Yogi Berra (1946–65)	358	Dale Berra (1977–87)	49
350	Bob Boone (1972–89)	105	Bret Boone* (1992–)	245
282	Earl Averill Sr. (1929–41)	238	Earl Averill Jr. (1956–63)	44
257	Dolph Camilli (1933–45)	239	Doug Camilli (1960–69)	18
256	Ray Boone (1948–60)	151	Bob Boone (1972–89)	105

\*Still active.

## Brother Batteries\*

Jim and Ed Bailey	Cin. Reds (NL), 1959
Dick and Bill Conway	Balt. Orioles (AA), 1886
Mort and Walker Cooper	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1940–45; and N.Y. Giants (NL), 1947
Ed and Bill Dugan	Rich. Virginias (AA), 1884
John and Buck Ewing	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1890–91
Wes and Rick Ferrell	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1934–37; and Wash. Senators (AL), 1937–38
Milt and Alex Gaston	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1929
Mike and John O'Neill	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1902–03
Elmer and Johnny Riddle	Cin. Reds (NL), 1941 and 1944–45; and Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1948
Bobby and Billy Shantz	Phila. A's (AL), 1954; K.C. A's (AL), 1955; and N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1960
Larry and Norm Sherry	L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1960–62
Tom and Homer Thompson	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1912
Lefty and Fred Tyler	Bost. Braves (NL), 1914
Will and Deacon White	Bost. Red Caps (NL), 1877; and Cin. Reds (NL) 1878–79
Pete and Fred Wood	Buff. Bisons (NL), 1885

\*Pitcher listed first; catcher, second.

## Twins Who Played Major League Baseball

Canseco	Jose, outfield (1985–2001)	Jonnard	Bubber, catcher (1920, 1922, 1926–27, 1929, 1935)
	Ozzie, outfield (1990, 1992–93)		Claude, pitcher (1921–24, 1926, 1929)
Cliburn	Stan, catcher (1980)	O'Brien	Eddie, shortstop, outfield, and pitcher (1953, 1955–58)
	Stu, pitcher (1984–85)		Johnny, infield and pitcher (1953, 1955–59)
Edwards	Marshall, outfield (1981–83)	Reccius	John, outfield and pitcher (1882–88, 1890)
	Mike, second base (1977–80)		Phil, infield, outfield, and pitcher (1882–83)
Grimes	Ray, first base (1920–26)	Shannon	Joe, outfield and second base (1915)
	Roy, second base (1920)		Red, shortstop (1915, 1917–21, 1926)
Hunter	Bill, outfield (1912)		
	George, outfield and pitcher (1909–10)		

### Hall of Famers Whose Sons Played in Majors

Father	Sons
Earl Averill Sr. (1929–41).....	Earl Averill Jr. (1956, 1958–63)
Yogi Berra (1946–63, 1965) .....	Dale Berra (1977–87)
Eddie Collins Sr. (1906–30).....	Eddie Collins Jr. (1939, 1941–42)
Freddie Lindstrom (1924–36).....	Charlie Lindstrom (1958)
Connie Mack (1886–96) .....	Earle Mack (1910–11, 1914)
Orator Jim O'Rourke (1876–93, 1904).....	Queenie O'Rourke (1908)
George Sisler (1915–22, 1924–30) .....	Dick Sisler (1946–53)
	Dave Sisler (1956–62)
Ed Walsh Sr. (1904–17).....	Ed Walsh Jr. (1928–30)

### Players with Two Sons Who Played in Majors

Father	Sons
Bob Boone (1972–90).....	Aaron Boone* (1997–)
	Bret Boone* (1992–)
Jimmy Cooney (1890–92) .....	Jimmy Cooney (1917, 1919, 1924–28)
	Johnny Cooney (1921–44)
Larry Gilbert (1914–15).....	Charlie Gilbert (1940–43, 1946–47)
	Tookie Gilbert (1950, 1953)
Jerry Hairston (1973–88).....	Jerry Hairston Jr.* (1998–)
	Scott Hairston (2004)
Sam Hairston (1951) .....	Jerry Hairston (1973–88)
	John Hairston (1969)
George Sisler (1915–22, 1924–30) .....	Dave Sisler (1956–62)
	Dick Sisler (1946–53)
Dixie Walker (1909–12).....	Dixie Walker (1931, 1933–49)
	Harry Walker (1940–43, 1946–55)

\*Still active.

### Brother Double-Play Combinations

Garvin Hamner, second base, and Granny Hamner, shortstop, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1945  
 Eddie O'Brien, shortstop, and Johnny O'Brien, second base, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1953, 1955–56  
 Billy Ripken, second base, and Cal Ripken Jr., shortstop, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1987–92

### Most Home Runs, Brothers

Total	Brothers	Home Runs
768.....	Hank Aaron (1954–76) .....	755
	Tommie Aaron (1962–63, 1965, 1968–71).....	13
573.....	Joe DiMaggio (1936–42, 1946–51).....	361
	Vince DiMaggio (1937–46).....	125
	Dom DiMaggio (1940–42, 1946–53).....	87
462.....	Jose Canseco (1985–2001).....	462
	Ozzie Canseco (1990, 1992–93) .....	0
444.....	Ken Boyer (1955–69) .....	282
	Clete Boyer (1955–71) .....	162

444	Lee May (1965–82)	354
	Carlos May (1968–77)	90
406	Graig Nettles (1967–88)	390
	Jim Nettles (1970–72, 1974, 1979, 1981)	16
358	Dick Allen (1963–77)	351
	Hank Allen (1966–70, 1972–73)	6
	Ron Allen (1972)	1
346	Bob Johnson (1933–45)	288
	Roy Johnson (1929–38)	58
313	Bret Boone* (1992–)	221
	Aaron Boone* (1997–)	92

\*Still active.

### Pitching Brothers Each Winning 20 Games in Same Season

1970	Gaylord Perry, S.F. Giants (NL)	23–13	1979	Joe Niekro, Hous. Astros (NL)	21–11
	Jim Perry, Minn. Twins (AL)	24–12		Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves (NL)	21–20

### Hall of Famers' Brothers Who Played 10 or More Seasons in Majors (Post-1900)

Hall of Famer	Brother
Ed Delahanty (1888–1903)	Jim Delahanty (1901–02, 1904–12, 1914–15)
Joe DiMaggio (1936–42, 1946–51)	Dom DiMaggio (1940–42, 1946–53)
Joe DiMaggio (1936–42, 1946–51)	Vince DiMaggio (1937–46)
Rick Ferrell (1929–45, 1947)	Wes Ferrell (1927–41)
Phil Niekro (1964–87)	Joe Niekro (1967–88)
Gaylord Perry (1962–83)	Jim Perry (1959–75)
Joe Sewell (1920–33)	Luke Sewell (1921–39, 1942)
Lloyd Waner (1927–42, 1944–45)	Paul Waner (1926–45)
Paul Waner (1926–45)	Lloyd Waner (1927–42, 1944–45)

### Father-Son Tandems Who Both Played for Same Manager

	Manager
Brucker	Earle Sr., Phila. A's (AL), 1937–40 and 1943 Earle Jr., Phila. A's (AL), 1948
Collins	Eddie Sr., Phila. A's (AL), 1906–14 Eddie Jr., Phila. A's (AL), 1939 and 1941–42
Hairston	Sam, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1951 Jerry, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1976

### Sons Who Played for Their Fathers

Son	Father-Manager
Moises Alou, Mont. Expos (NL), 1992–96; S.F. Giants (NL), 2005	Felipe Alou
Dale Berra, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1985	Yogi Berra
Aaron Boone, Cin. Reds (NL), 2001–03	Bob Boone
Earle Mack, Phila. A's (AL), 1910–11 and 1914	Connie Mack
Brian McRae, K.C. Royals (AL), 1991–94	Hal McRae
Billy Ripken, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1987–88	Cal Ripken Sr.
Cal Ripken Jr., Balt. Orioles (AL), 1985 and 1987–88	Cal Ripken Sr.

## Best Won-Lost Percentage for Pitching Brothers

Percentage	Brothers	Wins-Losses	Total
1.000	George Kelly (1917)	1-0	1-0
	Ren Kelly (1923)	0-0	
.800	Hick Hovlik (1918-19)	2-1	4-1
	Joe Hovlik (1909-11)	2-0	
.664	Christy Mathewson (1900-16)	373-188	373-189
	Henry Mathewson (1906-07)	0-1	
.660	Larry Corcoran (1880-87)	177-90	177-91
	Mike Corcoran (1884)	0-1	
.639	Jim Hughes (1898-99, 1901-02)	83-41	122-69
	Mickey Hughes (1888-90)	39-28	
.631	Dizzy Dean (1930, 1932-41, 1947)	150-83	200-117
	Paul Dean (1934-41, 1943)	50-34	
.623	Dad Clarkson (1891-96)	39-39	383-232
	John Clarkson (1882, 1884-94)	326-177	
	Walter Clarkson (1904-08)	18-16	
.620	Greg Maddux* (1986-)	305-174	344-211
	Mike Maddux (1986-2000)	39-37	
.616	George Radbourn (1883)	1-2	309-193
	Old Hoss Radbourn (1880-91)	301-191	
.600	Harry Coveleski (1907-10, 1014-18)	81-55	296-197
	Stan Coveleski (1912, 1916-28)	215-142	
.591	Dave Gregg (1913)	0-0	91-63
	Vean Gregg (1911-16, 1918, 1925)	91-63	
.588	Cy Ferry (1904-05)	0-1	10-7
	Jack Ferry (1910-13)	10-6	
.583	Hooks Wiltse (1904-15)	139-90	169-121
	Snake Wiltse (1901-03)	30-31	
.580	Ed Pipgras (1932)	0-1	102-74
	George Pipgras (1923-24, 1927-35)	102-73	
.580	Deacon White (1876, 1890)	0-0	229-166
	Will White (1877-86)	229-166	
.576	Gene Ford (1905)	0-1	98-72
	Russ Ford (1909-15)	98-71	
.565	Erskine Mayer (1912-19)	91-70	91-70
	Sam Mayer (1915)	0-0	
.563	Johnny Morrison (1920-27, 1929-30)	103-80	103-80
	Phil Morrison (1921)	0-0	
.558	Harry Camnitz (1909, 1911)	1-0	134-106
	Howie Camnitz (1904, 1906-15)	133-106	
.556	Charlie Getting (1896-99)	15-12	15-12
	Tom Gettinger (1895)	0-0	
.556	Chet Johnson (1946)	0-0	40-32
	Earl Johnson (1940-41, 1946-51)	40-32	
.554	Big Jeff Pfeffer (1905-08, 1910-11)	31-40	189-152
	Jeff Pfeffer (1911, 1913-24)	158-112	
.546	Gaylord Perry (1962-83)	314-265	529-439
	Jim Perry (1959-75)	215-174	
.544	Lindy McDaniel (1955-75)	141-119	148-124
	Von McDaniel (1957-58)	7-5	



.542	Ad Gumbert (1888-96)	122-101	129-109
	Billy Gumbert (1890, 1892-93)	7-8	
.538	Denny O'Toole (1969-73)	0-0	98-84
	Jim O'Toole (1958-67)	98-84	
.536	Lou Galvin (1884)	0-2	361-312
	Pud Galvin (1879-92)	361-310	
.535	Enrique Romo (1977-82)	44-33	76-66
	Vicente Romo (1968-74, 1982)	32-33	
.531	Bob Forsch (1974-89)	168-136	282-249
	Ken Forsch (1970-84, 1986)	114-113	
.531	Gus Weyhing (1887-96, 1898-1901)	264-232	267-236
	John Weyhing (1888-89)	3-4	
.530	Joe Niekro (1967-88)	221-204	539-478
	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	318-274	
.526	Paul Reuschel (1975-79)	16-16	230-207
	Rick Reuschel (1972-81, 1983-91)	214-191	
.522	Al Lary (1954-55)	0-1	128-117
	Frank Lary (1954-65)	128-116	
.514	Art Fowler (1954-57, 1959, 1961-64)	54-51	55-52
	Jesse Fowler (1924)	1-1	
.509	Matt Kilroy (1886-94, 1898)	142-134	142-137
	Mike Kilroy (1888, 1890)	0-3	
.507	Jesse Barnes (1915-27)	153-149	214-208
	Virgil Barnes (1919-20, 1922-28)	61-59	
.507	Brownie Foreman (1895-96)	11-13	109-106
	Frank Foreman (1884-85, 1889-93, 1895-96, 1901-02)	98-93	
.506	Camilo Pascual (1954-71)	174-170	175-171
	Carlos Pascual (1950)	1-1	
.500	Chi Chi Olivo (1961, 1964-66)	7-6	12-12
	Diomedes Olivo (1960, 1962-63)	5-6	

\*Still active.

### Most Total Combined Career Wins for Pitching Brothers

Total	Brothers	Wins
539	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	318
	Joe Niekro (1967-88)	221
529	Gaylord Perry (1962-83)	314
	Jim Perry (1959-75)	215
383	John Clarkson (1882-94)	326
	Dad Clarkson (1891-96)	39
	Walter Clarkson (1904-08)	18
373	Christy Mathewson (1900-16)	373
	Henry Mathewson (1906-07)	0
361	Pud Galvin (1879-92)	361
	Lou Galvin (1884)	0
344	Greg Maddux* (1986-)	305
	Mike Maddux (1986-2000)	39
296	Stan Coveleski (1912, 1916-28)	215
	Harry Coveleski (1907-10, 1914-18)	81

continued on next page

**Most Total Combined Career Wins for Pitching Brothers (Continued)**

282	Bob Forsch (1974–89)	168
	Ken Forsch (1970–84, 1986)	114
230	Rick Reuschel (1972–89)	214
	Paul Reuschel (1975–79)	16
214	Jesse Barnes (1905–27)	153
	Virgil Barnes (1919–20, 1922–28)	61
200	Dizzy Dean (1930, 1932–41, 1947)	150
	Paul Dean (1934–41, 1947)	50

\*Still active.

**Pitching Brothers Facing Each Other, Regular Season**

Frank Foreman, Cin. Reds (NL), vs. Brownie Foreman, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1896*	Gaylord Perry, Cleve. Indians (AL), vs. Jim Perry, Det. Tigers (AL), 1973
Stan Coveleski, Cleve. Indians (AL), vs. Harry Coveleski, Det. Tigers (AL), 1916*	Bob Forsch, St. L. Cardinals (NL), vs. Ken Forsch, Hous. Astros (NL), 1974
Virgil Barnes, N.Y. Giants (NL), vs. Jesse Barnes, Bost. Braves (NL), 1923	Tom Underwood, Tor. Blue Jays (AL), vs. Pat Underwood, Det. Tigers (AL), 1979
Virgil Barnes, N.Y. Giants (NL), vs. Jesse Barnes, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1927	Greg Maddux, Chi. Cubs (NL), vs. Mike Maddux, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1986
Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves (NL), vs. Joe Niekro, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1968	Greg Maddux, Chi. Cubs (NL), vs. Mike Maddux, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1988

\*Same game but not at same time.

**Most Career Victories by Father-Son Combination (Post-1900)**

Total	Father	Wins	Son	Wins
258	Dizzy Trout (1939–52, 1957)	170	Steve Trout (1978–89)	88
224	Jim Bagby Sr. (1912, 1916–23)	127	Jim Bagby Jr. (1938–47)	97
206	Ed Walsh Sr. (1904–17)	195	Ed Walsh Jr. (1928–30, 1932)	11
194	Joe Coleman Sr. (1942, 1946–51, 1953–55)	52	Joe Coleman Jr. (1965–79)	142
157	Thorton Lee (1933–48)	117	Don Lee (1957–58, 1960–66)	40
124	Ross Grimsley Sr. (1951)	0	Ross Grimsley Jr. (1971–80, 1982)	124
116	Smokey Joe Wood (1908–15, 1917, 1919–20)	116	Joe Wood Jr. (1944)	0
73	Lew Krausse Sr. (1931–32)	5	Lew Krausse Jr. (1961, 1964–74)	68
72	Herman Pilette (1917, 1922–24)	34	Duane Pilette (1949–56)	38
47	Mel Queen Sr. (1942, 1944, 1946–48, 1950–52)	27	Mel Queen Jr. (1964–72)	20

**Brothers Who Played Together on Three Major League Teams**

Sandy Jr. and Roberto Alomar	S.D. Padres (NL), 1988–89	Paul and Lloyd Waner	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1927–40
	Cleve. Indians (AL), 1999–2000		Bost. Braves (NL), 1941
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 2003–04		Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1944
Arthur and John Irwin	Worc. Brown Stockings (NL), 1882		
	Wash. Statesmen (NL), 1889		
	Bost. Reds (AA), 1891		

# WORLD SERIES

## Players Hitting .500 in World Series (Min. 10 At Bats)

Billy Hatcher, Cin. Reds (NL), 1990 .....	9-for-12 .....	750
Babe Ruth, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1928 .....	10-for-16 .....	625
Ricky Ledee, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1998 .....	6-for-10 .....	600
Chris Sabo, Cin. Reds (NL), 1990 .....	9-for-16 .....	563
Hank Gowdy, Bost. Braves (NL), 1914 .....	6-for-11 .....	545
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1928 .....	6-for-11 .....	545
Bret Boone*, Atl. Braves (NL), 1999 .....	7-for-13 .....	538
Johnny Bench, Cin. Reds (NL), 1976 .....	8-for-15 .....	533
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1932 .....	9-for-17 .....	529
Thurman Munson*, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1976 .....	9-for-17 .....	529
Dane Iorg, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1982 .....	9-for-17 .....	529
Larry McLean, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1913 .....	6-for-12 .....	500
Dave Robertson, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1917 .....	11-for-22 .....	500
Mark Koenig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1927 .....	9-for-18 .....	500
Pepper Martin, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1931 .....	12-for-24 .....	500
Joe Gordon, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1941 .....	7-for-14 .....	500
Billy Martin, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1953 .....	12-for-24 .....	500
Vic Wertz*, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1954 .....	8-for-16 .....	500
Phil Garner, Pitts. Pirates (NL), 1979 .....	12-for-24 .....	500
Paul Molitor, Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1993 .....	12-for-24 .....	500
Tony Gwynn*, S.D. Padres (NL), 1998 .....	8-for-16 .....	500

\*Member of losing team.

## 0-for-the Series (10 or More At Bats)

Dal Maxvill, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1968 .....	0-for-22 .....	Dick Green, Oak. A's (AL), 1974 .....	0-for-13
Jimmy Sheckard, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1906 .....	0-for-21 .....	Carl Reynolds, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1938 .....	0-for-12
Billy Sullivan, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1906 .....	0-for-21 .....	Joe Collins, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1952 .....	0-for-12
Red Murray, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1911 .....	0-for-21 .....	Barbaro Garbey, Det. Tigers (AL), 1984 .....	0-for-12
Gil Hodges, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1952 .....	0-for-21 .....	Birdie Tebbetts, Det. Tigers (AL), 1940 .....	0-for-11
Lanny Frey, Cin. Reds (NL), 1939 .....	0-for-17 .....	Davey Williams, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1954 .....	0-for-11
Flea Clifton, Det. Tigers (AL), 1935 .....	0-for-16 .....	Jim Rivera, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1959 .....	0-for-11
Mike Epstein, Oak. A's (AL), 1972 .....	0-for-16 .....	Roy Howell, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1982 .....	0-for-11
Rafael Belliard, Atl. Braves (NL), 1995 .....	0-for-16 .....	Hippo Vaughn, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1918 .....	0-for-10
Bill Dahlen, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1905 .....	0-for-15 .....	Lefty Grove, Phila. A's (AL), 1931 .....	0-for-10
Wally Berger, Cin. Reds (NL), 1939 .....	0-for-15 .....	Felix Mantilla, Milw. Braves (NL), 1957 .....	0-for-10
Scott Rolen, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 2004 .....	0-for-15 .....	Jim Leyritz, S.D. Padres (NL), 1998 .....	0-for-10
Hal Wagner, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1946 .....	0-for-13 .....		

### Players on World Series–Winning Teams in Both Leagues

American League	National League
Rick Aguilera.....Minn. Twins, 1991	N.Y. Mets, 1986
Doug Bair.....Det. Tigers, 1984	St. L. Cardinals, 1982
Bert Blyleven.....Minn. Twins, 1987	Pitt. Pirates, 1979
Terry Crowley.....Balt. Orioles, 1970	Cin. Reds, 1975
Mike Cuellar.....Balt. Orioles, 1970	St. L. Cardinals, 1964*
Vic Davalillo.....Oak. A's, 1973	Pitt. Pirates, 1971
Murray Dickson.....N.Y. Yankees, 1958	St. L. Cardinals, 1942 and 1946
Mariano Duncan.....N.Y. Yankees, 1996	Cin. Reds, 1990
Leo Duracher.....N.Y. Yankees, 1928	St. L. Cardinals, 1934
Lonny Frey.....N.Y. Yankees, 1947	Cin. Reds, 1940
Billy Gardner.....N.Y. Yankees, 1961	N.Y. Giants, 1954*
Kirk Gibson.....Det. Tigers, 1984	L.A. Dodgers, 1988
Dwight Gooden.....N.Y. Yankees, 1996*	N.Y. Mets, 1986
Alfonso Griffin.....Tor. Blue Jays, 1992–93	L.A. Dodgers, 1988
Don Gullett.....N.Y. Yankees, 1977	Cin. Reds, 1975–76
Mule Haas.....Phila. A's, 1929–30	Pitt. Pirates, 1925*
Johnny Hopp.....N.Y. Yankees, 1950–51	St. L. Cardinals, 1942 and 1944
Dane Iorg.....K.C. Royals, 1985	St. L. Cardinals, 1982
Danny Jackson.....K.C. Royals, 1985	Cin. Reds, 1990
Howard Johnson.....Det. Tigers, 1984	N.Y. Mets, 1986
Jay Johnstone.....N.Y. Yankees, 1978	L.A. Dodgers, 1981
David Justice.....N.Y. Yankees, 2000	Atl. Braves, 1995
Al Leiter.....Tor. Blue Jays, 1993	Flor. Marlins, 1997
Roger Maris.....N.Y. Yankees, 1960–61	St. L. Cardinals, 1967
Eddie Mathews.....Det. Tigers, 1968	Milw. Braves, 1957
Dal Maxvill.....Oak. A's, 1972* and 1974	St. L. Cardinals, 1964 and 1967
Stuffy McInnis.....Phila. A's, 1911 and 1913, and Bost. Red Sox, 1918	Pitt. Pirates, 1925
Don McMahon.....Det. Tigers, 1968	Milw. Braves, 1957
Paul O'Neill.....N.Y. Yankees, 1996 and 1998–2000	Cin. Reds, 1990
Dave Parker.....Pitt. Pirates, 1979	Oak. A's, 1989
Luis Polonia.....N.Y. Yankees, 2000	Atl. Braves, 1995
Merv Rettenmund.....Balt. Orioles, 1970	Cin. Reds, 1975
Paul Richards.....Det. Tigers, 1945	N.Y. Giants, 1933*
Dutch Ruether.....N.Y. Yankees, 1927*	Cin. Reds, 1919
Rosy Ryan.....N.Y. Yankees, 1928*	N.Y. Giants, 1921* and 1923
John Shelby.....Balt. Orioles, 1983	L.A. Dodgers, 1988
Bill Skowron.....N.Y. Yankees, 1956, 1958, and 1961–62	L.A. Dodgers, 1963
Enos Slaughter.....N.Y. Yankees, 1956 and 1958	St. L. Cardinals, 1942 and 1944
Lonnie Smith.....K.C. Royals, 1985	Phila. Phillies, 1980, and St. L. Cardinals, 1982
Dave Stewart.....Oak. A's, 1989	L.A. Dodgers, 1981
Darryl Strawberry.....N.Y. Yankees, 1996 and 1999*	N.Y. Mets, 1986
Gene Tenace.....Oak. A's, 1972–74	St. L. Cardinals, 1982
Dick Tracewski.....Det. Tigers, 1968	L.A. Dodgers, 1963 and 1965
Bob Welch.....Oak. A's, 1989	L.A. Dodgers, 1981
Devon White.....Tor. Blue Jays, 1992–93	Flor. Marlins, 1997

\*Did not play.

### Pitchers in World Series with Highest Slugging Average

Slugging Avg.	Pitcher	Games	At Bats	Hits	Doubles	Triples	Home Runs	Batting Avg.
1.667*	Orel Hershiser	2	3	3	2	0	0	1.000*
.833	Ken Holtzman	8	12	4	3*	0	1	.333
.818	Dutch Ruether	7	11	4	1	2*	0	.364
.777	Pop Haines	6	9	4	0	0	2	.444
.750	Jack Bentley	10	12	5	1	0	1	.417
.667	Mike Moore	2	3	1	1	0	0	.333
.500	Dave McNally	9	16	2	0	0	2*	.125
.467	Dizzy Dean	6	15	5	2	0	0	.333
.375	Jack Coombs	6	24	8	1	0	0	.333
.375	Johnny Podres	7	16	5	1	0	0	.313
.357	Bob Gibson	9	28	4	0	0	2*	.143
.346	Allie Reynolds	15	26	8	1	0	0	.308
.316	Burleigh Grimes	9	19	6	0	0	0	.316
.281	Christy Mathewson	11	32	9*	0	0	0	.281
.206	Red Ruffing	14	34	6	1	0	0	.176
.082	Whitey Ford	22*	49*	4	0	0	0	.082

\*Leader in category.

### World Series-Ending Hits

- 1912.....Bost. Red Sox (AL) Larry Gardner hits a deep sacrifice drive to N.Y. Giant (NL) right fielder Josh Devore to score Boston second baseman Steve Yerkes with the winning run in the eighth game of the Series (one had ended in a tie) as Boston scored two in the bottom of the 10th inning for a comeback 3-2 win to win Series 4 games to 3.
- 1924.....Earl McNeeney's single over Freddie Lindstrom's head in the 12th inning of Game 7 drives in Muddy Ruel with the winning run as the Wash. Senators (AL) beat the N.Y. Giants (NL), 4 games to 3.
- 1929.....Bing Miller's double in the 9th inning of Game 5 drives in Al Simmons with the winning run as the Philadelphia A's (AL) beat the Chi. Cubs (NL), 4 games to 1.
- 1935.....Goose Goslin's single drives in Charlie Gehringer with the winning run as the Det. Tigers (AL) beat the Chi. Cubs (NL), 4 games to 2.
- 1953.....Billy Martin's 12th hit of the Series, a single, drives in Hank Bauer with the winning run as the N.Y. Yankees (AL) beat the Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 4 games to 2.
- 1960.....Bill Mazeroski's lead-off home run in the bottom of the 9th inning of Game 7 wins the Series for the Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) over the N.Y. Yankees (AL), 4 games to 3.
- 1993.....Joe Carter's bottom-of-the-9th home run off pitcher Mitch Williams with Rickey Henderson and Paul Molitor aboard gives the Tor. Blue Jays (AL) an 8-6 victory over the Phila. Phillies (NL) (and their 2nd straight World Championship), 4 games to 2.
- 2001.....Juan Gonzalez's bloop single over a drawn-in N.Y. Yankees (AL) infield in the bottom of the 9th inning of Game 7 wins the Series for the Ariz. D'backs (NL), 4 games to 3.

### Pitchers in World Series with 300 Career Wins

	Wins	Wins	
Cy Young, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1903	378	Grover C. Alexander, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1926	327
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1912	312	Grover C. Alexander, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1928	364
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1913	337	Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1983	300
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators (AL), 1924	376	Roger Clemens, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 2003	310
Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators (AL), 1925	396		

### Players on World Series Teams in Three Decades

Yogi Berra	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1947 and 1949
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1950–53 and 1955–58
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1960–61 and 1963
Bill Dickey	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1928*
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1932 and 1936–39
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1941–43
Joe DiMaggio	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1936–39
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1941–42, 1947, and 1949
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1950–51
Leo Durocher	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1928
	St. L. Cardinals (NL)	1934
	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	1941*
Willie Mays	N.Y. Giants (NL)	1951 and 1954
	S.F. Giants (NL)	1962
	N.Y. Mets (NL)	1973
Tug McGraw	N.Y. Mets (NL)	1969*
	N.Y. Mets (NL)	1973
	Phila. Phillies (NL)	1980
Jim Palmer	Balt. Orioles (AL)	1966 and 1969
	Balt. Orioles (AL)	1970–71 and 1979
	Balt. Orioles (AL)	1983
Herb Pennock	Phila. A's (AL)	1913* and 1914
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1923 and 1926–28*
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1932
Billy Pierce	Det. Tigers (AL)	1945*
	Chi. White Sox (AL)	1959
	S.F. Giants (NL)	1962
Babe Ruth	Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1915–16 and 1918
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1921–23 and 1926–28
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1932
Wally Schang	Phila. A's (AL); and Bost. Red Sox (AL)	1913–14 and 1918
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1921–23
	Phila. A's (AL)	1930*
Jimmy Wilson	St. L. Cardinals (NL)	1928
	St. L. Cardinals (NL)	1930–31
	Cin. Reds (NL)	1940

\*Did not play.

### Players with World Series Home Runs in Three Decades

Yogi Berra	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1947
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1950, 1952–53, and 1955–57
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1960–61
Joe DiMaggio	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1937–39
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1947 and 1949
	N.Y. Yankees (AL)	1950–51
Eddie Murray	Balt. Orioles (AL)	1979
	Balt. Orioles (AL)	1983
	Cleve. Indians (AL)	1995

## Player-Managers on World Series-Winning Teams

### American League

Jimmy Collins, Bost. Red Sox, 1903
Fielder Jones, Chi. White Sox, 1906
Jake Stahl, Bost. Red Sox, 1912
Bill Carrigan, Bost. Red Sox, 1915
Bill Carrigan, Bost. Red Sox, 1916
Tris Speaker, Cleve. Indians, 1920
Bucky Harris, Wash. Senators, 1924
Mickey Cochrane, Det. Tigers, 1935
Lou Boudreau, Cleve. Indians, 1948

### National League

Frank Chance, Chi. Cubs, 1907
Frank Chance, Chi. Cubs, 1908
Fred Clarke, Pitt. Pirates, 1909
Rogers Hornsby, St. L. Cardinals, 1926
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants, 1933
Frankie Frisch, St. L. Cardinals, 1934

## Leaders in Offensive Categories, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)

<b>Games</b> .....	Harold Baines.....	2866
<b>Base Hits</b> .....	Rod Carew.....	3053
<b>Runs</b> .....	Tim Lincecum.....	1571
<b>Singles</b> .....	Rod Carew.....	2404
<b>Doubles</b> .....	Harry Heilmann.....	542
<b>Triples</b> .....	George Sisler.....	164
<b>Home Runs</b> .....	Sammy Sosa*.....	574
<b>Grand Slams</b> .....	Dave Kingman.....	16
<b>Pinch-Hit Home Runs</b> .....	George Crowe and Dave Hanson.....	14 (Tie)
<b>Total Bases</b> .....	Andre Dawson.....	4787
<b>Extra-Base Hits</b> .....	Andre Dawson.....	1039
<b>RBI's</b> .....	Ernie Banks.....	1636
<b>Walks</b> .....	Eddie Yost.....	1614
<b>Strikeouts</b> .....	Andres Galaragga.....	2003
<b>Slugging Average (Min. 4000 Total Bases)</b> .....	Frank Thomas.....	.567
<b>Batting Average (Min. 10 Seasons)</b> .....	Lefty O'Doul.....	.349
<b>.300 Seasons</b> .....	Luke Appling.....	14
<b>Stolen Bases</b> .....	Tim Lincecum.....	808

\*Still active.

## Most Seasons, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)

24.....	Phil Niekro, pitcher (1964-87)	20.....	Julio Franco*, first base (1982-94, 1996-97,1999-)
23.....	Tim Lincecum, outfield (1979-2002)	19.....	Cy Williams, outfield (1912-30)
22.....	Harold Baines, outfield and designated hitter (1980-2001)	19.....	Rube Bressler, outfield and pitcher (1914-32)
22.....	Gaylord Perry, pitcher (1962-83)	19.....	Al Lopez, catcher (1928, 1930-47)
21.....	Ted Lyons, pitcher (1923-42, 1946)	19.....	Ernie Banks, shortstop and first base (1953-71)
21.....	Lindy McDaniel, pitcher (1955-75)	19.....	Tony Taylor, second base (1958-76)
20.....	Johnny Cooney, outfield (1921-30, 1935-44)	19.....	Ferguson Jenkins, pitcher (1965-83)
20.....	Mel Harder, pitcher (1928-47)	19.....	Rod Carew, infield (1967-85)
20.....	Luke Appling, shortstop (1930-43, 1945-50)	19.....	Gene Garber, pitcher (1969-70, 1972-88)
20.....	Dutch Leonard, pitcher (1933-36, 1938-53)	19.....	Jose Cruz, outfield (1970-88)
20.....	Mickey Vernon, first base (1939-43, 1946-60)	19.....	Andres Galaragga, first base (1985-)
20.....	Elmer Valo, outfield (1940-43, 1946-61)		

\*Still active.

**Playing Most Games, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)**

Rafael Palmeiro* (1986-)	2721	Rod Carew (1967-85)	2469
Andre Dawson (1976-86)	2627	Luke Appling (1930-43, 1945-50)	2422
Ernie Banks (1953-71)	2528	Mickey Vernon (1939-43, 1946-60)	2409
Billy Williams (1959-76)	2488	Buddy Bell (1972-89)	2405

\*Still active.

**Players with the Most Home Runs, Never Appearing in World Series**

Sammy Sosa* (1989-)	574	Andres Galarraga (1985-2004)	399
Rafael Palmeiro* (1986-)	551	Dale Murphy (1976-93)	398
Ernie Banks (1953-71)	512	Harold Baines (1980-2000)	384
Ken Griffey Jr.* (1989-)	501	Alex Rodriguez* (1995-)	381
Jeff Bagwell* (1991-)	446	Rocky Colavito (1955-68)	374
Dave Kingman (1971-86)	442	Ralph Kiner (1946-55)	369
Andre Dawson (1976-96)	438	Ellis Burks* (1987-)	352
Frank Thomas* (1990-)	436	Dick Allen (1963-77)	351
Juan Gonzalez* (1990-)	434	Ron Santo (1960-74)	342
Billy Williams (1959-76)	426	Bobby Bonds (1968-81)	332

\*Still active.

**Players with Highest Lifetime Batting Average, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903; Min. 10 Seasons)**

Harry Heilmann (1914, 1916-30, 1932)	342	Ken Williams (1915-29)	319
George Sisler (1915-22, 1924-30)	340	Bibb Falk (1920-31)	314
Nap Lajoie (1903-16)	328	Cecil Travis (1933-41, 1945-47)	314
Rod Carew (1967-85)	328	Jack Fournier (1912-18, 1920-27)	313
Fats Fothergill (1922-33)	325	Baby Doll Jacobson (1915, 1917, 1919-27)	311
Babe Herman (1926-37, 1945)	324	Rip Radcliff (1934-43)	311

**Players with Most Hits, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)**

Rod Carew (1967-85)	3053	Buddy Bell (1972-89)	2514
George Sisler (1915-22, 1924-30)	2812	Mickey Vernon (1939-43, 1946-60)	2495
Andre Dawson (1976-96)	2774	Julio Franco* (1982-97, 1999-)	2457
Luke Appling (1930-43, 1945-50)	2749	Ryne Sandberg (1981-97)	2386
Al Oliver (1968-85)	2743	Brett Butler (1981-97)	2375
Billy Williams (1959-76)	2711	Lou Whitaker (1977-95)	2369
Harry Heilmann (1914, 1916-30, 1932)	2660	Alan Trammell (1977-94)	2365
Tim Lincecum (1979-2002)	2605	Joe Torre (1960-77)	2342
Ernie Banks (1953-71)	2583	Andres Galarraga (1985-2004)	2333

\*Still active.

**Leaders in Pitching Categories, Never Pitching in World Series (Post-1903)**

<b>Victories</b>	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	318
<b>Games Pitched</b>	Lee Smith (1980-97)	1022
<b>Games Started</b>	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	716
<b>Complete Games</b>	Ted Lyons (1923-42, 1946)	356
<b>Innings Pitched</b>	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	5404
<b>ERA (Min. 2000 Innings)</b>	Addie Joss (1903-10)	1.89
<b>Hits Allowed</b>	Phil Niekro (1964-87)	5044



<b>Runs Allowed</b> .....	Phil Niekro (1964–87) .....	2337
<b>Losses</b> .....	Phil Niekro (1964–87) .....	274
<b>Grand Slams Allowed</b> .....	Ned Garver (1948–61).....	9
	Milt Pappas (1957–73) .....	9
	Lee Smith (1980–97) .....	9
<b>20-Win Seasons</b> .....	Ferguson Jenkins (1965–83).....	7
<b>Saves</b> .....	Lee Smith (1980–97) .....	478
<b>Shutouts</b> .....	Gaylord Perry (1962–83).....	53
<b>Walks</b> .....	Phil Niekro (1964–87) .....	1809
<b>Strikeouts</b> .....	Gaylord Perry (1962–83).....	3534

### Pitchers with Most Wins, Never Appearing in World Series (Post-1903)

Phil Niekro (1964–87) .....	318	Mel Harder (1928–47) .....	223
Gaylord Perry (1962–83).....	314	Hooks Dauss (1912–26) .....	221
Ferguson Jenkins (1965–83) .....	284	Wilbur Cooper (1912–26).....	216
Ted Lyons (1923–42, 1946).....	260	Milt Pappas (1957–73) .....	209
Frank Tanana (1973–93).....	240	Chuck Finley (1986–2003) .....	200
Jim Bunning (1955–71).....	224		

### Players Whose Home Run Won World Series Game 1–0

Casey Stengel, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1923, Game 3, 7th inning, off Sam Jones, N.Y. Yankees (AL)  
 Tommy Henrich, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1949, Game 1, 9th inning, off Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)  
 Paul Blair, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1966, Game 3, 5th inning, off Claude Osteen, L.A. Dodgers (NL)  
 Frank Robinson, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1966, Game 4 (final game), 4th inning, off Don Drysdale, L.A. Dodgers (NL)  
 David Justice, Atl. Braves (NL), 1995, Game 6 (final game), 6th inning, off Jim Poole, Cleve. Indians (AL)

### Brothers Who Were World Series Teammates

Felipe Alou, outfield, and Matty Alou, outfield, S.F. Giants (NL), 1962  
 Jesse Barnes, pitcher, and Virgil Barnes, pitcher, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1922  
 George Brett, third base, and Ken Brett, pitcher, K.C. Royals (AL), 1980  
 Mort Cooper, pitcher, and Walker Cooper, catcher, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1942–44  
 Dizzy Dean, pitcher, and Paul Dean, pitcher, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1934  
 Lloyd Waner, outfield, and Paul Waner, outfield, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1927

### Brothers Facing Each Other in World Series

Clete Boyer, third base, N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Ken Boyer, third base, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1964  
 Doc Johnston, first base, Cleve. Indians (AL), and Jimmy Johnston, third base, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1920  
 Bob Meusel, outfield, N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Irish Meusel, outfield, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1921–23

### Fathers and Sons in World Series Competition

Father	Son
Jim Bagby Sr., pitcher, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1920 .....	Jim Bagby Jr., pitcher, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1946
Ray Boone, pinch hitter, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1948 .....	Bob Boone, catcher, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1980
Bob Boone, catcher, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1980.....	Aaron Boone, third base, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 2003
Jim Hegan, catcher, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1948 and .....	Mike Hegan, pinch hitter and first base, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1954
Ernie Johnson, shortstop, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1923 .....	Don Johnson, second base, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1945
Bob Kennedy, outfield, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1948 .....	Terry Kennedy, catcher, S.D. Padres (NL), 1984
Billy Sullivan Sr., catcher, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1906 .....	Billy Sullivan Jr., catcher, Det. Tigers (AL), 1940

### Players Hitting World Series Home Runs in Each League

American League	National League
Kirk Gibson .....Det. Tigers, 1984 .....	L.A. Dodgers, 1988
Roger Maris.....N.Y. Yankees, 1960–62 and 1964 .....	St. L. Cardinals, 1967
Frank Robinson .....Balt. Orioles, 1966 and 1969–71 .....	Cin. Reds, 1961
Bill Skowron.....N.Y. Yankees, 1955–56, 1958, and 1960–61 .....	L.A. Dodgers, 1963
Enos Slaughter.....N.Y. Yankees, 1956.....	St. L. Cardinals, 1942 and 1946
Reggie Smith.....Bost. Red Sox, 1967 .....	St. L. Cardinals, 1977–78

### World Series Teams Using Six Different Starting Pitchers

Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1947.....	Game 1 .....	Ralph Branca (lost)
	Games 2 and 6 .....	Vic Lombardi (lost and won)
	Game 3 .....	Joe Hatten (won)
	Game 4 .....	Harry Taylor (won)
	Game 5.....	Rex Barney (lost)
	Game 7 .....	Hal Gregg (lost)
	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1955.....	Game 1 .....
Game 2.....		Billy Loes (lost)
Games 3 and 7 .....		Johnny Podres (won and won)
Game 4 .....		Carl Erskine (won)
Game 5.....		Roger Craig (won)
Game 6 .....		Karl Spooner (lost)
Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1971 .....	Game 1 .....	Dock Ellis (lost)
	Game 2.....	Bob Johnson (lost)
	Games 3 and 7 .....	Steve Blass (won and won)
	Game 4 .....	Luke Walker (won)
	Game 5.....	Nelson Briles (won)
	Game 6.....	Bob Moose (lost)

### Rookies Starting Seventh Game of World Series

Babe Adams, Pitt. Pirates (NL) (vs. Det. Tigers, AL), 1909 .....	Pitched complete game and wins 8–0
Hugh Bedient, Bost. Red Sox (AL) (vs. N.Y. Giants, NL), 1912 .....	Pitched 7 innings, no decision* (Bost. wins 3–2)
Spec Shea, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers, NL), 1947 .....	Pitched 1½ innings, no decision (N.Y. wins 5–2)
Joe Black, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL) (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), 1952 .....	Pitched 5½ innings and loses 4–2
Mel Stottlemyre, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. St. L. Cardinals, NL), 1964 .....	Pitched 4 innings and loses 7–5
Joe Magrane, St. L. Cardinals (NL) (vs. Minn. Twins, AL), 1987 .....	Pitched 4½ innings, no decision (Minn. wins 4–2)

\*Started last game of eight-game Series.

### Players Playing Four Different Positions in World Series Competition, Career

Elston Howard .....Left field, right field, first base, catcher	Pete Rose.....Right field, left field, third base, first base
Tony Kubek.....Left field, third base, center field, shortstop	Babe Ruth.....Pitcher, left field, right field, first base
Jackie Robinson .First base, second base, left field, third base	

### Players Stealing Home in World Series Game

Bill Dahlen, N.Y. Giants (NL) (vs. Phila. A's, AL), 1905, Game 3, 5th inning*	Bob Meusel, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. N.Y. Giants, NL), 1921, Game 2, 8th inning
George Davis, Chi. White Sox (AL) (vs. Chi. Cubs, NL), 1906, Game 5, 3rd inning*	Bob Meusel, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. St. L. Cardinals, NL), 1928, Game 3, 6th inning*
Jimmy Slagle, Chi. Cubs (NL) (vs. Det. Tigers, AL), 1907, Game 4, 7th inning*	Hank Greenberg, Det. Tigers (AL) (vs. St. L. Cardinals, NL), 1934, Game 4, 8th inning*
Ty Cobb, Det. Tigers (AL) (vs. Pitt. Pirates, NL), 1909, Game 2, 3rd inning	Monte Irvin, N.Y. Giants (NL) (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), 1951, Game 1, 1st inning
Buck Herzog, N.Y. Giants (NL) (vs. Bost. Red Sox, AL), 1912, Game 6, 1st inning	Jackie Robinson, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL) (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), 1955, Game 1, 8th inning
Butch Schmidt, Bost. Braves (NL) (vs. Phila. A's, AL), 1914, Game 1, 8th inning*	Tim McCarver, St. L. Cardinals (NL) (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), 1964, Game 7, 4th inning*
Mike McNally, N.Y. Yankees (AL) (vs. N.Y. Giants, NL), 1921, Game 1, 5th inning	Brad Fulmer, Ana. Angels (AL) (vs. S.F. Giants, NL), 2002, Games 2, 1st inning

\*Front end of double steal.

### Pitchers Hitting Home Runs in World Series Play

Jim Bagby Sr., Cleve. Indians (AL) (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers, NL), 1920, Game 5	Jim "Mudcat" Grant, Minn. Twins (AL) (vs. L.A. Dodgers, NL), 1965, Game 6
Rosy Ryan, N.Y. Giants (NL) (vs. Wash. Senators, AL), 1924, Game 3	Jose Santiago, Bost. Red Sox (AL) (vs. St. L. Cardinals, NL), 1967, Game 1*
Jack Bentley, N.Y. Giants (NL) (vs. Wash. Senators, AL), 1924, Game 5	Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals (NL) (vs. Bost. Red Sox, AL), 1967, Game 4
Jesse Haines, St. L. Cardinals (NL) (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), 1926, Game 3	Mickey Lolich, Det. Tigers (AL) (vs. St. L. Cardinals, NL), 1968, Game 2
Bucky Walters, Cin. Reds (NL) (vs. Det. Tigers, AL), 1940, Game 6	Dave McNally, Balt. Orioles (AL) (vs. N.Y. Mets, NL), 1969, Game 5*
Lew Burdette, Milw. Braves (NL) (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), 1958, Game 2	Dave McNally**, Balt. Orioles (AL) (vs. Cin. Reds, NL), 1970, Game 3
*Hit home run in losing effort.	Ken Holtzman, Oak. A's (AL) (vs. L.A. Dodgers, NL), 1974, Game 4
**Hit grand slam home run.	

### Cy Young Winners Facing Each Other in World Series Games

Denny McLain, Det. Tigers (AL) (vs. Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1968, Games 1 and 4
Mike Cuellar, Balt. Orioles (AL) (vs. Tom Seaver, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1969, Games 1 and 4
Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's (AL) (vs. Mike Marshall, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1974, Games 1 and 3

### World Series in Which Neither Team Had a 20-Game Winner

Bost. Red Sox (AL) vs. Cin. Reds (NL), 1975	Minn. Twins (AL) vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1987
N.Y. Yankees (AL) vs. Cin. Reds (NL), 1976	Tor. Blue Jays (AL) vs. Phila. Phillies (NL), 1993
N.Y. Yankees (AL) vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1981	Cleve. Indians (AL) vs. Atl. Braves (NL), 1995
Milw. Brewers (AL) vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1982	Cleve. Indians (AL) vs. Flor. Marlins (NL), 1997
Balt. Orioles (AL) vs. Phila. Phillies (NL), 1983	N.Y. Yankees (AL) vs. N.Y. Mets (NL), 2000
Det. Tigers (AL) vs. S.D. Padres (NL), 1984	

**Pitchers with Lowest ERA in Total World Series Play (Min. 25 Innings)**

	Innings	Earned Runs	ERA
Jack Billingham, Cin. Reds (NL), 1972 and 1975-76.....	25	1	0.36
Harry Breechen, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1943-44 and 1946 .....	32	3	0.83
Babe Ruth, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1916 and 1918 .....	31	3	0.87
Sherry Smith, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1916 and 1920 .....	30	3	0.89
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1959, 1963, and 1965-66 .....	57	6	0.95
Hippo Vaughn, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1918.....	27	3	1.00
Monte Pearson, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1936-39 .....	35.2	4	1.01
Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1905 and 1911-13.....	101	12	1.15
Mariano Rivera, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1996, 1998-2001, 2003.....	31	4	1.16
Babe Adams, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1909 and 1925.....	28	4	1.29

**World Series Grand Slams**

Elmer Smith, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1920, Game 5, 1st inning, off Burleigh Grimes, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	Joe Pepitone, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1964, Game 6, 8th inning, off Gordie Richardson, St. L. Cardinals (NL)
Tony Lazzeri, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1936, Game 2, 3rd inning, off Dick Coffman, N.Y. Giants (NL)	Jim Northrup, Det. Tigers (AL), 1968, Game 6, 3rd inning, off Larry Jaster, St. L. Cardinals (NL)
Gil McDougald, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1951, Game 5, 3rd inning, off Larry Jansen, N.Y. Giants (NL)	Dave McNally, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1970, Game 3, 6th inning, off Wayne Granger, Cin. Reds (NL)
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1953, Game 5, 3rd inning, off Russ Meyer, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	Dan Gladden, Minn. Twins (AL), 1987, Game 1, 4th inning, off Bob Forsch, St. L. Cardinals (NL)
Yogi Berra, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1956, Game 2, 2nd inning, off Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	Kent Hrbek, Minn. Twins (AL), 1987, Game 6, 6th inning, off Ken Dayley, St. L. Cardinals (NL)
Bill Skowron, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1956, Game 7, 7th inning, off Roger Craig, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL)	Jose Canseco, Oak. A's (AL), 1988, Game 1, 2nd inning, off Tim Belcher, L.A. Dodgers (NL)
Bobby Richardson, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1960, Game 3, 1st inning, off Clem Labine, Pitt. Pirates (NL)	Lonnie Smith, Atl. Braves (NL), 1992, Game 5, 5th inning, off Jack Morris, Tor. Blue Jays (AL)
Chuck Hiller, S.F. Giants (NL), 1962, Game 4, 7th inning, off Marshall Bridges, N.Y. Yankees (AL)	Tino Martinez, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1998, Game 1, 7th inning, off Mark Langston, S.D. Padres (NL)
Ken Boyer, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1964, Game 4, 6th inning, off Al Downing, N.Y. Yankees (AL)	

**Players on Three Different World Series Clubs**

Don Baylor.....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1986	Paul Derringer .....	St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1931
	Minn. Twins (AL), 1987		Cin. Reds (NL), 1939-40
	Oak. A's (AL), 1988		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1945
Joe Bush .....	Phila. A's (AL), 1913-14	Leo Durocher.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1928
	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1918		St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1934
	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1922-23		Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1941*
Bobby Byrne .....	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1909	Mike Gonzalez .....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1921*
	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1915		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1929
	Chi. White Sox (AL), 1917*		St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1931*
Vic Davalillo .....	Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1971	Burleigh Grimes.....	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1920
	Oak. A's (AL), 1973		St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1930-31
	L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1977-78		Chi. Cubs (NL), 1932

Heinie Groh.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1912* and 1922–24 Cin. Reds (NL), 1919 Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1927	Billy Pierce.....	Det. Tigers (AL), 1945* Chi. White Sox (AL), 1959 S.F. Giants (NL), 1962
Pinky Higgins .....	Phila. A's (AL), 1930* Det. Tigers (AL), 1940 Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1946	Dutch Ruether .....	Cin. Reds (NL), 1919 Wash. Senators (AL), 1925 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1926 and 1927*
Grant Jackson .....	Balt. Orioles (AL), 1971 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1976 Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1979	Wally Schang.....	Phila. A's (AL), 1913–14 and 1930* Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1918 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1921–22
Mark Koenig.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1926–28 Chi. Cubs (NL), 1932 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1936	Everett Scott.....	Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1915–16 and 1918 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1922–23 Wash. Senators (AL), 1925*
Mike McCormick .....	Cin. Reds (NL), 1940 Bost. Braves (NL), 1948 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1949	Earl Smith.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1921–22 Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1925 and 1927 St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1928
Stuffey McInnis.....	Phila. A's (AL), 1910, 1911, and 1913–14 Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1918 Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1925	Lonnie Smith.....	Phila. Phillies (NL), 1980 St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1982 K.C. Royals (AL), 1985
Fred Merkle.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1911–13 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1916 Chi. Cubs (NL), 1918 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1926*	Tuck Stainback .....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1935* Det. Tigers (AL), 1940* N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1942–43
Andy Pafko .....	Chi. Cubs (NL), 1945 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1952 Milw. Braves (NL), 1957–58	Eddie Stanky.....	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1947 Bost. Braves (NL), 1948 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1951

\*Did not play in Series.

### Players with Same Lifetime Batting Average as Their World Series Overall Average

	Lifetime/World Series Batting Average	World Series Appearances
Duffy Lewis (1910–17, 1919–21) .....	.284.....	1912 and 1915–16
Phil Linz (1962–68).....	.235.....	1963–64
Danny Murphy (1900–15) .....	.288.....	1905 and 1910–11
Paul Waner (1926–45).....	.333.....	1927

### Batting Champions Facing Each Other in World Series

Ty Cobb (.377), Det. Tigers (AL), and Honus Wagner (.339), Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1909  
Al Simmons (.390), Phila. A's (AL), and Chick Hafey (.349), St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1931  
Bobby Avila (.341), Cleve. Indians (AL), and Willie Mays (.345), N.Y. Giants (NL), 1954

### Home Run Champions Facing Each Other in World Series

Babe Ruth (59), N.Y. Yankees (AL), and George Kelly (23), N.Y. Giants (NL), 1921  
Babe Ruth (54), N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Jim Bottomley (31), St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1928  
Lou Gehrig (49), N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Mel Ott (33), N.Y. Giants (NL), 1936  
Joe DiMaggio (46), N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Mel Ott (31), N.Y. Giants (NL), 1937  
Mickey Mantle (52), N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Duke Snider (43), Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1956

**Players Hitting Home Run in First World Series At Bat**

Joe Harris, Wash. Senators (AL), 1925	Doug DeCinces, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1979
George Watkins, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1930	Amos Otis, K.C. Royals (AL), 1980
Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1933	Bob Watson, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1981
George Selkirk, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1936	Jim Dwyer, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1983
Dusty Rhodes, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1954	Jose Canseco, Oak. A's (AL), 1988
Elston Howard, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1955	Mickey Hatcher, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1988
Roger Maris, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1960	Bill Bathe, S.F. Giants (NL), 1989
Don Mincher, Minn. Twins (AL), 1965	Eric Davis, Cin. Reds (NL), 1990
Brooks Robinson, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1966	Ed Sprague Jr., Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1992
Jose Santiago, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1967	Fred McGriff, Atl. Braves (NL), 1995
Mickey Lolich, Det. Tigers (AL), 1968	Andruw Jones, Atl. Braves (NL), 1996
Don Buford, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1969	Barry Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 2002
Gene Tenace*, Oak. A's (AL), 1972	David Ortiz, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 2004
Jim Mason, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1976	

\*Hit home runs in first two times at bat in World Series.

**World Series Pitchers with Most Losses, Season**

**American League**

**National League**

George Mullin, Det. Tigers, 1907.....20	Larry French, Chi. Cubs, 1938.....19
Ken Holtzman, Oak. A's, 1974.....17	Pat Malone, Chi. Cubs, 1932.....17
Dennis Martinez, Balt. Orioles, 1979.....16	Don Drysdale, L.A. Dodgers, 1963.....17
Dennis Martinez, Balt. Orioles, 1983.....16	Don Drysdale, L.A. Dodgers, 1966.....16
Joe Bush, Bost. Red Sox, 1918.....15	Jon Matlack, N.Y. Mets, 1973.....16
Joe Bush, N.Y. Yankees, 1923.....15	Steve Carlton, Phila. Phillies, 1983.....16
Tom Zachary, Wash. Senators, 1925.....15	Livan Hernandez, S.F. Giants, 2002.....16
General Crowder, Wash. Senators, 1933.....15	Joe McGinnity, N.Y. Giants, 1905.....15
Dizzy Trout, Det. Tigers, 1945.....15	Erskine Mayer, Phila. Phillies, 1915.....15
Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, 1948.....15	Harry Brecheen, St. L. Cardinals, 1946.....15
Billy Pierce, Chi. White Sox, 1959.....15	Johnny Sain, Bost. Braves, 1948.....15
Ralph Terry, N.Y. Yankees, 1963.....15	Claude Osteen, L.A. Dodgers, 1965.....15
Vida Blue, Oak. A's, 1974.....15	Jerry Koosman, N.Y. Mets, 1973.....15
Catfish Hunter, N.Y. Yankees, 1976.....15	
Bud Black, K.C. Royals, 1985.....15	
Mike Moore, Oak. A's, 1990.....15	

**Teams' Overall Won-Lost Percentage in World Series Games Played**

**American League**

	<b>Games Won-Lost</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Tor. Blue Jays (2 appearances, 2-0).....	2-0	.667
N.Y. Yankees (39 appearances, 26-13).....	130-88-1	.596
Bost. Red Sox (10 appearances, 6-4).....	37-26-1	.587
Balt. Orioles (6 appearances, 3-3).....	19-14	.576
Ana. Angels (1 appearance, 1-0).....	4-3	.571
Phila. A's (8 appearances, 5-3).....	24-19	.558
Oak. A's (6 appearances, 4-2).....	17-15	.531
Minn. Twins (3 appearances, 2-1).....	11-10	.524
Chi. White Sox (4 appearances, 2-2).....	13-13	.500
Det. Tigers (9 appearances, 4-5).....	26-29-1	.473

Cleve. Indians (5 appearances, 2-3).....	14-16.....	.467
K.C. Royals (2 appearances, 1-1).....	6-7.....	.462
Milw. Brewers (1 appearance, 0-1).....	3-4.....	.429
Wash. Senators (3 appearances, 1-2).....	8-11.....	.421
St. L. Browns (1 appearance, 0-1).....	2-4.....	.333

**National League**

	<b>Games Won-Lost</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Flor. Marlins (2 appearances, 2-0).....	8-5.....	.615
Bost. Braves (2 appearances, 1-1).....	6-4.....	.600
Ariz. D'backs (1 appearance, 1-0).....	4-3.....	.571
Cin. Reds (9 appearances, 5-4).....	26-25.....	.510
L.A. Dodgers (9 appearances, 5-4).....	25-24.....	.510
Milw. Braves (2 appearances, 1-1).....	7-7.....	.500
N.Y. Mets (4 appearances, 2-2).....	12-12.....	.500
N.Y. Giants (13 appearances, 5-8).....	36-37-2.....	.493
Pitt. Pirates (7 appearances, 5-2).....	23-24.....	.489
St. L. Cardinals (16 appearances, 9-7).....	48-52.....	.480
Atl. Braves (5 appearances, 1-4).....	11-18.....	.379
Chi. Cubs (10 appearances, 2-8).....	19-33-1.....	.365
Bklyn. Dodgers (9 appearances, 1-8).....	20-36.....	.357
S.F. Giants (3 appearances, 0-3).....	6-12.....	.333
Phila. Phillies (5 appearances, 1-4).....	8-18.....	.308
S.D. Padres (2 appearances, 0-2).....	1-8.....	.111

*This page intentionally left blank.*



# ALL-STAR GAME

## Players Who Made All-Star Roster After Starting Season in Minors

Don Newcombe, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1949 .....	Started season with Mont. (IL)
Don Schwall, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1961 .....	Started season with Sea. (PCL)
Alvin Davis, Sea. Mariners (AL), 1984 .....	Started season with Salt Lake City (PCL)

## Pitchers Winning All-Star Game and World Series Game, Same Season

Lefty Gomez, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1937	Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1965
Paul Derringer, Cin. Reds (NL), 1940	Don Sutton, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1977
Frank "Spec" Shea, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1947	John Smoltz, Atl. Braves (NL), 1996
Vern Law, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1960	

## Pitchers Who Pitched More Than Three Innings in One All-Star Game

Lefty Gomez (AL), 1935 .....	6	Spud Chandler (AL), 1942 .....	4
Mel Harder (AL), 1934 .....	5	Johnny Antonelli (NL), 1956 .....	4
Al Benton (AL), 1942 .....	5	Lew Burdette (NL), 1957 .....	4
Larry Jansen (NL), 1950 .....	5	Bob Feller (AL), 1939 .....	3½
Catfish Hunter (AL), 1967 .....	5	Frank Sullivan (AL), 1955 .....	3½
Lon Warneke (NL), 1933 .....	4	Joe Nuxhall (NL), 1955 .....	3½
Hal Schumacher (NL), 1935 .....	4	Ray Narleski (AL), 1958 .....	3½

## All-Star Game Managers Who Never Managed in World Series

Paul Richards, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1961 .....	Replaced Casey Stengel, N.Y. Yankees
Gene Mauch, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1965 .....	Replaced Johnny Keane, St. L. Cardinals

## Brothers Selected to Play in All-Star Game, Same Season

Sandy Alomar Jr., Cleve. Indians (AL), and Roberto Alomar, S.D. Padres (NL) and Balt. Orioles (AL), 1990, 1996–98	Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees (AL), and Dom DiMaggio, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1941–42, 1946, and 1949–51
Felipe Alou, Atl. Braves (NL), and Matty Alou, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1968	Carlos May, Chi. White Sox (AL), and Lee May, Cin. Reds (NL), 1969 and 1971
Aaron Boone, Cin. Reds (NL), and Bret Boone, Sea. Mariners (AL), 2003	Gaylord Perry, S.F. Giants (NL), and Jim Perry, Minn. Twins (AL), 1970
Mort Cooper, St. L. Cardinals (NL), and Walker Cooper, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1942–43	Dixie Walker, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), and Harry Walker, St. L. Cardinals and Phila. Phillies (NL), 1943 and 1947

**Players Hitting Home Runs in All-Star Game and World Series, Same Season**

Joe Medwick, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1934	Ken Boyer, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1964
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1936	Harmon Killebrew, Minn. Twins (AL), 1965
Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1937	Roberto Clemente, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1971
Joe DiMaggio, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1939	Frank Robinson, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1971
Jackie Robinson, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1952	Steve Garvey, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1977
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1955	Sandy Alomar, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1997
Mickey Mantle, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1956	

**Fathers and Sons, Both of Whom Played in All-Star Games**

<b>Father</b>	<b>Son</b>
Sandy Alomar Sr., Cal. Angels (AL), 1970.....	Sandy Alomar Jr., Cleve. Indians (AL), 1990-92, 1996-98 Roberto Alomar, S.D. Padres (NL), 1990; Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1991-95; Balt. Orioles (AL), 1996-98; Cleve. Indians (AL), 1999-2001
Felipe Alou, S.F. Giants (NL), 1962; Atl. Braves (NL), 1966 and 1968.....	Moises Alou, Mont. Expos (NL), 1994; Flor. Marlins (NL), 1997; Hous. Astros (NL), 1998 and 2001
Gus Bell, Cin. Reds (NL), 1953-54, 1956-57.....	Buddy Bell, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1973; Tex. Rangers (AL), 1980-82 and 1984
Bobby Bonds, S.F. Giants (NL), 1971 and 1973; N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1975.....	Barry Bonds, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1990 and 1992; S.F. Giants (NL), 1993-98, 2000-04
Bob Boone, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1976 and 1978-79; Cal. Angels (AL), 1983.....	Aaron Boone, Cin. Reds (NL), 2003 Bret Boone, Cin. Reds (NL), 1998; Sea. Mariners (AL), 2001 and 2003
Ray Boone, Det. Tigers (AL), 1954 and 1956.....	Bob Boone, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1976 and 1978-79; Cal. Angels (AL), 1983
Ken Griffey Sr., Cin. Reds (NL), 1976-77, 1980.....	Ken Griffey Jr., Sea. Mariners (AL), 1990-99; Cin. Reds (NL), 2000
Jim Hegan, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1947, 1949-52.....	Mike Hegan, Sea. Pilots (AL), 1969
Randy Hundley, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1969.....	Todd Hundley, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1996-97
Vern Law, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1960.....	Vance Law, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1988

**Pitchers with No Victories, Named to All-Star Team**

Dave Laroche, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1976	Tom Henke, Tor. Blue Jays (AL), 1987
---	--------------------------------------

**Oldest Players Named to All-Star Team**

Satchel Paige, pitcher, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1952.....	46 years, 1 day
Roger Clemens, pitcher, Hous. Astros (NL), 2004.....	41 years, 344 days
Jamie Moyer, pitcher, Sea. Mariners (AL), 2003.....	40 years, 239 days
Connie Marrero, pitcher, Wash. Senators (AL), 1951.....	40 years, 70 days

# 10

## TEAMS

### Clubs Winning 100 Games, Not Winning Pennant

#### American League

##### Wins

116	.....Sea. Mariners, 2001 (116-46, .716) (Lost League Championship Series to N.Y. Yankees)
103	.....N.Y. Yankees, 1954 (103-51, .667) (Finished second to Cleve. Indians by 8 games)
103	.....N.Y. Yankees, 1980 (103-59, .636) (Lost League Championship Series to K.C. Royals)
103	.....N.Y. Yankees, 2002 (103-58, .640) (Lost Division Series to Ana. Angels)
103	.....Oak. A's, 2002 (103-59, .636) (Lost Division Series to Minn. Twins)
102	.....K.C. Royals, 1977 (102-60, .630) (Lost League Championship Series to N.Y. Yankees)
102	.....Oak. A's, 2001 (102-60, .630) (Lost Division Series to N.Y. Yankees)
101	.....Det. Tigers, 1961 (101-61, .623) (Finished second to N.Y. Yankees by 8 games)
101	.....Oak. A's, 1971 (101-60, .627) (Lost League Championship Series to Balt. Orioles)
101	.....N.Y. Yankees, 2004 (101-61, .623) (Lost League Championship Series to Bost. Red Sox)
100	.....Det. Tigers, 1915 (100-54, .649) (Finished second to Bost. Red Sox by 2½ games)
100	.....Balt. Orioles, 1980 (100-62, .617) (Finished second in AL East to N.Y. Yankees by 3 games)

#### National League

##### Wins

106	.....Atl. Braves, 1998 (106-56, .654) (Lost League Championship Series to S.D. Padres)
104	.....Chi. Cubs, 1909 (104-49, .680) (Finished second to Pitt. Pirates by 6½ games)
104	.....Bklyn. Dodgers, 1942 (104-50, .675) (Finished second to St. L. Cardinals by 2 games)
104	.....Atl. Braves, 1993 (104-58, .642) (Lost League Championship Series to Phila. Phillies)
103	.....S.F. Giants, 1993 (103-59, .636) (Finished second to Atl. Braves in NL West by 1 game)
102	.....L.A. Dodgers, 1962 (102-63, .618) (Lost Pennant Playoff to S.F. Giants)
102	.....Hous. Astros, 1998 (102-60, .630) (Lost Division Series to S.D. Padres)
101	.....Phila. Phillies, 1976 (101-61, .623) (Lost League Championship Series to Cin. Reds)
101	.....Phila. Phillies, 1977 (101-61, .623) (Lost League Championship Series to L.A. Dodgers)
101	.....Atl. Braves, 2002 (101-59, .631) (Lost Division Series to S.F. Giants)
101	.....Atl. Braves, 2003 (101-61, .623) (Lost Division Series to Chi. Cubs)
100	.....N.Y. Mets, 1988 (100-60, .625) (Lost League Championship Series to L.A. Dodgers)
100	.....Ariz. D'backs, 1999 (100-62, .617) (Lost Division Series to St. L. Cardinals)
100	.....S.F. Giants, 2003 (100-62, .617) (Lost Division Series to Chi. Cubs)

### Largest Increase in Games Won by Team Next Season

#### American League

**Wins**

- +34 .....Cleve. Indians, 1995 (100 wins vs. 66 wins in 1994)\*
- +33 .....Bost. Red Sox, 1946 (104 wins vs. 71 wins in 1945)
- +33 .....Balt. Orioles, 1989 (87 wins vs. 54 wins in 1988)
- +32 .....Bost. Red Sox, 1995 (86 wins vs. 54 wins in 1994)\*
- +31 .....Cal. Angels, 1995 (78 wins vs. 47 wins in 1994)\*
- +31 .....Chi. White Sox, 1919 (88 wins vs. 57 wins in 1918)\*
- +30 .....Det. Tigers, 1961 (101 wins vs. 71 wins in 1960)
- +30 .....Bost. Red Sox, 1967 (92 wins vs. 72 wins in 1966)
- +30 .....Sea. Mariners, 1995 (79 wins vs. 49 wins in 1994)\*
- +29 .....Det. Tigers, 2004 (72 wins vs. 43 wins in 2003)

\*1994 was a strike-shortened season; 1918 was shortened by WWI.

#### National League (Post-1900)

**Wins**

- +36 .....N.Y. Giants, 1903 (84 wins vs. 48 wins in 1902)
- +35 .....Ariz. D'backs, 1999 (100 wins vs. 65 wins in 1998)
- +34 .....Phila. Phillies, 1962 (81 wins vs. 47 wins in 1961)
- +33 .....Bost. Braves, 1936 (71 wins vs. 38 wins in 1935)
- +32 .....St. L. Cardinals, 1904 (75 wins vs. 43 wins in 1903)
- +31 .....Phila. Phillies, 1905 (83 wins vs. 52 wins in 1904)
- +31 .....S.F. Giants, 1993 (103 wins vs. 72 wins in 1992)
- +30 .....St. L. Cardinals, 1914 (81 wins vs. 51 wins in 1913)

### Largest Decrease in Games Won Next Season

#### American League

**Wins**

- 56 .....Phila. A's, 1915 (43 wins vs. 99 wins in 1914)
- 47 .....K.C. Royals, 1981 (50 wins vs. 97 wins in 1980)\*
- 44 .....N.Y. Yankees, 1981 (59 wins vs. 103 wins in 1980)\*
- 43 .....Chi. White Sox, 1918 (57 wins vs. 100 wins in 1917)
- 41 .....Balt. Orioles, 1981 (59 wins vs. 100 wins in 1980)\*
- 40 .....Tor. Blue Jays, 1994 (55 wins vs. 95 wins in 1993)\*
- 36 .....Minn. Twins, 1981 (41 wins vs. 77 wins in 1980)\*
- 35 .....Cleve. Naps, 1914 (51 wins vs. 86 wins in 1913)
- 34 .....Tex. Rangers, 1994 (52 wins vs. 86 wins in 1993)\*
- 34 .....Chi. White Sox, 1921 (62 wins vs. 96 wins in 1920)
- 33 .....Wash. Senators, 1934 (66 wins vs. 99 wins in 1933)
- 33 .....Sea. Mariners, 1994 (49 wins vs. 82 wins in 1993)\*
- 32 .....Det. Tigers, 1994 (53 wins vs. 85 wins in 1993)\*

\*1981 and 1994 were strike-shortened seasons; 1918 was shortened by WWI.

#### National League

**Wins**

- 48 .....S.F. Giants, 1994 (55 wins vs. 103 wins in 1993)\*
- 43 .....Phila. Phillies, 1994 (54 wins vs. 97 wins in 1993)\*
- 40 .....Bost. Braves, 1935 (38 wins vs. 78 wins in 1934)
- 38 .....Flor. Marlins, 1998 (54 wins vs. 92 wins in 1997)
- 37 .....Pitt. Pirates, 1981 (46 wins vs. 83 wins in 1980)\*
- 36 .....Atl. Braves, 1994 (68 wins vs. 104 wins in 1993)\*
- 35 .....Chi. Cubs, 1994 (49 wins vs. 84 wins in 1993)\*
- 34 .....St. L. Cardinals, 1994 (53 wins vs. 87 wins in 1993)\*
- 33 .....Ariz. D'backs, 2004 (51 wins vs. 84 wins in 2003)
- 32 .....Phila. Phillies, 1918 (55 wins vs. 87 wins in 1917)
- 32 .....Hous. Astros, 1981 (61 wins vs. 93 wins in 1980)\*
- 32 .....Phila. Phillies, 1981 (59 wins vs. 91 wins in 1980)\*
- 32 .....S.D. Padres, 1981 (41 wins vs. 73 wins in 1980)\*

### Teams with Worst Won-Lost Percentage

#### American League

	Wins-Losses	Percentage
Phila. A's, 1916.....	36-117	.235
Wash. Senators, 1904.....	38-113	.252
Phila. A's, 1919.....	36-104	.257
Det. Tigers, 2003.....	43-119	.265
Wash. Senators, 1909.....	42-110	.276
Bost. Red Sox, 1932.....	43-111	.279
St. L. Browns, 1939.....	43-111	.279
Phila. A's, 1915.....	43-109	.283
St. L. Browns, 1911.....	45-107	.296
St. L. Browns, 1937.....	46-108	.299

**National League (Post-1900)**

	<b>Wins-Losses</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Bost. Braves, 1935.....	38-115.....	.248
N.Y. Mets, 1962.....	40-120.....	.250
Pitt. Pirates, 1952.....	42-112.....	.273
Phila. Phillies, 1942.....	42-109.....	.278
Phila. Phillies, 1941.....	43-111.....	.279
Phila. Phillies, 1928.....	43-109.....	.283
Bost. Rustlers, 1911.....	44-107.....	.291
Bost. Rustlers, 1909.....	45-108.....	.294
Phila. Phillies, 1939.....	45-106.....	.298
Phila. Phillies, 1945.....	46-108.....	.299
Phila. Phillies, 1938.....	45-105.....	.300

**Teams Hitting .300**

<b>American League</b>		<b>National League (Post-1900)</b>	
St. L. Browns, 1920.....	.308	St. L. Cardinals, 1921.....	.308
Cleve. Indians, 1920.....	.303	Pitt. Pirates, 1922.....	.308
Det. Tigers, 1921.....	.316	N.Y. Giants, 1922.....	.305
Cleve. Indians, 1921.....	.308	St. L. Cardinals, 1922.....	.301
St. L. Browns, 1921.....	.304	N.Y. Giants, 1924.....	.300
N.Y. Yankees, 1921.....	.300	Pitt. Pirates, 1925.....	.307
St. L. Browns, 1922.....	.313	Pitt. Pirates, 1927.....	.305
Det. Tigers, 1922.....	.305	Pitt. Pirates, 1928.....	.309
Cleve. Indians, 1923.....	.301	Phila. Phillies, 1929.....	.309
Det. Tigers, 1923.....	.300	Chi. Cubs, 1929.....	.303
Phila. A's, 1925.....	.307	Pitt. Pirates, 1929.....	.303
Wash. Senators, 1925.....	.303	N.Y. Giants, 1930.....	.319
Det. Tigers, 1925.....	.302	Phila. Phillies, 1930.....	.315
N.Y. Yankees, 1927.....	.307	St. L. Cardinals, 1930.....	.314
Phila. A's, 1927.....	.303	Chi. Cubs, 1930.....	.309
N.Y. Yankees, 1930.....	.309	Bklyn. Dodgers, 1930.....	.304
Cleve. Indians, 1930.....	.304	Pitt. Pirates, 1930.....	.303
Wash. Senators, 1930.....	.302		
Det. Tigers, 1934.....	.300		
Cleve. Indians, 1936.....	.304		
Det. Tigers, 1936.....	.300		
N.Y. Yankees, 1936.....	.300		
Bost. Red Sox, 1950.....	.302		

### Teams with Three 20-Game Winners

#### American League

Bost. Americans, 1903 .....	Cy Young (28), Bill Dineen (21), Long Tom Hughes (20)
Bost. Americans, 1904 .....	Cy Young (27), Bill Dineen (23), Jesse Tannehill (21)
Cleve. Indians, 1906 .....	Otto Hess (22), Addie Joss (21), Bob Rhoads (21)
Chi. White Sox, 1907 .....	Doc White (27), Ed Walsh (25), Frank Smith (23)
Det. Tigers, 1907 .....	Bill Donovan (25), Ed Killian (25), George Mullin (20)
Chi. White Sox, 1920* .....	Red Faber (23), Lefty Williams (22), Eddie Cicotte (21), Dickie Kerr (21)
Cleve. Indians, 1920 .....	Jim Bagby Sr. (31), Stan Coveleski (24), Ray Caldwell (20)
Phila. A's, 1931 .....	Lefty Grove (31), George Earnshaw (21), Rube Walberg (20)
Cleve. Indians, 1951 .....	Bob Feller (22), Mike Garcia (20), Early Wynn (20)
Cleve. Indians, 1952 .....	Early Wynn (23), Mike Garcia (22), Bob Lemon (22)
Cleve. Indians, 1956 .....	Bob Lemon (20), Herb Score (20), Early Wynn (20)
Balt. Orioles, 1970 .....	Mike Cuellar (24), Dave McNally (20), Jim Palmer (20)
Balt. Orioles, 1971* .....	Dave McNally (21), Mike Cuellar (20), Pat Dobson (20), Jim Palmer (20)
Oak. A's, 1973 .....	Ken Holtzman (21), Catfish Hunter (21), Vida Blue (20)

#### National League

Pitt. Pirates, 1902 .....	Jack Chesbro (28), Deacon Phillippe (20), Jesse Tannehill (20)
Chi. Cubs, 1903 .....	Jack Taylor (21), Jake Weimer (21), Bob Wicker (20)**
N.Y. Giants, 1904 .....	Joe McGinnity (35), Christy Mathewson (33), Dummy Taylor (21)
N.Y. Giants, 1905 .....	Christy Mathewson (31), Red Ames (22), Joe McGinnity (21)
Chi. Cubs, 1906 .....	Three Finger Brown (26), Ed Reulbach (20), Jack Taylor (20)***
N.Y. Giants, 1913 .....	Christy Mathewson (25), Rube Marquard (23), Jeff Tesreau (22)
N.Y. Giants, 1920 .....	Art Nehf (21), Fred Toney (21), Jesse Barnes (20)
Cin. Reds, 1923 .....	Dolf Luque (27), Pete Donohue (21), Eppa Rixey (20)

\*Four 20-game winners on staff.

\*\*Wicker started 1903 season with St. L. Cardinals (1 game, 0-0).

\*\*\*Taylor started 1906 season with St. L. Cardinals (17 games, 8-9).

### Teams with 30-Game Winners, Not Winning Pennant

#### American League

Team	Pitcher	Finish
Bost. Americans, 1901 .....	Cy Young (33) .....	2nd, 4 games behind Chi. White Sox
Bost. Americans, 1902 .....	Cy Young (32) .....	3rd, 6½ games behind Phila. A's
N.Y. Highlanders, 1904 .....	Jack Chesbro (41) .....	2nd, 1½ games behind Bost. Red Sox
Chi. White Sox, 1908 .....	Ed Walsh (40) .....	3rd, 1½ games behind Det. Tigers
Wash. Senators, 1912 .....	Walter Johnson (32) .....	2nd, 14 games behind Bost. Red Sox
Wash. Senators, 1913 .....	Walter Johnson (36) .....	2nd, 6½ games behind Phila. A's/A's

#### National League

Team	Pitcher	Finish
N.Y. Giants, 1903 .....	Joe McGinnity (31), Christy Mathewson (30) .....	2nd, 6½ games behind Pitt. Pirates
N.Y. Giants, 1908 .....	Christy Mathewson (37) .....	2nd, 1 game behind Chi. Cubs
Phila. Phillies, 1916 .....	Grover C. Alexander (33) .....	2nd, 2½ games behind Bklyn. Dodgers
Phila. Phillies, 1917 .....	Grover C. Alexander (30) .....	2nd, 10 games behind N.Y. Giants

### Teams Leading or Tied for First Place Entire Season

#### American League

1927 .....N.Y. Yankees (Apr. 12–Oct. 2)  
 1984 .....Det. Tigers (Apr. 3–Sept. 30)  
 1997 .....Balt. Orioles (Apr. 2–Sept. 28)  
 1998 .....Cleve. Indians (Mar. 31–Sept. 27)  
 2001 .....Sea. Mariners (Apr. 2–Oct. 7)

#### National League

1923 .....N.Y. Giants (Apr. 17–Oct. 7)  
 1955 .....Bklyn. Dodgers (Apr. 13–Sept. 25)  
 1990 .....Cin. Reds (Apr. 9–Oct. 3)  
 2003 .....S.F. Giants (Mar. 31–Sept. 28)

*This page intentionally left blank.*



## M I S C E L L A N Y

**Olympians (in Sports Other Than Baseball) Who Played Major League Baseball**

Ed "Cotton" Minahan, pitcher, Cin. Reds (NL), 1907 .....	Track and field, Paris, 1900
Al Spalding, pitcher, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1876-78 .....	Shooting, Paris, 1900
Jim Thorpe, outfield, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1913-15 and 1917-18; Cin. Reds (NL), 1917; Bost. Braves (NL), 1919 .....	Decathlon, Stockholm, 1912

**Babe Ruth's Yearly Salary**

Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1914.....	\$1,900	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1926.....	\$52,000
Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1915.....	\$3,500	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1927.....	\$70,000
Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1916.....	\$3,500	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1928.....	\$70,000
Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1917.....	\$5,000	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1929.....	\$70,000
Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1918.....	\$7,000	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1930.....	\$80,000
Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1919.....	\$10,000	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1931.....	\$80,000
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1920.....	\$20,000	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1932.....	\$75,000
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1921.....	\$30,000	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1933.....	\$52,000
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1922.....	\$52,000	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1934.....	\$37,500
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1923.....	\$52,000	Bost. Braves (NL), 1935.....	\$25,000
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1924.....	\$52,000	22 Seasons Total.....	\$900,400
N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1925.....	\$52,000		

**Players Leading N.Y. Yankees in Home Runs One Season,  
Playing Elsewhere Next Season**

Danny Hoffman, 1907 .....	4	Traded to St. L. Browns (AL) with Jimmy Williams and Hobe Ferris for Fred Glade and Charlie Hemphill
Guy Zinn, 1912 .....	6	Sold to Bost. Braves (NL) for cash
Joe Pepitone, 1969.....	27	Traded to Hous. Astros (NL) for Curt Blefary
Bobby Bonds, 1975 .....	32	Traded to Cal. Angels (AL) for Mickey Rivers and Ed Figueroa
Jack Clark, 1988.....	27	Traded to S.D. Padres (NL) for Jimmy Jones, Lance McCullers, and Stan Jefferson
Tino Martinez, 2001.....	34	Filed for free agency, signed with St. L. Cardinals (NL)

**Billy Martin's Fights**

May 1952.....vs. Jimmy Piersall, Bost. Red Sox (AL)  
 July 14, 1952.....vs. Clint Courtney, St. L. Browns (AL)  
 Apr. 30, 1953.....vs. Clint Courtney, St. L. Browns (AL)  
 July 1953.....vs. Matt Batts, Det. Tigers (AL)  
 May 16, 1957.....with Hank Bauer, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle, and  
 Johnny Kucks vs. patron at Copacabana nightclub, New York City  
 Aug. 4, 1960.....vs. Jim Brewer, Chi. Cubs (NL)  
 July 12, 1966.....vs. Howard Fox, traveling secretary, Minn. Twins (AL)  
 Aug. 6, 1969.....vs. Jim Boswell, Minn. Twins (AL)  
 Apr. 20, 1972.....vs. Det. Tigers (AL) fan  
 Mar. 8, 1973.....vs. Lakeland, Florida, policeman  
 May 30, 1974.....vs. Cleve. Indians (AL) team  
 Sept. 26, 1974.....vs. Burt Hawkins, traveling secretary, Tex. Rangers (AL)  
 June 18, 1977.....vs. Reggie Jackson, N.Y. Yankees (AL)  
 Nov. 10, 1978.....vs. Ray Hagar, sportswriter, in Reno, Nevada  
 Oct. 25, 1979.....vs. Joseph Cooper, marshmallow salesman, Minneapolis, Minnesota  
 May 25, 1983.....vs. Robin Wayne Olson, nightclub patron, in Anaheim, California  
 Sept. 20, 1985.....vs. patron at Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore, Maryland  
 Sept. 21, 1985.....vs. Ed Whitson, N.Y. Yankees (AL), in Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore, Maryland  
 May 6, 1988.....vs. unidentified assailant(s) in bathroom, Lace Nightclub, Arlington, Texas

**Four-Decade Players**

**1870s-1900s**

Dan Brouthers, first base (1879-96, 1904) Orator Jim O'Rourke, outfield (1876-93, 1904)

**1880s-1910s**

Kid Gleason, pitcher and second base (1888-1908, 1912) Jack O'Connor, catcher (1887-1904, 1906-07, 1910)  
 Deacon McGuire, catcher (1884-88, 1890-1908, 1910, 1912) John Ryan, catcher (1889-91, 1894-96, 1898-1903, 1912-13)

**1890s-1920s**

Nick Altrock, pitcher (1898, 1902-09, 1912-15, 1918-19,  
 1924, 1929, 1931, 1933)\*

**1900s-30s**

Eddie Collins, second base (1906-30) John P. Quinn, pitcher (1909-15, 1918-33)

**1910s-40s**

[No player]

**1920s-50s**

Bob Newsom, pitcher (1929-30, 1932, 1934-48, 1952-53)

**1930s-60s**

Elmer Valo, outfield (1939-43, 1946-61)\*\* Ted Williams, outfield (1939-42, 1946-60)  
 Mickey Vernon, first base (1939-43, 1946-60) Early Wynn, pitcher (1939, 1941-44, 1946-63)

**1940s-70s**

Minnie Minoso, outfield (1949, 1951-64, 1976, 1980)\*

**1950s-80s**

Jim Kaat, pitcher (1959-83)  
 Tim McCarver, catcher (1959-61, 1963-80)

Willie McCovey, first base (1959-80)

**1960s-90s**

Bill Buckner, outfield and first base (1969-90)  
 Rick Dempsey, catcher (1969-92)  
 Carlton Fisk, catcher (1969, 1971-90)

Jerry Reuss, pitcher (1969-90)  
 Nolan Ryan, pitcher (1966, 1968-93)

**1970s-2000s**

Rickey Henderson, outfield (1979-2003)  
 Mike Morgan, pitcher (1979, 1982-83, 1985-2002)

Jesse Orosco, pitcher (1979, 1981-2003)  
 Tim Lincecum, pitcher (1979-99, 2000-02)

\*Played five decades.

\*\*Played in last game of 1939 season for Phila. A's (AL) but manager Connie Mack kept his name off the official line-up card.

**First Players Chosen in Draft by Expansion Teams****American League**

K.C. Royals .....Roger Nelson, pitcher  
 L.A. Angels .....Eli Grba, pitcher  
 Sea. Pilots .....Marv Staehle, second base  
 Sea. Mariners .....Dave Johnson, second base  
 T.B. Devil Rays .....Tony Saunders, pitcher  
 Tor. Blue Jays .....Phil Roof, catcher  
 Wash. Senators II .....John Gabler, pitcher

**National League**

Ariz. D'backs .....Brian Anderson, pitcher  
 Colo. Rockies .....David Nied, pitcher  
 Flor. Marlins .....Nigel Wilson, outfield  
 Hous. Colt .45s .....Ed Bressoud, shortstop  
 Mont. Expos .....Manny Mota, outfield  
 N.Y. Mets .....Hobie Landrith, catcher  
 S.D. Padres .....Ollie Brown, outfield

**Last Active Player Once Playing for . . .**

Casey Stengel .....Tug McGraw (played for Stengel in 1965; active until 1984)  
 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL) .....Bob Aspromonte (played for Bklyn. Dodgers in 1956; active until 1971)  
 N.Y. Giants (NL) .....Willie Mays (played for N.Y. Giants in 1957; active until 1973)  
 Bost. Braves (NL) .....Eddie Mathews (played for Bost. Braves in 1952; active until 1968)  
 Phila. A's (AL) .....Vic Power (played for Phila. A's in 1954; active until 1965)  
 St. L. Browns (AL) .....Don Larsen (played for St. L. Browns in 1953; active until 1967)  
 Milw. Braves (NL) .....Phil Niekro (played for Milw. Braves in 1965; active until 1987)  
 K.C. A's (AL) .....Reggie Jackson (played for K.C. A's in 1967; active until 1987)  
 Hous. Colt .45s (NL) .....Rusty Staub (played for Hous. Astros in 1964; active until 1985)  
 L.A. Angels (AL) .....Jim Fregosi (played for L.A. Angels in 1964; active until 1978)  
 Sea. Pilots (AL) .....Fred Stanley (played for Sea. Pilots in 1969; active until 1982)  
 Original Wash. Senators (AL) .....Jim Kaat (played for Wash. Senators in 1960; active until 1983)  
 Expansion Wash. Senators (AL) .....Toby Harrah (played for Wash. Senators II in 1971; active until 1986)

**Last Players Born in Nineteenth Century to Play in Majors****American League**

Fred Johnson, pitcher (b. Mar. 5, 1894) .....Played in 1939 with St. L. Browns  
 Jimmy Dykes, third base (b. Nov. 10, 1896) .....Played in 1939 with Chi. White Sox

**National League**

Hod Lisenbee, pitcher (b. Sept. 23, 1898) .....Played in 1945 with Cin. Reds  
 Charlie Root, pitcher (b. Mar. 17, 1899) .....Played in 1941 with Chi. Cubs

**First Players Born in Twentieth Century to Play in Majors**

**American League**

Ed Corey, pitcher (b. July 13, 1900).....Played in 1918 with Chi. White Sox

**National League**

John Cavanaugh, third base (b. June 5, 1900).....Played in 1919 with Phila. Phillies

**Second African American to Play for Each of 16 Original Major League Teams**

**American League**

	<b>Second African American</b>	<b>First African American</b>
Bost. Red Sox .....	Earl Wilson, pitcher, 1959.....	Pumpsie Green, infield, 1959
Chi. White Sox .....	Sammy Hairston, catcher, 1951 .....	Minnie Minoso, outfield, 1951
Cleve. Indians.....	Satchel Paige, pitcher, 1948 .....	Larry Doby, outfield, 1947
Det. Tigers.....	Larry Doby, outfield, 1959 .....	Ossie Virgil, third base, 1958
N.Y. Yankees .....	Harry "Suitcase" Simpson, outfield, 1957 .....	Elston Howard, catcher, 1955
Phila. A's.....	Vic Power, outfield and first base, 1954.....	Bob Trice, pitcher, 1953
St. L. Browns .....	Willard Brown, outfield, 1947 .....	Hank Thompson, second base, 1947
Wash. Senators .....	Joe Black, pitcher, 1957.....	Carlos Paula, outfield, 1954

**National League**

	<b>Second African American</b>	<b>First African American</b>
Bost. Braves.....	Luis Marquez, outfield, 1951 .....	Sam Jethroe, outfield, 1950
Bklyn. Dodgers .....	Dan Bankhead, pitcher, 1947 .....	Jackie Robinson, first base, 1947
Chi. Cubs.....	Gene Baker, second base, 1953.....	Ernie Banks, shortstop, 1953
Cin. Reds .....	Chuck Harmon, infield, 1954.....	Nino Escalera, outfield, 1954
N.Y. Giants .....	Monte Irvin, outfield, 1949 .....	Hank Thompson, second base, 1949
Phila. Phillies.....	Chuck Harmon, infield, 1957.....	John Kennedy, third base, 1957
Pitt. Pirates.....	Sam Jethroe, outfield, 1954.....	Curt Roberts, second base, 1954
St. L. Cardinals.....	Brooks Lawrence, pitcher, 1954 .....	Tom Alston, first base, 1954

**Players Having Same Number Retired on Two Different Clubs**

Hank Aaron .....	Atl. Braves (NL) and Milw. Brewers (AL).....	44
Rod Carew.....	Cal. Angels (AL) and Minn. Twins (AL).....	29
Rollie Fingers.....	Milw. Brewers (NL) and Oak. A's (AL).....	34
Casey Stengel.....	N.Y. Mets (NL) and N.Y. Yankees (AL).....	37

**Major Leaguers Who Played Pro Football in Same Year(s)**

	<b>Baseball Team</b>	<b>Year(s)</b>	<b>Football Team</b>
Red Badgro, outfield.....	St. L. Browns (AL).....	1929-30 .....	N.Y. Giants
Charlie Berry, catcher.....	Phila. A's (AL).....	1925.....	Pottsville (PA) Maroons
Joe Berry, second base .....	N.Y. Giants (NL) .....	1921 .....	Rochester (NY) Jeffs
Garland Buckeye, pitcher.....	Cleve. Indians (AL).....	1926.....	Chi. Bulls
Bruce Caldwell, outfield.....	Cleve. Indians (AL).....	1928.....	N.Y. Giants
Chuck Corgan, infield.....	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL).....	1925.....	K.C. Cowboys
	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL).....	1927.....	N.Y. Giants
Steve Filipowicz, outfield.....	N.Y. Giants (NL) .....	1945.....	N.Y. Giants
	Cin. Reds (NL) .....	1946.....	N.Y. Giants

Walter French, outfield.....	Phila. A's (AL) .....	1925.....	Pottsville (PA) Maroons
George Halas, outfield.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL) .....	1919.....	Decatur (IL) Staleys
Bo Jackson, outfield.....	K.C. Royals (AL) .....	1987-90 .....	L.A. Raiders
Vic Janowicz, catcher.....	Pitt. Pirates (NL) .....	1954.....	Wash. Redskins
Bert Kuczynski, pitcher.....	Phila. A's (AL) .....	1943.....	Det. Lions
Pete Layden, outfield.....	St. L. Browns (AL) .....	1948.....	N.Y. Yankees
Christy Mathewson, pitcher.....	N.Y. Giants (NL) .....	1902.....	Pitt. Pros
John Mohardt, second base.....	Det. Tigers (AL) .....	1922.....	Chi. Cardinals
Ernie Nevers, pitcher.....	St. L. Browns (AL) .....	1926-27 .....	Duluth Eskimos
Ace Parker, shortstop.....	Phila. A's (AL) .....	1937-38 .....	Bklyn. Dodgers
Al Pierotti, pitcher.....	Bost. Braves (NL).....	1920.....	Cleve. Tigers
	Bost. Braves (NL).....	1921.....	N.Y. Giants
Pid Purdy, outfield.....	Cin. Reds (NL), Chi. White Sox (AL).....	1926-27 .....	G.B. Packers
Dick Reichle, outfield.....	Bost. Red Sox (AL).....	1923.....	Milw. Badgers
Deion Sanders, outfield.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL) .....	1989-90 .....	Atl. Falcons
	Atl. Braves (NL).....	1991-94 .....	Atl. Falcons (until 1993)
	Cin. Reds (NL) .....	1994-95, 1997.....	S.F. 49ers (1994)
	S.F. Giants (NL).....	1995.....	Dallas Cowboys
John Scalzi, outfield.....	Bost. Braves (NL).....	1931.....	Bklyn. Dodgers
Red Smith, catcher.....	N.Y. Giants (NL) .....	1927.....	G.B. Packers
Jim Thorpe, outfield.....	N.Y. Giants (NL) .....	1915, 1917.....	Canton Bulldogs
	Cin. Reds (NL) .....	1917.....	Canton Bulldogs
	Bost. Braves (NL).....	1919.....	Canton Bulldogs
Ernie Vick, catcher.....	St. L. Cardinals (NL) .....	1925.....	Det. Panthers
Rube Waddell, pitcher.....	Phila. A's (AL) .....	1902.....	Pitt. Pros
Tom Whelan, first base.....	Bost. Braves (NL).....	1920.....	Canton Bulldogs

### Performances by Oldest Players

Pitched.....	Satchel Paige, K.C. A's (AL), Sept. 25, 1965.....	59 years, 2 months
Batted (0-for-1).....	Satchel Paige, K.C. A's (AL), Sept. 25, 1965.....	59 years, 2 months
Caught.....	Orator Jim O'Rourke, N.Y. Giants (NL), Sept. 20, 1904.....	52 years, 1 month
At Bat.....	Nick Altrock, Wash. Senators (AL), Sept. 30, 1933.....	57 years, 0 months
Base Hit.....	Minnie Minozo, Chi. White Sox (AL), Sept. 12, 1976.....	53 years, 9 months
Double.....	John P. Quinn, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), June 7, 1932.....	47 years, 11 months
Triple.....	Nick Altrock, Wash. Senators (AL), Sept. 30, 1924.....	48 years, 0 months
Home Run.....	John P. Quinn, Phila. A's (AL), June 7, 1930.....	45 years, 11 months
Grand Slam Home Run.....	Julio Franco, Atl. Braves (NL), June 3, 2005.....	45 years, 10 months
Run Scored.....	Charlie O'Leary, St. L. Browns (AL), Sept. 30, 1934.....	52 years, 11 months
RBI.....	John P. Quinn, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), June 7, 1932.....	47 years, 11 months
Stolen Base.....	Arlie Latham, N.Y. Giants (NL), Aug. 18, 1909.....	50 years, 5 months
100 Games, Season.....	Cap Anson, Chi. Colts (NL), 1897.....	45 years, 0 months
Game Won, Relief.....	John P. Quinn, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), Aug. 14, 1932.....	48 years, 1 month
Game Lost, Relief.....	Hoyt Wilhelm, L.A. Dodgers (NL), June 24, 1972.....	48 years, 11 months
Complete Game.....	Phil Niekro, N.Y. Yankees (AL), Oct. 6, 1985.....	46 years, 6 months
Shutout.....	Phil Niekro, N.Y. Yankees (AL), Oct. 6, 1985.....	46 years, 6 months
No-Hitter.....	Cy Young, Bost. Red Sox (AL), June 30, 1908.....	41 years, 3 months
Perfect Game.....	Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs (NL), May 18, 2004.....	39 years, 8 months

**Oldest Players, by Position**

<b>First Base</b> .....	Dan Brouthers, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1904 .....	46
	Cap Anson, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1897 .....	46
	Julio Franco, Atl. Braves (NL), 2004 .....	46
<b>Second Base</b> .....	Arlie Latham, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1909 .....	49
<b>Third Base</b> .....	Jimmy Austin, St. L. Browns (AL), 1929 .....	49
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	Bobby Wallace, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1918 .....	44
<b>Outfield</b> .....	Sam Thompson, Det. Tigers (AL), 1906 .....	46
<b>Catcher</b> .....	Orator Jim O'Rourke, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1904 .....	52
<b>Pitcher</b> .....	Satchel Paige, K.C. A's (AL), 1965 .....	59
<b>Designated Hitter</b> .....	Minnie Minoso, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1976 .....	53
<b>Pinch Hitter</b> .....	Nick Altrock, Wash. Senators (AL), 1933 .....	57

**Youngest Players to Play in Majors**

Fred Chapman, pitcher, Phila. Athletics (AA), July 22, 1887 .....	14 years, 8 months
Joe Nuxhall, pitcher, Cin. Reds (NL), June 10, 1944 .....	15 years, 10 months
Willie McGill, pitcher, Cleve. (P), May 8, 1890 .....	16 years, 6 months
Joe Stanley, outfield, Balt. (U), Sept. 11, 1897 .....	16 years, 6 months
Carl Scheib, pitcher, Phila. A's (AL), Sept. 6, 1943 .....	16 years, 8 months
Tommy Brown, shortstop, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL) Aug. 3, 1944 .....	16 years, 8 months
Milton Scott, first base, Chi. Cubs (NL), Sept. 30, 1882 .....	16 years, 9 months
Putsy Caballero, third base, Phila. Phillies (NL), Sept. 14, 1944 .....	16 years, 10 months
Jim Derrington, pitcher, Chi. White Sox (AL), Sept. 30, 1956 .....	16 years, 10 months
Rogers McKee, pitcher, Phila. Phillies (NL), Aug. 18, 1943 .....	16 years, 11 months
Alex George, shortstop, K.C. A's (AL), Sept. 16, 1955 .....	16 years, 11 months
Merito Acosta, outfield, Wash. Senators (AL), June 5, 1913 .....	17 years, 0 months

**Youngest Players, by Position**

<b>First Base</b> .....	Milton Scott, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1882 .....	16
<b>Second Base</b> .....	Ted Sepkowski, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1942 .....	18
<b>Third Base</b> .....	Putsy Caballero, Phila. Phillies (NL), 1944 .....	16
<b>Shortstop</b> .....	Tommy Brown, Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1944 .....	16
<b>Outfield</b> .....	Merito Acosta, Wash. Senators (AL), 1913 .....	17
	Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1926 .....	17
	Willie Crawford, L.A. Dodgers (NL), 1964 .....	17
<b>Catcher</b> .....	Jimmie Foxx, Phila. A's (AL), 1925 .....	17
<b>Right-Handed Pitcher</b> .....	Fred Chapman, Phila. Athletics (AA), 1887 .....	14
<b>Left-Handed Pitcher</b> .....	Joe Nuxhall, Cin. Reds (NL), 1944 .....	15

**Players Who Played During Most Presidential Administrations**

Cap Anson (1876-97) .....	8 .....	Ulysses S. Grant (1876-77)
		Rutherford B. Hayes (1887-81)
		James A. Garfield (1881)
		Chester A. Arthur (1881-85)
		Grover Cleveland (1885-89)
		Benjamin Harrison (1889-93)
		Grover Cleveland (1893-97)
		William McKinley (1897)

Orator Jim O'Rourke (1876-93, 1904) .....	8 .....	Ulysses S. Grant (1876-77) Rutherford B. Hayes (1877-81) James A. Garfield (1881) Chester A. Arthur (1881-85) Grover Cleveland (1885-89) Benjamin Harrison (1889-93) Grover Cleveland (1893-97) Theodore Roosevelt (1904)
Nick Altrock (1898, 1902-09, 1912-15, 1918-19, 1924, 1929, 1931, 1933) .....	7 .....	William McKinley (1898) Theodore Roosevelt (1902-09) William Howard Taft (1909-13) Woodrow Wilson (1913-19) Calvin Coolidge (1924) Herbert Hoover (1929, 1931) Franklin D. Roosevelt (1933)
Jim Kaat (1959-83) .....	7 .....	Dwight D. Eisenhower (1959-61) John F. Kennedy (1961-63) Lyndon B. Johnson (1963-69) Richard M. Nixon (1969-75) Gerald Ford (1975-77) Jimmy Carter (1977-81) Ronald Reagan (1981-83)

### Players Playing Most Seasons with One Address (One Club, One City in Majors)

23 .....	Brooks Robinson, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1955-77
23 .....	Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1961-83
22 .....	Cap Anson, Chi. Cubs (Colts) (NL), 1876-97
22 .....	Al Kaline, Det. Tigers (AL), 1953-74
22 .....	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1941-44 and 1946-63
22 .....	Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1926-47
21 .....	George Brett, K.C. Royals (AL), 1973-83
21 .....	Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators (AL), 1907-27
21 .....	Ted Lyons, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1923-42 and 1946
21 .....	Cal Ripken Jr., Balt. Orioles (AL), 1981-2001
21 .....	Willie Stargell, Pitt. Pirates (NL), 1962-82
20 .....	Luke Appling, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1930-43 and 1945-50
20 .....	Red Faber, Chi. White Sox (AL), 1914-33
20 .....	Tony Gwynn, S.D. Padres (NL), 1982-2001
20 .....	Mel Harder, Cleve. Indians (AL), 1928-47
20 .....	Alan Trammell, Det. Tigers (AL), 1977-96
20 .....	Robin Yount, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1974-93

**Players Who Played 2500 Games in One Uniform (Post-1900)**

3308.....	Carl Yastrzemski, Bost. Red Sox (AL), 1961–83
3026.....	Stan Musial, St. L. Cardinals (NL), 1941–44 and 1946–63
3001.....	Cal Ripken Jr., Balt. Orioles (AL), 1981–2001
2896.....	Brooks Robinson, Balt. Orioles (AL), 1955–77
2856.....	Robin Yount, Milw. Brewers (AL), 1974–93
2834.....	Al Kaline, Det. Tigers (AL), 1953–74
2732.....	Mel Ott, N.Y. Giants (NL), 1926–47
2707.....	George Brett, K.C. Royals (AL), 1973–93
2528.....	Ernie Banks, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1953–71

**Players Playing Most Seasons in City of Birth**

22.....	Phil Cavarretta, Chi. Cubs (NL), 1934–53, and Chi. White Sox (AL), 1954–55
19.....	Pete Rose, Cin. Reds (NL), 1963–78 and 1984–86
19.....	Barry Larkin, Cin. Reds (NL), 1986–2004
18.....	Ed Kranepool, N.Y. Mets (NL), 1962–79
17.....	Lou Gehrig, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1923–39
16.....	Harry Davis, Phila. A's (AL), 1901–11 and 1913–17
16.....	Whitey Ford, N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1950 and 1953–67

**Players with Same Surname as Town of Birth**

- Loren Bader, pitcher (1912, 1917–18), born in Bader, Illinois
- Verne Clemons, catcher (1916, 1919–24), born in Clemons, Iowa
- Estel Crabtree, outfield (1929, 1931–33, 1941–44), born in Crabtree, Ohio
- Charlie Gassaway, pitcher, (1944–46), born in Gassaway, Tennessee
- Elmer "Slim" Love, pitcher, (1913, 1916–20), born in Love, Missouri
- Jack Ogden, pitcher, (1918, 1928–29, 1931–32), born in Ogden, Pennsylvania
- Curly Ogden, pitcher, (1922–26), born in Ogden, Pennsylvania
- Steve Phoenix, pitcher (1984–95), born in Phoenix, Arizona
- Happy Townsend, pitcher (1901–06), born in Townsend, Delaware
- George Turbeville, pitcher (1935–37), born in Turbeville, South Carolina

**Players with Longest Given Names**

Alan Mitchell Edward George Patrick Henry Gallagher ("Al"), third base (1970–73).....	45 characters
Christian Frederick Albert John Henry David Betzel ("Bruno"), infield (1914–18).....	44 characters
Calvin Coolidge Julius Caesar Tuskahoma McLish ("Cal"), pitcher, (1944, 1946–49, 1951, 1956–64).....	41 characters

**Players with Palindromic Surnames\***

Truck Hannah, catcher (1918–20)	Robb Nen, pitcher (1993–2002)
Toby Harrah, infield (1969, 1971–86)	Dave Otto, pitcher (1987–94)
Eddie Kazak, shortstop (1948–52)	Johnny Reder, first base (1932)
Dick Nen, first base (1963, 1965–68, 1970)	Mark Salas, catcher (1984–91)

\*Last name spelled the same forward and backward.

**Most Common Last Names in Baseball History**

Smith.....	140	Brown.....	75
Johnson.....	92	Williams.....	70
Jones.....	88	Wilson.....	65
Miller.....	79	Davis.....	60



**Number of Major League Players by First Letter of Last Name\***

A	424	N	262
B	1450	O	273
C	1161	P	710
D	719	Q	34
E	288	R	775
F	533	S	1465
G	786	T	481
H	1109	U	47
I	40	V	183
J	394	W	880
K	575	X	0
L	707	Y	86
M	1567	Z	71

\*American and National League players only, through 2002.

**Third Basemen on Tinker-to-Evers-to-Chance Chicago Cubs Teams\***

Doc Casey	1903-05	388 games
Harry Steinfeldt	1906-10	729 games
Heinie Zimmerman	1908, 1910	23 games
Solly Hoffman	1905-08	20 games
Otto Williams	1903-04	7 games
John Kane	1909-10	7 games
Tommy Raub	1903	4 games
George Moriarty	1903-04	3 games
Bobby Lowe	1903	1 game
Broadway Aleck Smith	1904	1 game

\*Famed Hall of Fame double-play combination for the Chicago Cubs, 1903-10.

**First Designated Hitter for Each Major League Team****American League**

Balt. Orioles	Terry Crowley (vs. Milw. Brewers), Apr. 6, 1973	2-for-4
Bost. Red Sox	Orlando Cepeda (vs. N.Y. Yankees), Apr. 6, 1973	0-for-6
Cal. Angels	Tom McCraw (vs. K.C. Royals), Apr. 6, 1973	1-for-4
Chi. White Sox	Mike Andrews (vs. Tex. Rangers), Apr. 7, 1973	1-for-3
Cleve. Indians	John Ellis (vs. Det. Tigers), Apr. 7, 1973	0-for-4
Det. Tigers	Gates Brown (vs. Cleve. Indians), Apr. 7, 1973	0-for-4
K.C. Royals	Ed Kirkpatrick (vs. Cal. Angels), Apr. 6, 1973	0-for-3
Milw. Brewers	Ollie Brown (vs. Balt. Orioles), Apr. 6, 1973	0-for-3
Minn. Twins	Tony Oliva (vs. Oak. A's), Apr. 6, 1973	2-for-4
N.Y. Yankees	Ron Blomberg* (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Apr. 6, 1973	1-for-3
Oak. A's	Bill North (vs. Minn. Twins), Apr. 6, 1973	2-for-5
Sea. Mariners	Dave Collins (vs. Cal. Angels), Apr. 6, 1977	0-for-4
T.B. Devil Rays	Paul Sorrento (vs. Det. Tigers), Mar. 31, 1998	1-for-5
Tex. Rangers	Rico Carty (vs. Chi. White Sox), Apr. 7, 1973	1-for-4
Tor. Blue Jays	Otto Velez (vs. Chi. White Sox), Apr. 7, 1977	2-for-4

continued on next page

### First Designated Hitter for Each Major League Team (Continued)

#### National League

Ariz. D'backs.....	Kelly Stinnett (vs. Oak. A's, AL), June 5, 1998 .....	1-for-3
Atl. Braves.....	Keith Lockhart (vs. Tor. Blue Jays, AL), June 16, 1997.....	0-for-4
Chi. Cubs.....	Dave Clark (vs. Chi. White Sox, AL), June 16, 1997 .....	1-for-4
Cin. Reds.....	Eddie Taubensee (vs. Cleve. Indians, AL), June 16, 1997 .....	0-for-3
Colo. Rockies.....	Dante Bichette (vs. Sea. Mariners, AL), June 12, 1997.....	3-for-5
Flor. Marlins.....	Jim Eisenreich (vs. Det. Tigers, AL), June 16, 1997.....	1-for-5
Hous. Astros.....	Sean Berry (vs. K.C. Royals, AL), June 16, 1997.....	1-for-4
L.A. Dodgers.....	Mike Piazza (vs. Oak. A's, AL), June 12, 1997 .....	3-for-4
Mont. Expos.....	Jose Vidro (vs. Balt. Orioles, AL), June 16, 1997 .....	0-for-4
N.Y. Mets.....	Butch Huskey (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), June 16, 1997.....	2-for-4
Phila. Phillies.....	Darren Daulton (vs. Bost. Red Sox, AL), June 16, 1997.....	1-for-5
Pitt. Pirates.....	Mark Smith (vs. Minn. Twins, AL), June 16, 1997.....	1-for-4
St. L. Cardinals.....	Dmitri Young (vs. Milw. Brewers, AL), June 16, 1997.....	1-for-4
S.D. Padres.....	Rickey Henderson (vs. Ana. Angels, AL), June 12, 1997 .....	2-for-5
S.F. Giants.....	Glenallen Hill** (vs. Tex. Rangers, AL), June 12, 1997.....	0-for-3

\*First AL designated hitter.

\*\*First NL designated hitter.

### Players Killed as Direct Result of Injuries Sustained in Major League Games

Maurice "Doc" Powers, catcher, Phila. A's (AL) .....	Died Apr. 26, 1909, after 3 operations for "intestinal problems" after running into railing on Apr. 12, 1909, at Shibe Park inaugural game
Ray Chapman, shortstop, Cleve. Indians (AL).....	Died Aug. 17, 1920, after being hit by pitch thrown by N.Y. Yankees pitcher Carl Mays at the Polo Grounds on Aug. 16, 1920

### Players Who Played for Three New York Teams

Dan Brouthers.....	Troy Trojans (NL), 1879-80 Buff. Bisons (NL), 1881-85 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1904
Jack Doyle.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1893-95, 1898-1900, and 1902 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1903-04 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1905
Dude Esterbrook.....	Buff. Bisons (NL), 1880 N.Y. Metropolitans (AA), 1883-84 and 1887 N.Y. Gothams/Giants (NL), 1885-86 and 1890 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1891
Burleigh Grimes.....	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1918-26 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1927 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1934
Benny Kauff.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1912 Bklyn. Brook-Feds (FL), 1915 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1916-20
Willie Keeler.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1892-93 and 1910 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1893 and 1899-1902 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1903-09
Tony Lazzeri.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1926-37 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1939 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1939

Sal Maglie.....	N.Y. Giants (NL), 1945 and 1950–55 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1956–57
Fred Merkle .....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1957–58 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1907–16 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1916–17 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1925–26
Jack Nelson .....	Troy Trojans (NL), 1879 N.Y. Metropolitanans (AA), 1883–87 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1887 Bklyn. Bridegrooms (AA), 1890
Lefty O'Doul.....	N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1919–20 and 1922 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1928 and 1933–34 Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1931–33
Dave Orr .....	N.Y. Gothams (NL), 1883 N.Y. Metropolitanans (AA), 1884–87 Bklyn. Bridegrooms (AA), 1888 Bklyn. Wonders (PL), 1890
Jack Taylor.....	Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), 1920–25 and 1935 N.Y. Giants (NL), 1927 N.Y. Yankees (AL), 1934
Monte Ward .....	N.Y. Gothams/Giants (NL), 1883–89 and 1893–94 Bklyn. Wonders (PL), 1890 Bklyn. Bridegrooms (NL), 1891–92

#### Players Who Played for Both Original and Expansion Washington Senators

Rudy Hernandez, pitcher .....	Original Senators, 1960.....	Expansion Senators, 1961
Hector Maestri, pitcher .....	Original Senators, 1960.....	Expansion Senators, 1961
Pedro Pamos, pitcher .....	Original Senators, 1955–60 .....	Expansion Senators, 1970
Camilo Pascual, pitcher .....	Original Senators, 1954–60.....	Expansion Senators, 1967–69
Zoilo Versalles, shortstop .....	Original Senators, 1959–60 .....	Expansion Senators, 1969

#### Players Who Played for Both K.C. A's and K.C. Royals

Moe Drabowsky, pitcher .....	K.C. A's, 1963–65 .....	K.C. Royals, 1969–70
Aurelio Monteagudo, pitcher.....	K.C. A's, 1963–66 .....	K.C. Royals, 1970
Ken Sanders, pitcher .....	K.C. A's, 1964, 1966 .....	K.C. Royals, 1976
Dave Wickersham, pitcher .....	K.C. A's, 1960–63 .....	K.C. Royals, 1969

#### Players Who Played for Both Milwaukee Braves and Milwaukee Brewers

Hank Aaron, outfielder and DH.....	Milw. Braves, 1954–65.....	Milw. Brewers, 1975–76
Felipe Alou, outfielder .....	Milw. Braves, 1964–65 .....	Milw. Brewers, 1974
Phil Roof, catcher.....	Milw. Braves, 1961 and 1964.....	Milw. Brewers, 1970–71

#### Pitchers Who Gave Up Most Hits to Pete Rose

Phil Niekro .....	64	Claude Osteen .....	38
Don Sutton.....	60	Ron Reed .....	38
Juan Marichal.....	42	Bob Gibson.....	36
Gaylord Perry.....	42	Ferguson Jenkins .....	36
Joe Niekro.....	39		

**Pitchers Who Gave Up Home Runs to Both Mark McGwire and Barry Bonds in Their Record-Breaking Seasons (1998 and 2001)**

Scott Elarton .....	Pitching for Hous. Astros (NL), gave up #40 to McGwire Pitching for Colo. Rockies (NL), gave up #61 and #62 to Bonds
Bobby Jones .....	Pitching for N.Y. Mets (NL), gave up #47 to McGwire Pitching for S.D. Padres (NL), gave up #30 to Bonds
John Thomson .....	Pitching for Colo. Rockies (NL), gave up #25 and #44 to McGwire Pitching for Colo. Rockies (NL), gave up #25 and #57 to Bonds
Steve Trachsel .....	Pitching for Chi. Cubs (NL), gave up #62 to McGwire Pitching for N.Y. Mets (NL), gave up #15 to Bonds

**Major League Shortstops from San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic**

Games Played at Shortstop	Games Played at Shortstop		
Manny Alexander (1992–98) .....	185	Nelson Norman (1978–82, 1987) .....	184
Juan Bell (1989–95) .....	133	Jose Offerman (1990–2003) .....	607
Juan Castillo (1986–89) .....	30	Elvis Pena (2000–01) .....	3
Mariano Duncan (1985–97) .....	540	Santiago Perez (2000–01) .....	28
Tony Fernandez (1983–2001) .....	1573	Rafael Ramirez (1980–92) .....	1386
Pepe Frias (1973–81) .....	426	Rafael Robles (1969–72) .....	44
Luis Garcia (1999) .....	7	Eddie Rogers (2002) .....	4
Pedro Gonzalez (1963–97) .....	3	Amado Samuel (1962–64) .....	77
Julian Javier (1960–72) .....	4	Andres Santana (1990) .....	3
Manuel Lee (1985–95) .....	522	Juan Sosa (1999–2001) .....	2
Norberto Martin (1993–98) .....	68	Fernando Tatis (1997–98) .....	3

**Players Born on Leap Year Day (February 29)**

Year of Birth	Year of Birth		
Ed Appleton, pitcher (1913, 1916) .....	1892	Pepper Martin, outfield (1928, 1930–40, 1944) .....	1904
Al Autry, pitcher (1976) .....	1952	Ralph Miller, infield (1920–21, 1924) .....	1896
Jerry Fry, catcher (1978) .....	1956	Steve Mingori, pitcher (1970–79) .....	1944
Paul Giel, pitcher (1954–55, 1958–61) .....	1932	Roy Parker, pitcher (1919) .....	1896
Bill Long, pitcher (1985, 1987–91) .....	1960	Dickey Pearce, shortstop (1871–77) .....	1836
Terrence Long*, outfield (1999–) .....	1976	Al Rosen, third base (1947–56) .....	1924

\*Still active.

**Players Who Played on Four of California's Five Major League Teams**

Mike Aldrete .....	S.F. Giants, 1986–88; S.D. Padres, 1991; Oak. A's, 1993–95; and Cal. Angels, 1995–96
John D'Acquisto .....	S.F. Giants, 1973–76; S.D. Padres, 1977–80; Cal. Angels, 1981; and Oak. A's, 1982
Rickey Henderson .....	Oak. A's, 1979–84, 1989–93, 1994–95, and 1998; S.D. Padres, 1996–97; Ana. Angels, 1997; and L.A. Dodgers, 2003
Stan Javier .....	Oak. A's, 1986–90 and 1994–95; L.A. Dodgers, 1990–92; Cal. Angels, 1993; and S.F. Giants, 1996–99
Jay Johnstone .....	Cal. Angels, 1966–70; Oak. A's, 1973; S.D. Padres, 1979; L.A. Dodgers, 1980–82 and 1985
Dave Kingman .....	S.F. Giants, 1971–74; S.D. Padres, 1977; Cal. Angels, 1977; and Oak. A's, 1984–86
Elias Sosa .....	S.F. Giants, 1972–74; L.A. Dodgers, 1976–77; Oak. A's, 1978; and S.D. Padres, 1983
Derrel Thomas .....	S.D. Padres, 1972–74 and 1978; S.F. Giants, 1975–77; L.A. Dodgers, 1979–83; and Cal. Angels, 1984

**Tallest Players in Major League History**

6'10".....	Eric Hillman, pitcher (1992-94) Randy Johnson*, pitcher (1988-) Jon Rauch, pitcher (2002)
6'9".....	Terry Bross, pitcher (1991, 1993) Johnny Gee, pitcher (1939, 1941, 1943-46) Mark Hendrickson, pitcher (2002-04)
6'8".....	Mark Acre, pitcher (1994-97) Gene Conley, pitcher (1952, 1954-63) Steve Ellsworth, pitcher (1988) Lee Guetterman, pitcher (1984, 1986-93, 1995-96) Jeff Juden, pitcher (1991, 1993-98) Troy Mattes, pitcher (2001) Nate Minchey, pitcher (1993-97) Mike Naymick, pitcher (1939-40, 1943-44) J. R. Richard, pitcher (1971-80) Bob Scanlan, pitcher (1991-96, 1998) Mark Smithson, pitcher (1982-89) Billy Taylor, pitcher (1994, 1996-98) Joe Vitko, pitcher (1992) Stefan Wever, pitcher (1982)

\*Still active.

**Shortest Players in Major League History**

3'7".....	Eddie Gaedel, pinch hitter (1951)
5'3".....	Harry Chappas, shortstop (1978-80) Yo-Yo Davalillo, shortstop (1953) Bob Emmerich, outfield (1923) Bill Finley, outfield/catcher (1886) Stubby Magner, infield (1911) Mike McCormick, third base (1904) Tom Morrison, infield (1895-96) Yale Murphy, shortstop/outfield (1894-95, 1897) Dickey Pearce, shortstop (1871-77) Frank Shannon, infield (1892, 1896) Cub Stricker, second base (1882-85, 1887-93) Lou Sylvester, outfield (1886-87)

**Teammates with 300 Wins and 500 Home Runs**

Lefty Grove (pitcher) and Jimmie Foxx (batter).....	1941 Bost. Red Sox (AL)
Warren Spahn (pitcher) and Willie Mays (batter).....	1965 S.F. Giants (NL)
Don Sutton (pitcher) and Reggie Jackson (batter).....	1985 Cal. Angels (AL)
Greg Maddux (pitcher) and Sammy Sosa (batter).....	2004 Chi. Cubs (NL)

*This page intentionally left blank.*



**PART 2**

Team-by-Team Histories

*This page intentionally left blank.*



# A M E R I C A N L E A G U E

## Baltimore Orioles

**Dates of Operation:** 1954–present (51 years)

**Overall Record:** 4206 wins, 3845 losses (.522)

**Stadiums:** Memorial Stadium, 1954–91; Oriole Park at Camden Yards, 1992–present (capacity: 48,190)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1954	7th	54	100	.351	57.0	Jimmy Dykes	1,060,910
1955	7th	57	97	.370	39.0	Paul Richards	852,039
1956	6th	69	85	.448	28.0	Paul Richards	901,201
1957	5th	76	76	.500	21.0	Paul Richards	1,029,581
1958	6th	74	79	.484	17.5	Paul Richards	829,991
1959	6th	74	80	.481	20.0	Paul Richards	891,926
1960	2nd	89	65	.578	8.0	Paul Richards	1,187,849
1961	3rd	95	67	.586	14.0	Paul Richards, Luman Harris	951,089
1962	7th	77	85	.475	19.0	Billy Hitchcock	790,254
1963	4th	86	76	.531	18.5	Billy Hitchcock	774,343
1964	3rd	97	65	.599	2.0	Hank Bauer	1,116,215
1965	3rd	94	68	.580	8.0	Hank Bauer	781,649
1966	1st	97	63	.606	+9.0	Hank Bauer	1,203,366
1967	6th (Tie)	76	85	.472	15.5	Hank Bauer	955,053
1968	2nd	91	71	.562	12.0	Hank Bauer, Earl Weaver	943,977

### East Division

1969	1st	109	53	.673	+19.0	Earl Weaver	1,058,168
1970	1st	108	54	.667	+15.0	Earl Weaver	1,057,069
1971	1st	101	57	.639	+12.0	Earl Weaver	1,023,037
1972	3rd	80	74	.519	5.0	Earl Weaver	899,950
1973	1st	97	65	.599	+8.0	Earl Weaver	958,667
1974	1st	91	71	.562	+2.0	Earl Weaver	962,572
1975	2nd	90	69	.566	4.5	Earl Weaver	1,002,157
1976	2nd	88	74	.543	10.5	Earl Weaver	1,058,609
1977	2nd (Tie)	97	64	.602	2.5	Earl Weaver	1,195,769
1978	4th	90	71	.559	9.0	Earl Weaver	1,051,724
1979	1st	102	57	.642	+8.0	Earl Weaver	1,681,009
1980	2nd	100	62	.617	3.0	Earl Weaver	1,797,438
1981*	2nd/4th	59	46	.562	2.0/2.0	Earl Weaver	1,024,652

## 206 Team-by-Team Histories

1982	2nd	94	68	.580	1.0	Earl Weaver	1,613,031
1983	1st	98	64	.605	+6.0	Joe Altobelli	2,042,071
1984	5th	85	77	.525	19.0	Joe Altobelli	2,045,784
1985	4th	83	78	.516	16.0	Joe Altobelli, Earl Weaver	2,132,387
1986	7th	73	89	.451	22.5	Earl Weaver	1,973,176
1987	6th	67	95	.414	31.0	Cal Ripken Sr.	1,835,692
1988	7th	54	107	.335	34.5	Cal Ripken Sr., Frank Robinson	1,660,738
1989	2nd	87	75	.537	2.0	Frank Robinson	2,535,208
1990	5th	76	85	.472	11.5	Frank Robinson	2,415,189
1991	6th	67	95	.414	24.0	Frank Robinson, Johnny Oates	2,552,753
1992	3rd	89	73	.549	7.0	Johnny Oates	3,567,819
1993	3rd (Tie)	85	77	.525	10.0	Johnny Oates	3,644,965
1994	2nd	63	49	.563	6.5	Johnny Oates	2,535,359
1995	3rd	71	73	.493	15.0	Phil Regan	3,098,475
1996	2nd	88	74	.543	4.0	Davey Johnson	3,646,950
1997	1st	98	64	.605	+2.0	Davey Johnson	3,711,132
1998	4th	79	83	.488	35.0	Ray Miller	3,685,194
1999	4th	78	84	.481	20.0	Ray Miller	3,433,150
2000	4th	74	88	.457	13.5	Mike Hargrove	3,295,128
2001	4th	63	98	.391	32.5	Mike Hargrove	3,094,841
2002	4th	67	95	.414	36.5	Mike Hargrove	2,682,917
2003	4th	71	91	.438	30.0	Mike Hargrove	2,454,523
2004	3rd	78	84	.481	23.0	Lee Mazilli	2,747,573

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Brooks Robinson, third base, 1964  
 Frank Robinson, outfield, 1966  
 Boog Powell, first base, 1970  
 Cal Ripken Jr., shortstop, 1983  
 Cal Ripken Jr., shortstop, 1991

#### Rookie of the Year

Ron Hansen, shortstop, 1960  
 Curt Blefary, outfield, 1965  
 Al Bumbry, outfield, 1973  
 Eddie Murray, first base, 1977  
 Cal Ripken Jr., shortstop and third base, 1982  
 Gregg Olson, pitcher, 1989

#### Cy Young

Mike Cuellar (co-winner), 1969  
 Jim Palmer, 1973  
 Jim Palmer, 1975  
 Jim Palmer, 1976  
 Mike Flanagan, 1979  
 Steve Stone, 1980

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Orioles

Luis Aparicio, shortstop, 1963–67  
 Reggie Jackson, outfield, 1976  
 George Kell, third base, 1956–57  
 Eddie Murray, first base and designated hitter, 1977–88 and 1996  
 Jim Palmer, pitcher, 1965–84  
 Robin Roberts, pitcher, 1962–65  
 Brooks Robinson, third base, 1955–77  
 Frank Robinson, outfield, 1966–71  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1958–62

#### Retired Numbers

4.....Earl Weaver  
 5.....Brooks Robinson  
 8.....Cal Ripken Jr.  
 20.....Frank Robinson  
 22.....Jim Palmer  
 33.....Eddie Murray

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Frank Robinson, 1966.....316

#### Home Runs, Season

Frank Robinson, 1966.....49  
 Eddie Murray, 1981.....22 (Tie)

#### RBI's, Season

Brooks Robinson, 1964.....118  
 Frank Robinson, 1966.....122  
 Lee May, 1976.....109  
 Eddie Murray, 1981.....78  
 Miguel Tejada, 2004.....150

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Luis Aparicio, 1963.....40  
 Luis Aparicio, 1964.....57

#### Total Bases, Season

Frank Robinson, 1966.....367  
 Cal Ripken Jr., 1991.....368

#### Most Hits, Season

Cal Ripken Jr., 1983.....211

#### Most Runs, Season

Frank Robinson, 1966.....122  
 Don Buford, 1971.....99  
 Cal Ripken Jr., 1983.....121

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

Brooks Robinson, July 15, 1960  
Cal Ripken Jr., May 6, 1984

**Six Hits in a Game**

Cal Ripken Jr., June 13, 1999

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

50.....Brady Anderson, 1996  
49.....Frank Robinson, 1966  
46.....Jim Gentile, 1961  
43.....Rafael Palmeiro, 1998

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

Chuck Estrada, 1960.....18 (Tie)  
Mike Cuellar, 1970.....24 (Tie)  
Dave McNally, 1970.....24 (Tie)  
Jim Palmer, 1975.....23 (Tie)  
Jim Palmer, 1976.....22  
Jim Palmer, 1977.....20 (Tie)  
Mike Flanagan, 1979.....23  
Steve Stone, 1980.....25  
Dennis Martínez, 1981.....14 (Tie)  
Mike Boddicker, 1984.....20  
Mike Mussina, 1995.....19

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Bob Turley, 1954.....185

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Hoyt Wilhelm, 1959.....2.19  
Jim Palmer, 1973.....2.40  
Jim Palmer, 1975.....2.09  
Mike Boddicker, 1984.....2.79

**Most Saves, Season**

Lee Smith, 1994.....33  
Randy Myers, 1997.....45

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Wally Bunker, 1964.....19-5......792  
Jim Palmer, 1969.....16-4......800  
Mike Cuellar, 1970.....24-8......750  
Dave McNally, 1971.....21-5......808

Mike Cuellar, 1974.....22-10......688  
Mike Torrez, 1975.....20-9......690  
Steve Stone, 1980.....25-7......781  
Mike Mussina, 1992.....18-5......783

**20 Wins, Season**

Steve Barber, 1963.....20-13  
Dave McNally, 1968.....22-10  
Mike Cuellar, 1969.....23-11  
Dave McNally, 1969.....20-7  
Mike Cuellar, 1970.....24-8  
Dave McNally, 1970.....24-9  
Jim Palmer, 1970.....20-10  
Dave McNally, 1971.....21-5  
Pat Dobson, 1971.....20-8  
Mike Cuellar, 1971.....20-9  
Jim Palmer, 1971.....20-9  
Jim Palmer, 1972.....21-10  
Jim Palmer, 1973.....22-9  
Mike Cuellar, 1974.....22-10  
Jim Palmer, 1975.....23-11  
Mike Torrez, 1975.....20-9  
Jim Palmer, 1976.....22-13  
Wayne Garland, 1976.....20-7  
Jim Palmer, 1977.....20-11  
Jim Palmer, 1978.....21-12  
Mike Flanagan, 1979.....23-9  
Steve Stone, 1980.....25-7  
Scott McGregor, 1980.....20-8  
Mike Boddicker, 1984.....20-11

**No-Hitters**

Hoyt Wilhelm (vs. N.Y. Yankees),  
Sept. 2, 1958 (final: 1-0)  
Steve Barber and Stu Miller (vs. Det.  
Tigers), Apr. 30, 1967 (final: 1-2)  
Tom Phoebus (vs. Bost. Red Sox),  
Apr. 27, 1968 (final: 6-0)  
Jim Palmer (vs. Oak. A's), Aug. 13,  
1969 (final: 8-0)  
Bob Milacki, Mike Flanagan, Mark  
Williamson, and Gregg Olson (vs.  
Oak. A's), July 13, 1991 (final: 2-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Bo Belinsky, L.A. Angels, May 5,  
1962 (final: 2-0)

Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, June 1,  
1975 (final: 1-0)  
Juan Nieves, Milw. Brewers, Apr. 15,  
1987 (final: 7-0)  
Wilson Alvarez, Chi. White Sox, Aug.  
11, 1991 (final: 7-0)  
Hideo Nomo, Bost. Red Sox, Apr.  
4, 2001 (final: 3-0)

**Postseason Play**

1966 World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers  
(NL), won 4 games to 0  
1969 League Championship Series vs.  
Minn. Twins, won 3 games to 0  
World Series vs. N.Y. Mets (NL),  
lost 4 games to 1  
1970 League Championship Series vs.  
Minn. Twins, won 3 games to 0  
World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL),  
won 4 games to 1  
1971 League Championship Series vs.  
Oak. A's, won 3 games to 0  
World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates (NL),  
lost 4 games to 3  
1973 League Championship Series vs.  
Oak. A's, lost 3 games to 2  
1974 League Championship Series vs.  
Oak. A's, lost 3 games to 1  
1979 League Championship Series vs.  
Cal. Angels, won 3 games to 1  
World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates (NL),  
lost 4 games to 3  
1983 League Championship Series vs.  
Chi. White Sox, won 3  
games to 1  
World Series vs. Phila. Phillies  
(NL), won 4 games to 1  
1996 Division Series vs. Cleve. Indians,  
won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs.  
N.Y. Yankees, lost 4 games to 1  
1997 Division Series vs. Sea. Mariners,  
won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs.  
Cleve. Indians, lost 4 games  
to 2

## Boston Red Sox

**Dates of Operation:** 1901–present (104 years)

**Overall Record:** 8263 wins, 7817 losses (.514)

**Stadiums:** Huntington Avenue Baseball Grounds, 1901–11; Braves Field, 1915–16 World Series and 1929–32 (Sundays only); Fenway Park, 1912–present (capacity: 36,298)

**Other Names:** Americans, Puritans, Pilgrims, Plymouth Rocks, Somersets

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1901	2nd	79	57	.581	4.0	Jimmy Collins	289,448
1902	3rd	77	60	.562	6.5	Jimmy Collins	348,567
1903	1st	91	47	.659	+14.5	Jimmy Collins	379,338
1904	1st	95	59	.617	+1.5	Jimmy Collins	623,295
1905	4th	78	74	.513	16.0	Jimmy Collins	468,828
1906	8th	49	105	.318	45.5	Jimmy Collins, Chick Stahl	410,209
1907	7th	59	90	.396	32.5	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Deacon McGuire	436,777
1908	5th	75	79	.487	15.5	Deacon McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1909	3rd	88	63	.583	9.5	Fred Lake	668,965
1910	4th	81	72	.529	22.5	Patsy Donovan	584,619
1911	5th	78	75	.510	24.0	Patsy Donovan	503,961
1912	1st	105	47	.691	+14.0	Jake Stahl	597,096
1913	4th	79	71	.527	15.5	Jake Stahl, Bill Carrigan	437,194
1914	2nd	91	62	.595	8.5	Bill Carrigan	481,359
1915	1st	101	50	.669	+2.5	Bill Carrigan	539,885
1916	1st	91	63	.591	+2.0	Bill Carrigan	496,397
1917	2nd	90	62	.592	9.0	Jack Barry	387,856
1918	1st	75	51	.595	+2.5	Ed Barrow	249,513
1919	6th	66	71	.482	20.5	Ed Barrow	417,291
1920	5th	72	81	.471	25.5	Ed Barrow	402,445
1921	5th	75	79	.487	23.5	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1922	8th	61	93	.396	33.0	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1923	8th	61	91	.401	37.0	Frank Chance	229,668
1924	7th	67	87	.435	25.0	Lee Fohl	448,556
1925	8th	47	105	.309	49.5	Lee Fohl	267,782
1926	8th	46	107	.301	44.5	Lee Fohl	285,155
1927	8th	51	103	.331	59.0	Bill Carrigan	305,275
1928	8th	57	96	.373	43.5	Bill Carrigan	396,920
1929	8th	58	96	.377	48.0	Bill Carrigan	394,620
1930	8th	52	102	.338	50.0	Heinie Wagner	444,045
1931	6th	62	90	.408	45.0	Shano Collins	350,975
1932	8th	43	111	.279	64.0	Shano Collins, Marty McManus	182,150
1933	7th	63	86	.423	34.5	Marty McManus	268,715
1934	4th	76	76	.500	24.0	Bucky Harris	610,640
1935	4th	78	75	.510	16.0	Joe Cronin	558,568
1936	6th	74	80	.481	28.5	Joe Cronin	626,895
1937	5th	80	72	.526	21.0	Joe Cronin	559,659
1938	2nd	88	61	.591	9.5	Joe Cronin	646,459
1939	2nd	89	62	.589	17.0	Joe Cronin	573,070

1940	4th (Tie)	82	72	.532	8.0	Joe Cronin	716,234
1941	2nd	84	70	.545	17.0	Joe Cronin	718,497
1942	2nd	93	59	.612	9.0	Joe Cronin	730,340
1943	7th	68	84	.447	29.0	Joe Cronin	358,275
1944	4th	77	77	.500	12.0	Joe Cronin	506,975
1945	7th	71	83	.461	17.5	Joe Cronin	603,794
1946	1st	104	50	.675	+12.0	Joe Cronin	1,416,944
1947	3rd	83	71	.539	14.0	Joe Cronin	1,427,315
1948	2nd	96	59	.619	1.0	Joe McCarthy	1,558,798
1949	2nd	96	58	.623	1.0	Joe McCarthy	1,596,650
1950	3rd	94	60	.610	4.0	Joe McCarthy, Steve O'Neill	1,344,080
1951	3rd	87	67	.565	11.0	Steve O'Neill	1,312,282
1952	6th	76	78	.494	19.0	Lou Boudreau	1,115,750
1953	4th	84	69	.549	16.0	Lou Boudreau	1,026,133
1954	4th	69	85	.448	42.0	Lou Boudreau	931,127
1955	4th	84	70	.545	12.0	Pinky Higgins	1,203,200
1956	4th	84	70	.545	13.0	Pinky Higgins	1,137,158
1957	3rd	82	72	.532	16.0	Pinky Higgins	1,181,087
1958	3rd	79	75	.513	13.0	Pinky Higgins	1,077,047
1959	5th	75	79	.487	19.0	Pinky Higgins, Billy Jurges	984,102
1960	7th	65	89	.422	32.0	Billy Jurges, Pinky Higgins	1,129,866
1961	6th	76	86	.469	33.0	Pinky Higgins	850,589
1962	8th	76	84	.475	19.0	Pinky Higgins	733,080
1963	7th	76	85	.472	28.0	Johnny Pesky	942,642
1964	8th	72	90	.444	27.0	Johnny Pesky, Billy Herman	883,276
1965	9th	62	100	.383	40.0	Billy Herman	652,201
1966	9th	72	90	.444	26.0	Billy Herman, Pete Runnels	811,172
1967	1st	92	70	.568	+1.0	Dick Williams	1,727,832
1968	4th	86	76	.531	17.0	Dick Williams	1,940,788

**East Division**

1969	3rd	87	75	.537	22.0	Dick Williams, Eddie Popowski	1,833,246
1970	3rd	87	75	.537	21.0	Eddie Kasko	1,595,278
1971	3rd	85	77	.525	18.0	Eddie Kasko	1,678,732
1972	2nd	85	70	.548	0.5	Eddie Kasko	1,441,718
1973	2nd	89	73	.549	8.0	Eddie Kasko	1,481,002
1974	3rd	84	78	.519	7.0	Darrell Johnson	1,556,411
1975	1st	95	65	.594	+4.5	Darrell Johnson	1,748,587
1976	3rd	83	79	.512	15.5	Darrell Johnson, Don Zimmer	1,895,846
1977	2nd (Tie)	97	64	.602	2.5	Don Zimmer	2,074,549
1978	2nd	99	64	.607	1.0	Don Zimmer	2,320,643
1979	3rd	91	69	.569	11.5	Don Zimmer	2,353,114
1980	4th	83	77	.519	19.0	Don Zimmer, Johnny Pesky	1,956,092
1981*	5th/ 2nd (Tie)	59	49	.546	4.0/1.5	Ralph Houk	1,060,379
1982	3rd	89	73	.549	6.0	Ralph Houk	1,950,124
1983	6th	78	84	.481	20.0	Ralph Houk	1,782,285
1984	4th	86	76	.531	18.0	Ralph Houk	1,661,618
1985	5th	81	81	.500	18.5	John McNamara	1,786,633
1986	1st	95	66	.590	+5.5	John McNamara	2,147,641
1987	5th	78	84	.481	20.0	John McNamara	2,231,551

## 210 Team-by-Team Histories

1988	1st	89	73	.549	+1.0	John McNamara, Joe Morgan	2,464,851
1989	3rd	83	79	.512	6.0	Joe Morgan	2,510,012
1990	1st	88	74	.543	+2.0	Joe Morgan	2,528,986
1991	2nd (Tie)	84	78	.519	7.0	Joe Morgan	2,562,435
1992	7th	73	89	.451	23.0	Butch Hobson	2,468,574
1993	5th	80	82	.494	15.0	Butch Hobson	2,422,021
1994	4th	54	61	.470	17.0	Butch Hobson	1,775,818
1995	1st	86	58	.597	+7.0	Kevin Kennedy	2,164,410
1996	3rd	85	77	.525	7.0	Kevin Kennedy	2,315,231
1997	4th	78	84	.481	20.0	Jimmy Williams	2,226,136
1998	2nd	92	70	.568	22.0	Jimmy Williams	2,343,947
1999	2nd	94	68	.580	4.0	Jimmy Williams	2,446,162
2000	2nd	85	77	.525	2.5	Jimmy Williams	2,586,032
2001	2nd	82	79	.509	13.5	Jimmy Williams, Joe Kerrigan	2,625,333
2002	2nd	93	69	.574	10.5	Grady Little	2,650,063
2003	2nd	95	67	.586	6.0	Grady Little	2,724,165
2004	2nd	98	64	.605	3.0	Terry Francona	2,837,304

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Tris Speaker, outfield, 1912  
 Jimmie Foxx, first base, 1938  
 Ted Williams, outfield, 1946  
 Ted Williams, outfield, 1949  
 Jackie Jensen, outfield, 1958  
 Carl Yastrzemski, outfield, 1967  
 Fred Lynn, outfield, 1975  
 Jim Rice, outfield, 1978  
 Roger Clemens, pitcher, 1986  
 Mo Vaughn, first base, 1995

#### Rookie of the Year

Walt Dropo, first base, 1950  
 Don Schwall, pitcher, 1961  
 Carlton Fisk, catcher, 1972  
 Fred Lynn, outfield, 1975  
 Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop, 1997

#### Cy Young

Jim Lonborg, 1967  
 Roger Clemens, 1986  
 Roger Clemens, 1987  
 Roger Clemens, 1991  
 Pedro Martinez, 1999  
 Pedro Martinez, 2000

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Red Sox

Luis Aparicio, shortstop, 1971–73  
 Wade Boggs, third base, 1982–92

Lou Boudreau, shortstop, 1951–52  
 Jesse Burkett, outfield, 1905  
 Orlando Cepeda, designated hitter, 1973  
 Jack Chesbro, pitcher, 1909  
 Jimmy Collins, third base, 1901–07  
 Joe Cronin, shortstop, 1935–45  
 Bobby Doerr, second base, 1937–44 and 1946–51  
 Dennis Eckersley, pitcher, 1978–84 and 1998  
 Rick Ferrell, catcher, 1933–37  
 Carlton Fisk, catcher, 1969–80  
 Jimmie Foxx, first base, 1936–42  
 Lefty Grove, pitcher, 1934–41  
 Harry Hooper, outfield, 1909–20  
 Waite Hoyt, pitcher, 1919–20  
 Ferguson Jenkins, pitcher, 1976–77  
 George Kell, third base, 1952–54  
 Heinie Manush, outfield, 1936  
 Juan Marichal, pitcher, 1974  
 Herb Pennock, pitcher, 1915–22  
 Tony Perez, first base, 1980–82  
 Red Ruffing, pitcher, 1924–30  
 Babe Ruth, pitcher and outfield, 1914–19  
 Tom Seaver, pitcher, 1986  
 Al Simmons, outfield, 1943  
 Tris Speaker, outfield, 1907–15  
 Ted Williams, outfield, 1939–42 and 1946–60  
 Carl Yastrzemski, outfield, 1961–83  
 Cy Young, pitcher, 1901–08

#### Retired Numbers

1 ..... Bobby Doerr  
 4 ..... Joe Cronin  
 8 ..... Carl Yastrzemski  
 9 ..... Ted Williams  
 27 ..... Carlton Fisk

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Dale Alexander\*, 1932 ..... .367  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1938 ..... .349  
 Ted Williams, 1941 ..... .406  
 Ted Williams, 1942 ..... .356  
 Ted Williams, 1947 ..... .343  
 Ted Williams, 1948 ..... .369  
 Billy Goodman, 1950 ..... .354  
 Ted Williams, 1957 ..... .388  
 Ted Williams, 1958 ..... .328  
 Pete Runnels, 1960 ..... .320  
 Pete Runnels, 1962 ..... .326  
 Carl Yastrzemski, 1963 ..... .321  
 Carl Yastrzemski, 1967 ..... .326  
 Carl Yastrzemski, 1968 ..... .301  
 Fred Lynn, 1979 ..... .333  
 Carney Lansford, 1981 ..... .336  
 Wade Boggs, 1983 ..... .361  
 Wade Boggs, 1985 ..... .368  
 Wade Boggs, 1986 ..... .357  
 Wade Boggs, 1987 ..... .363  
 Wade Boggs, 1988 ..... .366  
 Nomar Garciaparra, 1999 ..... .357

Nomar Garciaparra, 2000.....	372
Manny Ramirez, 2002.....	349
Bill Mueller, 2003.....	326

\*Played part of season with Det. Tigers.

#### Home Runs, Season

Buck Freeman, 1903.....	13
Jake Stahl, 1910.....	10
Tris Speaker, 1912.....	10 (Tie)
Babe Ruth, 1918.....	11 (Tie)
Babe Ruth, 1919.....	29
Jimmie Foxx, 1939.....	35
Ted Williams, 1941.....	37
Ted Williams, 1942.....	36
Ted Williams, 1947.....	32
Ted Williams, 1949.....	43
Tony Conigliaro, 1965.....	32
Carl Yastrzemski, 1967.....	44 (Tie)
Jim Rice, 1977.....	39
Jim Rice, 1978.....	46
Dwight Evans, 1981.....	22 (Tie)
Jim Rice, 1983.....	39
Tony Armas, 1984.....	43
Manny Ramirez, 2004.....	43

#### RBI's, Season

Babe Ruth, 1919.....	112
Jimmie Foxx, 1938.....	175
Ted Williams, 1939.....	145
Ted Williams, 1942.....	137
Ted Williams, 1947.....	114
Vern Stephens, 1949.....	159 (Tie)
Ted Williams, 1949.....	159 (Tie)
Walt Dropo, 1950.....	144 (Tie)
Vern Stephens, 1950.....	144 (Tie)
Jackie Jensen, 1955.....	116 (Tie)
Jackie Jensen, 1958.....	122
Jackie Jensen, 1959.....	112
Dick Stuart, 1963.....	118
Carl Yastrzemski, 1967.....	121
Ken Harrelson, 1968.....	109
Jim Rice, 1978.....	139
Jim Rice, 1983.....	126 (Tie)
Tony Armas, 1984.....	123
Mo Vaughn, 1995.....	126 (Tie)

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Buddy Myer, 1928.....	30
Billy Werber, 1934.....	40
Billy Werber, 1935.....	29
Ben Chapman*, 1937.....	35 (Tie)
Dom DiMaggio, 1950.....	15

Jackie Jensen, 1954.....	22
Tommy Harper, 1973.....	54

\*Played part of season with Wash. Senators.

#### Total Bases, Season

Buck Freeman, 1902.....	287
Buck Freeman, 1903.....	281
Tris Speaker, 1914.....	287
Babe Ruth, 1919.....	284
Jimmie Foxx, 1938.....	398
Ted Williams, 1939.....	344
Ted Williams, 1942.....	338
Ted Williams, 1946.....	343
Ted Williams, 1947.....	335
Ted Williams, 1949.....	368
Walt Dropo, 1950.....	326
Ted Williams, 1951.....	295
Dick Stuart, 1963.....	319
Carl Yastrzemski, 1967.....	360
Carl Yastrzemski, 1970.....	335
Reggie Smith, 1971.....	302
Jim Rice, 1977.....	382
Jim Rice, 1978.....	406
Jim Rice, 1979.....	369
Dwight Evans, 1981.....	215
Jim Rice, 1983.....	344
Tony Armas, 1984.....	339

#### Most Hits, Season

Patsy Dougherty, 1903.....	195
Tris Speaker, 1914.....	193
Joe Vosmik, 1938.....	201
Doc Cramer, 1940.....	200 (Tie)
Johnny Pesky, 1942.....	205
Johnny Pesky, 1946.....	208
Johnny Pesky, 1947.....	207
Carl Yastrzemski, 1963.....	183
Carl Yastrzemski, 1967.....	189
Jim Rice, 1978.....	213
Wade Boggs, 1985.....	240
Nomar Garciaparra, 1997.....	209

#### Most Runs, Season

Patsy Dougherty, 1903.....	108
Babe Ruth, 1919.....	103
Ted Williams, 1940.....	134
Ted Williams, 1941.....	135
Ted Williams, 1942.....	141
Ted Williams, 1946.....	142
Ted Williams, 1947.....	125
Ted Williams, 1949.....	150
Dom DiMaggio, 1950.....	131

Dom DiMaggio, 1951.....	113
Carl Yastrzemski, 1967.....	112
Carl Yastrzemski, 1970.....	125
Carl Yastrzemski, 1974.....	93
Fred Lynn, 1975.....	103
Dwight Evans, 1984.....	121
Wade Boggs, 1988.....	128
Wade Boggs, 1989.....	113 (Tie)

## Batting Feats

#### Hitting for the Cycle

Buck Freeman, July 21, 1903
Patsy Dougherty, July 29, 1903
Tris Speaker, June 9, 1912
Roy Carlyle, July 21, 1925
Moose Solters, Aug. 19, 1934
Joe Cronin, Aug. 2, 1940
Leon Culberson, July 3, 1943
Bobby Doerr, May 17, 1944
Bob Johnson, July 6, 1944
Ted Williams, July 21, 1946
Bobby Doerr, May 13, 1947
Lou Clinton, July 13, 1962
Carl Yastrzemski, May 14, 1965
Bob Watson, Sept. 15, 1979
Fred Lynn, May 13, 1980
Dwight Evans, June 28, 1984
Rich Gedman, Sept. 18, 1985
Mike Greenwell, Sept. 14, 1988
Scott Cooper, Apr. 12, 1994
John Valentin, June 6, 1996

#### Six Hits in a Game

Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953
Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960*
Jerry Remy, Sept. 3, 1981*
Nomar Garciaparra, June 21, 2003*

\*Extra-inning game.

#### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

50.....	Jimmie Foxx, 1938
46.....	Jim Rice, 1978
44.....	Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
	Mo Vaughn, 1996
43.....	Ted Williams, 1949
	Tony Armas, 1984
	Manny Ramirez, 2004
42.....	Dick Stuart, 1963
41.....	Jimmie Foxx, 1936
	Manny Ramirez, 2001
	David Ortiz, 2004

## 212 Team-by-Team Histories

40.....	Rico Petrocelli, 1969
	Carl Yastrzemski, 1969
	Carl Yastrzemski, 1970
	Mo Vaughn, 1998

### League Leaders, Pitching

#### Most Wins, Season

Cy Young, 1901.....	33
Cy Young, 1902.....	32
Cy Young, 1903.....	28
Smokey Joe Wood, 1912.....	34
Wes Ferrell, 1935.....	25
Tex Hughson, 1942.....	22
Mel Parnell, 1949.....	25
Frank Sullivan, 1955.....	18
Jim Lonborg, 1967.....	22 (Tie)
Roger Clemens, 1986.....	24
Roger Clemens, 1987.....	20 (Tie)
Curt Schilling, 2004.....	21

#### Most Strikeouts, Season

Cy Young, 1901.....	158
Tex Hughson, 1942.....	113 (Tie)
Jim Lonborg, 1967.....	246
Roger Clemens, 1988.....	291
Roger Clemens, 1991.....	241
Roger Clemens, 1996.....	257
Pedro Martinez, 1999.....	313
Pedro Martinez, 2000.....	284
Hideo Nomo, 2001.....	220
Pedro Martinez, 2002.....	239

#### Lowest ERA, Season

Dutch Leonard, 1914.....	1.00
Smokey Joe Wood, 1915.....	1.49
Babe Ruth, 1916.....	1.75
Lefty Grove, 1935.....	2.70
Lefty Grove, 1936.....	2.81
Lefty Grove, 1938.....	3.07
Lefty Grove, 1939.....	2.54
Mel Parnell, 1949.....	2.78
Luis Tiant, 1972.....	1.91
Roger Clemens, 1986.....	2.48
Roger Clemens, 1990.....	1.93
Roger Clemens, 1991.....	2.62
Roger Clemens, 1992.....	2.41
Pedro Martinez, 1999.....	2.07
Pedro Martinez, 2000.....	1.74
Pedro Martinez, 2002.....	2.26
Pedro Martinez, 2003.....	2.22

#### Most Saves, Season

Bill Campbell, 1977.....	31
Tom Gordon, 1998.....	46
Derek Lowe, 2000.....	42 (Tie)

#### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

Cy Young, 1903.....	28-9.. .757
Jesse Tannehill, 1905.....	22-9.. .710
Smokey Joe Wood, 1912.....	34-5.. .872
Smokey Joe Wood, 1915.....	15-5.. .750
Sad Sam Jones, 1918.....	16-5.. .762
Lefty Grove, 1939.....	15-4.. .789
Tex Hughson, 1944.....	18-5.. .783
Boo Ferriss, 1946.....	25-6.. .806
Jack Kramer, 1948.....	18-5.. .783
Ellis Kinder, 1949.....	23-6.. .793
Roger Clemens, 1986.....	24-4.. .857
Roger Clemens, 1987.....	20-9.. .690
Pedro Martinez, 1999.....	23-4.. .852
Pedro Martinez, 2002.....	20-4.. .833
Curt Schilling, 2004.....	21-6.. .778

#### 20 Wins, Season

Cy Young, 1901.....	33-10
Cy Young, 1902.....	32-11
Bill Dineen, 1902.....	21-21
Cy Young, 1903.....	28-9
Bill Dineen, 1903.....	21-13
Tom Hughes, 1903.....	20-7
Cy Young, 1904.....	26-16
Bill Dineen, 1904.....	23-14
Jesse Tannehill, 1904.....	21-11
Jesse Tannehill, 1905.....	22-9
Cy Young, 1907.....	22-15
Cy Young, 1908.....	21-11
Smokey Joe Wood, 1911.....	23-17
Smokey Joe Wood, 1912.....	34-5
Hugh Bedient, 1912.....	20-9
Buck O'Brien, 1912.....	20-13
Ray Collins, 1914.....	20-13
Babe Ruth, 1916.....	23-12
Babe Ruth, 1917.....	24-13
Carl Mays, 1917.....	22-9
Carl Mays, 1918.....	21-13
Sad Sam Jones, 1921.....	23-16
Howard Ehmke, 1923.....	20-17
Wes Ferrell, 1935.....	25-14
Lefty Grove, 1935.....	20-12
Wes Ferrell, 1936.....	20-15
Tex Hughson, 1942.....	22-6
Boo Ferriss, 1945.....	21-10

Boo Ferriss, 1946.....	25-6
Tex Hughson, 1946.....	20-11
Mel Parnell, 1949.....	25-7
Ellis Kinder, 1949.....	23-6
Mel Parnell, 1953.....	21-8
Bill Monbouquette, 1963.....	20-10
Jim Lonborg, 1967.....	22-9
Luis Tiant, 1973.....	20-13
Luis Tiant, 1974.....	22-13
Luis Tiant, 1976.....	21-12
Dennis Eckersley, 1978.....	20-8
Roger Clemens, 1986.....	24-4
Roger Clemens, 1987.....	20-9
Roger Clemens, 1990.....	21-6
Pedro Martinez, 1999.....	23-4
Derek Lowe, 2002.....	21-8
Pedro Martinez, 2002.....	20-4
Curt Schilling, 2004.....	21-6

#### No-Hitters

Cy Young (vs. Phila. A's), May 5, 1904 (final: 3-0) (perfect game)
Jesse Tannehill (vs. Chi. White Sox), Aug. 17, 1904 (final: 6-0)
Bill Dineen (vs. Chi. White Sox), Sept. 27, 1905 (final: 2-0)
Cy Young (vs. N.Y. Yankees), June 30, 1908 (final: 8-0)
Smokey Joe Wood (vs. St. L. Browns), July 29, 1911 (final: 5-0)
George Foster (vs. N.Y. Yankees), June 21, 1916 (final: 2-0)
Hub Leonard (vs. St. L. Browns), Aug. 30, 1916 (final: 4-0)
Ernie Shore (vs. Wash. Senators), June 23, 1917 (final: 4-0) (perfect game)
Hub Leonard (vs. Det. Tigers), June 3, 1918 (final: 5-0)
Ray Caldwell (vs. N.Y. Yankees), Sept. 10, 1919 (final: 3-0)
Howard Ehmke (vs. Phila. A's), Sept. 7, 1923 (final: 4-0)
Mel Parnell (vs. Chi. White Sox), July 14, 1956 (final: 4-0)
Earl Wilson (vs. L.A. Angels), June 26, 1962 (final: 2-0)
Bill Monbouquette (vs. Chi. White Sox), Aug. 1, 1962 (final: 1-0)
Dave Morehead (vs. Cleve. Indians), Sept. 16, 1965 (final: 2-0)



Matt Young (vs. Cleve. Indians), Apr. 12, 1992 (final: 1–2) (8 innings, lost)  
 Hideo Nomo (vs. Balt. Orioles), Apr. 4, 2001 (final: 3–0)  
 Derek Lowe (vs. T.B. Devil Rays), Apr. 27, 2002 (final: 10–0)

#### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Ed Walsh, Chi. White Sox, Aug. 27, 1911 (final: 5–0)  
 George Magriddle, N.Y. Yankees, Apr. 24, 1917 (final: 2–1)  
 Walter Johnson, Wash. Senators, July 1, 1920 (final: 1–0)  
 Ted Lyons, Chi. White Sox, Aug. 21, 1926 (final: 6–0)  
 Bob Burke, Wash. Senators, Aug. 8, 1931 (final: 5–0)  
 Bobo Newsom, St. L. Browns, Sept. 18, 1934 (final: 1–2) (lost in 10th)  
 Allie Reynolds, N.Y. Yankees, Sept. 28, 1951 (final: 8–0)  
 Jim Bunning, Det. Tigers, July 20, 1958 (final: 3–0)  
 Tom Phoebus, Balt. Orioles, Apr. 27, 1968 (final: 6–0)  
 Dave Righetti, N.Y. Yankees, July 4, 1983 (final: 4–0)

Chris Bosio, Sea. Mariners, Apr. 22, 1993 (final: 7–0)

#### Postseason Play

1903 World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates (NL), won 5 games to 3  
 1912 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 3  
 1915 World Series vs. Phila. Phillies (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1916 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1918 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), won 4 games to 2  
 1946 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1948 Pennant Playoff Game vs. Cleve. Indians, lost  
 1967 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1975 League Championship Series vs. Oak. A's, won 3 games to 0  
 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1978 East Division Playoff Game vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost

1986 League Championship Series vs. Cal. Angels, won 4 games to 3  
 World Series vs. N.Y. Mets (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1988 League Championship Series vs. Oak. A's, lost 4 games to 0  
 1990 League Championship Series vs. Oak. A's, lost 4 games to 0  
 1995 Division Series vs. Cleve. Indians, lost 3 games to 0  
 1998 Division Series vs. Cleve. Indians, lost 3 games to 1  
 1999 Division Series vs. Cleve. Indians, won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 4 games to 1  
 2003 Division Series vs. Oak. A's, won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 4 games to 3  
 2004 Division Series vs. Ana. Angels, won 3 games to 0  
 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, won 4 games to 3  
 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), won 4 games to 0

## Chicago White Sox

**Dates of Operation:** 1901–present (104 years)

**Overall Record:** 8111 wins, 7957 losses (.505)

**Stadiums:** South Side Park (also known as White Stocking Park, 1901–03; White Sox Park, 1904–10), 1901–10; Comiskey Park (also known as White Sox Park, 1910–12, 1962–75), 1910–90; Milwaukee County Stadium, 1968–69; U.S. Cellular Field (also known as New Comiskey Park), 1991–present (capacity: 47,098)

**Other Name:** White Stockings

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1901	1st	83	53	.610	+4.0	Clark Griffith	354,350
1902	4th	74	60	.552	8.0	Clark Griffith	337,898
1903	7th	60	77	.438	30.5	Nixey Callahan	286,183
1904	3rd	89	65	.578	6.0	Nixey Callahan, Fielder Jones	557,123
1905	2nd	92	60	.605	2.0	Fielder Jones	687,419
1906	1st	93	58	.616	+3.0	Fielder Jones	585,202
1907	3rd	87	64	.576	5.5	Fielder Jones	666,307
1908	3rd	88	64	.579	1.5	Fielder Jones	636,096
1909	4th	78	74	.513	20.0	Billy Sullivan	478,400
1910	6th	68	85	.444	35.5	Hugh Duffy	552,084
1911	4th	77	74	.510	24.0	Hugh Duffy	583,208
1912	4th	78	76	.506	28.0	Nixey Callahan	602,241
1913	5th	78	74	.513	17.5	Nixey Callahan	644,501
1914	6th (Tie)	70	84	.455	30.0	Nixey Callahan	469,290
1915	3rd	93	61	.604	9.5	Pants Rowland	539,461
1916	2nd	89	65	.578	2.0	Pants Rowland	679,923
1917	1st	100	54	.649	+9.0	Pants Rowland	684,521
1918	6th	57	67	.460	17.0	Pants Rowland	195,081
1919	1st	88	52	.629	+3.5	Kid Gleason	627,186
1920	2nd	96	58	.623	2.0	Kid Gleason	833,492
1921	7th	62	92	.403	36.5	Kid Gleason	543,650
1922	5th	77	77	.500	17.0	Kid Gleason	602,860
1923	7th	69	85	.448	30.0	Kid Gleason	573,778
1924	8th	66	87	.431	25.5	Johnny Evers	606,658
1925	5th	79	75	.513	18.5	Eddie Collins	832,231
1926	5th	81	72	.529	9.5	Eddie Collins	710,339
1927	5th	70	83	.458	29.5	Ray Schalk	614,423
1928	5th	72	82	.468	29.0	Ray Schalk, Lena Blackburne	494,152
1929	7th	59	93	.388	46.0	Lena Blackburne	426,795
1930	7th	62	92	.403	40.0	Donie Bush	406,123
1931	8th	56	97	.366	51.0	Donie Bush	403,550
1932	7th	49	102	.325	56.5	Lew Fonseca	233,198
1933	6th	67	83	.447	31.0	Lew Fonseca	397,789
1934	8th	53	99	.349	47.0	Lew Fonseca, Jimmy Dykes	236,559
1935	5th	74	78	.487	19.5	Jimmy Dykes	470,281
1936	3rd	81	70	.536	20.0	Jimmy Dykes	440,810
1937	3rd	86	68	.558	16.0	Jimmy Dykes	589,245
1938	6th	65	83	.439	32.0	Jimmy Dykes	338,278

1939	4th	85	69	.552	22.5	Jimmy Dykes	594,104
1940	4th (Tie)	82	72	.532	8.0	Jimmy Dykes	660,336
1941	3rd	77	77	.500	24.0	Jimmy Dykes	677,077
1942	6th	66	82	.446	34.0	Jimmy Dykes	425,734
1943	4th	82	72	.532	16.0	Jimmy Dykes	508,962
1944	7th	71	83	.461	18.0	Jimmy Dykes	563,539
1945	6th	71	78	.477	15.0	Jimmy Dykes	657,981
1946	5th	74	80	.481	30.0	Jimmy Dykes, Ted Lyons	983,403
1947	6th	70	84	.455	27.0	Ted Lyons	876,948
1948	8th	51	101	.336	44.5	Ted Lyons	777,844
1949	6th	63	91	.409	34.0	Jack Onslow	937,151
1950	6th	60	94	.390	38.0	Jack Onslow, Red Corriden	781,330
1951	4th	81	73	.526	17.0	Paul Richards	1,328,234
1952	3rd	81	73	.526	14.0	Paul Richards	1,231,675
1953	3rd	89	65	.578	11.5	Paul Richards	1,191,353
1954	3rd	94	60	.610	17.0	Paul Richards, Marty Marion	1,231,629
1955	3rd	91	63	.591	5.0	Marty Marion	1,175,684
1956	3rd	85	69	.552	12.0	Marty Marion	1,000,090
1957	2nd	90	64	.584	8.0	Al Lopez	1,135,668
1958	2nd	82	72	.532	10.0	Al Lopez	797,451
1959	1st	94	60	.610	+5.0	Al Lopez	1,423,144
1960	3rd	87	67	.565	10.0	Al Lopez	1,644,460
1961	4th	86	76	.531	23.0	Al Lopez	1,146,019
1962	5th	85	77	.525	11.0	Al Lopez	1,131,562
1963	2nd	94	68	.580	10.5	Al Lopez	1,158,848
1964	2nd	98	64	.605	1.0	Al Lopez	1,250,053
1965	2nd	95	67	.586	7.0	Al Lopez	1,130,519
1966	4th	83	79	.512	15.0	Eddie Stanky	990,016
1967	4th	89	73	.549	3.0	Eddie Stanky	985,634
1968	8th (Tie)	67	95	.414	36.0	Eddie Stanky, Al Lopez	803,775

**West Division**

1969	5th	68	94	.420	29.0	Al Lopez, Don Gutteridge	589,546
1970	6th	56	106	.346	42.0	Don Gutteridge, Chuck Tanner	495,355
1971	3rd	79	83	.488	22.5	Chuck Tanner	833,891
1972	2nd	87	67	.565	5.5	Chuck Tanner	1,177,318
1973	5th	77	85	.475	17.0	Chuck Tanner	1,302,527
1974	4th	80	80	.500	9.0	Chuck Tanner	1,149,596
1975	5th	75	86	.466	22.5	Chuck Tanner	750,802
1976	6th	64	97	.398	25.5	Paul Richards	914,945
1977	3rd	90	72	.556	12.0	Bob Lemon	1,657,135
1978	5th	71	90	.441	20.5	Bob Lemon, Larry Doby	1,491,100
1979	5th	73	87	.456	14.0	Don Kessinger, Tony LaRussa	1,280,702
1980	5th	70	90	.438	26.0	Tony La Russa	1,200,365
1981*	3rd/6th	54	52	.509	2.5/7.0	Tony La Russa	946,651
1982	3rd	87	75	.537	6.0	Tony La Russa	1,567,787
1983	1st	99	63	.611	+20.0	Tony La Russa	2,132,821
1984	5th (Tie)	74	88	.457	10.0	Tony La Russa	2,136,988
1985	3rd	85	77	.525	6.0	Tony La Russa	1,669,888
1986	5th	72	90	.444	20.0	Tony La Russa, Jim Fregosi	1,424,313
1987	5th	77	85	.475	8.0	Jim Fregosi	1,208,060

## 216 Team-by-Team Histories

1988	5th	71	90	.441	32.5	Jim Fregosi	1,115,749
1989	7th	69	92	.429	29.5	Jeff Torborg	1,045,651
1990	2nd	94	68	.580	9.0	Jeff Torborg	2,002,357
1991	2nd	87	75	.537	8.0	Jeff Torborg	2,934,154
1992	3rd	86	76	.531	10.0	Gene Lamont	2,681,156
1993	1st	94	68	.580	+8.0	Gene Lamont	2,581,091

### Central Division

1994	1st	67	46	.593	+1.0	Gene Lamont	1,697,398
1995	3rd	68	76	.472	32.0	Gene Lamont, Terry Bevington	1,609,773
1996	2nd	85	77	.525	14.5	Terry Bevington	1,676,403
1997	2nd	80	81	.497	6.0	Terry Bevington	1,864,782
1998	2nd	80	82	.494	9.0	Jerry Manuel	1,391,146
1999	2nd	75	86	.466	21.5	Jerry Manuel	1,338,851
2000	1st	95	67	.586	+5.0	Jerry Manuel	1,947,799
2001	3rd	83	79	.512	8.0	Jerry Manuel	1,766,172
2002	2nd	81	81	.500	13.5	Jerry Manuel	1,676,804
2003	2nd	86	76	.531	4.0	Jerry Manuel	1,939,524
2004	2nd	83	79	.512	9.0	Ozzie Guillen	1,930,537

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Nellie Fox, second base, 1959  
 Dick Allen, first base, 1972  
 Frank Thomas, first base, 1993  
 Frank Thomas, first base, 1994

#### Rookie of the Year

Luis Aparicio, shortstop, 1956  
 Gary Peters, pitcher, 1963  
 Tommie Agee, outfield, 1966  
 Ron Kittle, outfield, 1983  
 Ozzie Guillen, shortstop, 1985

#### Cy Young

Early Wynn, 1959  
 La Marr Hoyt, 1983  
 Jack McDowell, 1993

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the White Sox

Luis Aparicio, shortstop, 1956–62  
 Luke Appling, shortstop, 1930–43 and 1945–50  
 Chief Bender, pitcher, 1925  
 Steve Carlton, pitcher, 1986  
 Eddie Collins, second base, 1915–26  
 Jocko Conlan, outfield, 1934–35  
 George Davis, shortstop, 1902 and 1904–09

Larry Doby, outfield, 1956–57 and 1959

Johnny Evers, second base, 1922  
 Red Faber, pitcher, 1914–33  
 Carlton Fisk, catcher, 1981–93  
 Nellie Fox, second base, 1950–63  
 Clark Griffith, pitcher, 1901–02  
 Harry Hooper, outfield, 1921–25  
 George Kell, third base, 1954–56  
 Ted Lyons, pitcher, 1923–42 and 1946  
 Edd Roush, outfield, 1913  
 Red Ruffing, pitcher, 1947  
 Ray Schalk, catcher, 1912–28  
 Tom Seaver, pitcher, 1984–86  
 Al Simmons, outfield, 1933–35  
 Ed Walsh, pitcher, 1904–16  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1963–68  
 Early Wynn, pitcher, 1958–62

#### Retired Numbers

2.....Nellie Fox  
 3.....Harold Baines  
 4.....Luke Appling  
 9.....Minnie Minoso  
 11.....Luis Aparicio  
 16.....Ted Lyons  
 19.....Billy Pierce  
 72.....Carlton Fisk

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Luke Appling, 1936 .....388  
 Luke Appling, 1943 .....328  
 Frank Thomas, 1997 .....347

#### Home Runs, Season

Braggo Roth\*, 1915 .....7  
 Gus Zernial\*\*, 1951 .....33  
 Bill Melton, 1971 .....33  
 Dick Allen, 1972 .....37  
 Dick Allen, 1974 .....32

\*Played part of season with Cleve. Indians.

\*\*Played part of season with Phila. A's.

#### RBI, Season

Gus Zernial\*, 1951 .....129  
 Dick Allen, 1972.....113  
 \*Played part of season with Phila. A's.

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Frank Isbell, 1901 .....48  
 Patsy Dougherty, 1908 .....47  
 Eddie Collins, 1919 .....33  
 Eddie Collins, 1923 .....49  
 Eddie Collins, 1924 .....42  
 Johnny Mostil, 1925 .....43  
 Johnny Mostil, 1926 .....35  
 Minnie Minoso\*, 1951 .....31  
 Minnie Minoso, 1952 .....22

Minnie Minofo, 1953 .....	25
Jim Rivera, 1955 .....	25
Luis Aparicio, 1956 .....	21
Luis Aparicio, 1957 .....	28
Luis Aparicio, 1958 .....	29
Luis Aparicio, 1959 .....	56
Luis Aparicio, 1960 .....	51
Luis Aparicio, 1961 .....	53
Luis Aparicio, 1962 .....	31

\*Played part of season with Cleve. Indians.

**Total Bases, Season**

Joe Jackson, 1916 .....	293
Minnie Minofo, 1954 .....	304
Albert Belle, 1998 .....	399

**Most Hits, Season**

Nellie Fox, 1952 .....	192
Nellie Fox, 1954 .....	201 (Tie)
Nellie Fox, 1957 .....	196
Nellie Fox, 1958 .....	187
Minnie Minofo, 1960 .....	184
Lance Johnson, 1995 .....	186

**Most Runs, Season**

Johnny Mostil, 1925 .....	135
Frank Thomas, 1994 .....	106

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Ray Schalk, June 27, 1922
Jack Brohamer, Sept. 24, 1977
Carlton Fisk, May 16, 1984
Chris Singleton, July 6, 1999
Jose Valentin, Apr. 27, 2000

**Six Hits in a Game**

Ray Radcliffe, July 18, 1936
Hank Steinbacher, June 22, 1938
Floyd Robinson, July 22, 1962
Lance Johnson, Sept. 23, 1995

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

49 .....	Albert Belle, 1998
43 .....	Frank Thomas, 2000
42 .....	Frank Thomas, 2003
41 .....	Frank Thomas, 1993
	Paul Konerko, 2004
40 .....	Frank Thomas, 1995
	Frank Thomas, 1996

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Doc White, 1907 .....	27 (Tie)
Ed Walsh, 1908 .....	40
Eddie Cicotte, 1917 .....	28
Eddie Cicotte, 1919 .....	29
Ted Lyons, 1925 .....	21 (Tie)
Ted Lyons, 1927 .....	22 (Tie)
Billy Pierce, 1957 .....	20 (Tie)
Early Wynn, 1959 .....	22
Gary Peters, 1964 .....	20 (Tie)
Wilbur Wood, 1972 .....	24 (Tie)
Wilbur Wood, 1973 .....	24
La Marr Hoyt, 1982 .....	19
La Marr Hoyt, 1983 .....	24
Jack McDowell, 1993 .....	22

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Ed Walsh, 1908 .....	269
Frank Smith, 1909 .....	177
Ed Walsh, 1911 .....	255
Billy Pierce, 1953 .....	186
Early Wynn, 1958 .....	179
Esteban Loaiza, 2003 .....	207

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Eddie Cicotte, 1917 .....	1.53
Red Faber, 1921 .....	2.47
Red Faber, 1922 .....	2.80
Thornton Lee, 1941 .....	2.37
Ted Lyons, 1942 .....	2.10
Saul Rogovin*, 1951 .....	2.78
Billy Pierce, 1955 .....	1.97
Frank Baumann, 1960 .....	2.68
Gary Peters, 1963 .....	2.33
Gary Peters, 1966 .....	1.98
Joel Horlen, 1967 .....	2.06

\*Pitched part of season with Det. Tigers.

**Most Saves, Season**

Terry Forster, 1974 .....	24
Goose Gosage, 1975 .....	26
Bobby Thigpen, 1990 .....	57

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Clark Griffith, 1901 ....	24-7 .....	.774	
Ed Walsh, 1908 .....	40-15 .....	.727	
Eddie Cicotte, 1916 .....	15-7 .....	.682	
Reb Russell, 1917 .....	15-5 .....	.750	
Eddie Cicotte, 1919 .....	29-7 .....	.806	
Sandy Consuegra,	1954 .....	16-3 .....	.842

Dick Donovan, 1957 .....	16-6 .....	.727 (Tie)
Bob Shaw, 1959 .....	18-6 .....	.750
Ray Herbert, 1962 .....	20-9 .....	.690
Joe Horlen, 1967 .....	19-7 .....	.731
Rich Dotson, 1983 .....	22-7 .....	.759
Jason Bere, 1994 .....	12-2 .....	.857

**20 Wins, Season**

Clark Griffith, 1901 .....	24-7
Roy Patterson, 1902 .....	20-12
Frank Owen, 1904 .....	21-15
Nick Altrock, 1905 .....	24-12
Frank Owen, 1905 .....	21-13
Frank Owen, 1906 .....	22-13
Nick Altrock, 1906 .....	20-13
Doc White, 1907 .....	27-13
Ed Walsh, 1907 .....	24-18
Frank Smith, 1907 .....	23-10
Ed Walsh, 1908 .....	40-15
Frank Smith, 1909 .....	25-17
Ed Walsh, 1911 .....	27-18
Ed Walsh, 1912 .....	27-17
Reb Russell, 1913 .....	22-16
Jim Scott, 1913 .....	20-20
Jim Scott, 1915 .....	24-11
Red Faber, 1915 .....	24-14
Eddie Cicotte, 1917 .....	28-12
Eddie Cicotte, 1919 .....	29-7
Lefty Williams, 1919 .....	23-11
Red Faber, 1920 .....	23-13
Lefty Williams, 1920 .....	22-14
Dickie Kerr, 1920 .....	21-9
Eddie Cicotte, 1920 .....	21-10
Red Faber, 1921 .....	25-15
Red Faber, 1922 .....	21-17
Sloppy Thurston, 1924 .....	20-14
Ted Lyons, 1925 .....	21-11
Ted Lyons, 1927 .....	22-14
Ted Lyons, 1930 .....	22-15
Vern Kennedy, 1936 .....	21-9
Thornton Lee, 1941 .....	22-11
Virgil Trucks, 1953 .....	20-10*
Billy Pierce, 1956 .....	20-9
Billy Pierce, 1957 .....	20-12
Early Wynn, 1959 .....	22-10
Ray Herbert, 1962 .....	20-9
Gary Peters, 1964 .....	20-8
Wilbur Wood, 1971 .....	22-13
Wilbur Wood, 1972 .....	24-17
Stan Bahnsen, 1972 .....	21-16
Wilbur Wood, 1973 .....	24-20

## 218 Team-by-Team Histories

Jim Kaat, 1974.....21-13  
Wilbur Wood, 1974.....20-19  
Jim Kaat, 1975.....20-14  
La Marr Hoyt, 1983 .....24-10  
Rich Dotson, 1983 .....22-7  
Jack McDowell, 1992 .....20-10  
Jack McDowell, 1993 .....22-10  
Eteban Loaiza, 2003.....21-9  
\*15-6 with Chi. White Sox and 5-4 with  
St. L. Browns.

### No-Hitters

Jimmy Callahan (vs. Det. Tigers),  
Sept. 20, 1902 (final: 3-0)  
Frank Smith (vs. Det. Tigers), Sept.  
6, 1905 (final: 15-0)  
Frank Smith (vs. Phila. A's), Sept. 20,  
1908 (final: 1-0)  
Ed Walsh (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Aug.  
27, 1911 (final: 5-0)  
Jim Scott (vs. Wash. Senators), May  
14, 1914 (final: 0-1) (allowed hit  
and lost in 10th)  
Joe Benz (vs. Cleve. Indians), May 31,  
1914 (final: 6-1)  
Eddie Cicotte (vs. St. L. Browns), Apr.  
14, 1917 (final: 11-0)  
Charlie Robertson (vs. Det. Tigers),  
Apr. 30, 1922 (final: 2-0) (perfect  
game)  
Ted Lyons (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Aug.  
21, 1926 (final: 6-0)

Vern Kennedy (vs. St. L. Browns),  
Aug. 31, 1935 (final: 5-0)  
Bill Dietrich (vs. St. L. Browns), June  
1, 1937 (final: 8-0)  
Bob Keegan (vs. Wash. Senators),  
Aug. 20, 1957 (final: 6-0)  
Joe Horlen (vs. Det. Tigers), Sept.  
10, 1967 (final: 6-0)  
Blue Moon Odom and Francisco  
Barrios (vs. Oak. A's), July 28, 1976  
(final: 6-0)  
Joe Cowley (vs. Cal. Angels), Sept. 19,  
1986 (final: 7-1)  
Wilson Alvarez (vs. Balt. Orioles),  
Aug. 11, 1991 (final: 7-0)

### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Earl Moore, Cleve. Indians, May 9, 1901  
(final: 2-4) (lost in 10th)  
Jesse Tannehill, Bost. Red Sox, Aug.  
17, 1904 (final: 6-0)  
Bill Dineen, Bost. Red Sox, Sept. 27,  
1905 (final: 2-0)  
Bob Rhoades, Cleve. Indians, Sept. 18,  
1908 (final: 2-0)  
Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians, Oct. 2,  
1908 (final: 1-0) (perfect game)  
Addie Joss, Cleve. Indians, Apr. 20,  
1910 (final: 1-0)  
Ernie Koob, St. L. Browns, May 5,  
1917 (final: 1-0)  
Bob Groom, St. L. Browns, May 6,  
1917 (final: 3-0)

Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, Apr. 16,  
1940 (final: 1-0)  
Mel Parnell, Bost. Red Sox, July 14,  
1956 (final: 4-0)  
Bill Monbouquette, Bost. Red Sox,  
Aug. 1, 1962 (final: 1-0)  
Mike Warren, Oak. A's, Sept. 29, 1983  
(final: 3-0)  
Jack Morris, Det. Tigers, Apr. 7, 1984  
(final: 4-0)  
Andy Hawkins, N.Y. Yankees, July 1,  
1990 (final: 0-4) (8 innings, lost)  
Bret Saberhagen, K.C. Royals, Aug.  
26, 1991 (final: 7-0)

### Postseason Play

1906 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL),  
won 4 games to 2  
1917 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL),  
won 4 games to 2  
1919 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL),  
lost 5 games to 3  
1959 World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers  
(NL), lost 4 games to 2  
1983 League Championship Series vs.  
Balt. Orioles, lost 3 games to 1  
1993 League Championship Series vs.  
Tor. Blue Jays, lost 4 games  
to 2  
2000 Division Series vs. Sea. Mariners,  
lost 3 games to 0

## Cleveland Indians

**Dates of Operation:** 1901–present (104 years)

**Overall Record:** 8211 wins, 7877 losses (.510)

**Stadiums:** League Park III, 1901–09; League Park II (also called Dunn Field, 1916–27), 1910–32 and 1934–36; Cleveland Stadium (also known as Lakefront Stadium and Municipal Stadium, 1932–33, 1936–93), 1932–93; Jacobs Field (also called The Jake), 1994–present (capacity: 43,389)

**Other Names:** Blues, Broncos (or Bronchos), Mally Maguires, Naps

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1901	7th	54	82	.397	29.0	Jimmy McAleer	131,380
1902	5th	69	67	.507	14.0	Bill Armour	275,395
1903	3rd	77	63	.550	15.0	Bill Armour	311,280
1904	4th	86	65	.570	7.5	Bill Armour	264,749
1905	5th	76	78	.494	19.0	Nap Lajoie	316,306
1906	3rd	89	64	.582	5.0	Nap Lajoie	325,733
1907	4th	85	67	.559	8.0	Nap Lajoie	382,046
1908	2nd	90	64	.584	0.5	Nap Lajoie	422,242
1909	6th	71	82	.464	27.5	Nap Lajoie, Deacon McGuire	354,627
1910	5th	71	81	.467	32.0	Deacon McGuire	293,456
1911	3rd	80	73	.523	22.0	Deacon McGuire, George Stovall	406,296
1912	5th	75	78	.490	30.5	Harry Davis, Joe Birmingham	336,844
1913	3rd	86	66	.566	9.5	Joe Birmingham	541,000
1914	8th	51	102	.333	48.5	Joe Birmingham	185,997
1915	7th	57	95	.375	44.5	Joe Birmingham, Lee Fohl	159,285
1916	6th	77	77	.500	14.0	Lee Fohl	492,106
1917	3rd	88	66	.571	12.0	Lee Fohl	477,298
1918	2nd	73	54	.575	2.5	Lee Fohl	295,515
1919	2nd	84	55	.604	3.5	Lee Fohl, Tris Speaker	538,135
1920	1st	98	56	.636	+2.0	Tris Speaker	912,832
1921	2nd	94	60	.610	4.5	Tris Speaker	748,705
1922	4th	78	76	.506	16.0	Tris Speaker	528,145
1923	3rd	82	71	.536	16.5	Tris Speaker	558,856
1924	6th	67	86	.438	24.5	Tris Speaker	481,905
1925	6th	70	84	.455	27.5	Tris Speaker	419,005
1926	2nd	88	66	.571	3.0	Tris Speaker	627,426
1927	6th	66	87	.431	43.5	Jack McAllister	373,138
1928	7th	62	92	.403	39.0	Roger Peckinpaugh	375,907
1929	3rd	81	71	.533	24.0	Roger Peckinpaugh	536,210
1930	4th	81	73	.526	21.0	Roger Peckinpaugh	528,657
1931	4th	78	76	.506	30.0	Roger Peckinpaugh	483,027
1932	4th	87	65	.572	19.0	Roger Peckinpaugh	468,953
1933	4th	75	76	.497	23.5	Roger Peckinpaugh, Walter Johnson	387,936
1934	3rd	85	69	.552	16.0	Walter Johnson	391,338
1935	3rd	82	71	.536	12.0	Walter Johnson, Steve O'Neill	397,615
1936	5th	80	74	.519	22.5	Steve O'Neill	500,391
1937	4th	83	71	.539	19.0	Steve O'Neill	564,849
1938	3rd	86	66	.566	13.0	Ossie Vitt	652,006
1939	3rd	87	67	.565	20.5	Ossie Vitt	563,926

## 220 Team-by-Team Histories

1940	2nd	89	65	.578	1.0	Ossie Vitt	902,576
1941	4th (Tie)	75	79	.487	26.0	Roger Peckinpaugh	745,948
1942	4th	75	79	.487	28.0	Lou Boudreau	459,447
1943	3rd	82	71	.536	15.5	Lou Boudreau	438,894
1944	5th (Tie)	72	82	.468	17.0	Lou Boudreau	475,272
1945	5th	73	72	.503	11.0	Lou Boudreau	558,182
1946	6th	68	86	.442	36.0	Lou Boudreau	1,057,289
1947	4th	80	74	.519	17.0	Lou Boudreau	1,521,978
1948	1st	97	58	.626	+1.0	Lou Boudreau	2,620,627
1949	3rd	89	65	.578	8.0	Lou Boudreau	2,233,771
1950	4th	92	62	.597	6.0	Lou Boudreau	1,727,464
1951	2nd	93	61	.604	5.0	Al Lopez	1,704,984
1952	2nd	93	61	.604	2.0	Al Lopez	1,444,607
1953	2nd	92	62	.597	8.5	Al Lopez	1,069,176
1954	1st	111	43	.721	+8.0	Al Lopez	1,335,472
1955	2nd	93	61	.604	3.0	Al Lopez	1,221,780
1956	2nd	88	66	.571	9.0	Al Lopez	865,467
1957	6th	76	77	.497	21.5	Kerby Farrell	722,256
1958	4th	77	76	.503	14.5	Bobby Bragan, Joe Gordon	663,805
1959	2nd	89	85	.578	5.0	Joe Gordon	1,497,976
1960	4th	76	78	.494	21.0	Joe Gordon, Jimmy Dykes	950,985
1961	5th	78	83	.484	30.5	Jimmy Dykes	725,547
1962	6th	80	82	.494	16.0	Mel McGaha	716,076
1963	5th (Tie)	79	83	.488	25.5	Birdie Tebbetts	562,507
1964	6th (Tie)	79	83	.488	20.0	Birdie Tebbetts	653,293
1965	5th	87	75	.537	15.0	Birdie Tebbetts	934,786
1966	5th	81	81	.500	17.0	Birdie Tebbetts, George Strickland	903,359
1967	8th	75	87	.463	17.0	Joe Adcock	662,980
1968	3rd	86	75	.534	16.5	Alvin Dark	857,994

### East Division

1969	6th	62	99	.385	46.5	Alvin Dark	619,970
1970	5th	76	86	.469	32.0	Alvin Dark	729,752
1971	6th	60	102	.370	43.0	Alvin Dark, Johnny Lipon	591,361
1972	5th	72	84	.462	14.0	Ken Aspromonte	626,354
1973	6th	71	91	.438	26.0	Ken Aspromonte	615,107
1974	4th	77	85	.475	14.0	Ken Aspromonte	1,114,262
1975	4th	79	80	.497	15.5	Frank Robinson	977,039
1976	4th	81	78	.509	16.0	Frank Robinson	948,776
1977	5th	71	90	.441	28.5	Frank Robinson, Jeff Torborg	900,365
1978	6th	69	90	.434	29.0	Jeff Torborg	800,584
1979	6th	81	80	.503	22.0	Jeff Torborg, Dave Garcia	1,011,644
1980	6th	79	81	.494	23.0	Dave Garcia	1,033,827
1981*	6th/5th	52	51	.505	5.0/5.0	Dave Garcia	661,395
1982	6th (Tie)	78	84	.481	17.0	Dave Garcia	1,044,021
1983	7th	70	92	.432	28.0	Mike Ferraro, Pat Corrales	768,941
1984	6th	75	87	.463	29.0	Pat Corrales	734,079
1985	7th	60	102	.370	39.5	Pat Corrales	655,181
1986	5th	84	78	.519	11.5	Pat Corrales	1,471,805
1987	7th	61	101	.377	37.0	Pat Corrales, Doc Edwards	1,077,898
1988	6th	78	84	.481	11.0	Doc Edwards	1,411,610



1989	6th	73	89	.451	16.0	Doc Edwards, John Hart	1,285,542
1990	4th	77	85	.475	11.0	John McNamara	1,225,240
1991	7th	57	105	.352	34.0	John McNamara, Mike Hargrove	1,051,863
1992	4th (Tie)	76	86	.469	20.0	Mike Hargrove	1,224,274
1993	6th	76	86	.469	19.0	Mike Hargrove	2,177,908

**Central Division**

1994	2nd	66	47	.584	1.0	Mike Hargrove	1,995,174
1995	1st	100	44	.694	+30.0	Mike Hargrove	2,842,745
1996	1st	99	62	.615	+14.5	Mike Hargrove	3,318,174
1997	1st	86	75	.534	+6.0	Mike Hargrove	3,404,750
1998	1st	89	73	.549	+9.0	Mike Hargrove	3,467,299
1999	1st	97	65	.599	+21.5	Mike Hargrove	3,468,456
2000	2nd	90	72	.556	5.0	Charlie Manuel	3,456,278
2001	1st	91	71	.562	+6.0	Charlie Manuel	3,175,523
2002	3rd	74	88	.457	20.5	Charlie Manuel, Joel Skinner	2,616,940
2003	4th	68	94	.420	22.0	Eric Wedge	1,730,002
2004	3rd	80	82	.494	12.0	Eric Wedge	1,814,401

\*Split season.

**Awards**

**Most Valuable Player**

George H. Burns, first base, 1926  
 Lou Boudreau, shortstop, 1948  
 Al Rosen, third base, 1953

**Rookie of the Year**

Herb Score, pitcher, 1955  
 Chris Chambliss, first base, 1971  
 Joe Charboneau, outfield, 1980  
 Sandy Alomar Jr., catcher, 1990

**Cy Young**

Gaylord Perry, 1972

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Indians**

Earl Averill, outfield, 1929-39  
 Lou Boudreau, shortstop, 1938-50  
 Steve Carlton, pitcher, 1987  
 Stan Coveleski, pitcher, 1916-24  
 Larry Doby, outfield, 1947-55  
 Dennis Eckersley, pitcher, 1975-77  
 Bob Feller, pitcher, 1936-41 and 1945-56  
 Elmer Flick, outfield, 1902-10  
 Addie Joss, pitcher, 1902-10  
 Ralph Kiner, outfield, 1955  
 Nap Lajoie, second base, 1902-14  
 Bob Lemon, pitcher, 1941-42 and 1946-58

Al Lopez, catcher, 1947  
 Eddie Murray, designated hitter, 1994-96  
 Hal Newhouser, pitcher, 1954-55  
 Phil Niekro, pitcher, 1986-87  
 Satchel Paige, pitcher, 1948-49  
 Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1972-75  
 Sam Rice, outfield, 1934  
 Frank Robinson, designated hitter, 1974-76  
 Joe Sewell, shortstop, 1920-30  
 Tris Speaker, outfield, 1916-26  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1957-58  
 Dave Winfield, designated hitter, 1995  
 Early Wynn, pitcher, 1949-57  
 Cy Young, pitcher, 1890-98 and 1909-11

**Retired Numbers**

3 .....Earl Averill  
 5 .....Lou Boudreau  
 14 .....Larry Doby  
 18 .....Mel Harder  
 19 .....Bob Feller  
 21 .....Bob Lemon

**League Leaders, Batting**

**Batting Average, Season**

Nap Lajoie, 1903 .....355  
 Nap Lajoie, 1904 .....381  
 Elmer Flick, 1905 .....308

Tris Speaker, 1916 .....386  
 Lew Fonseca, 1929 .....369  
 Lou Boudreau, 1944 .....327  
 Roberto Avila, 1954 .....341

**Home Runs, Season**

Braggo Roth\*, 1915 .....7  
 Al Rosen, 1950 .....37  
 Larry Doby, 1952 .....32  
 Al Rosen, 1953 .....43  
 Larry Doby, 1954 .....32  
 Rocky Colavito, 1959 .....42 (Tie)  
 Albert Belle, 1995 .....50  
 \*Played part of season with Chi. White Sox.

**RBIs, Season**

Hal Trosky, 1936 .....162  
 Al Rosen, 1952 .....105  
 Al Rosen, 1953 .....145  
 Larry Doby, 1954 .....126  
 Rocky Colavito, 1965 .....108  
 Joe Carter, 1986 .....121  
 Albert Belle, 1993 .....129  
 Albert Belle, 1995 .....126 (Tie)  
 Albert Belle, 1996 .....148  
 Manny Ramirez, 1999 .....165

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Harry Bay, 1903 .....46  
 Harry Bay, 1904 .....42 (Tie)  
 Elmer Flick, 1904 .....42 (Tie)

## 222 Team-by-Team Histories

Elmer Flick, 1906.....	39 (Tie)
George Case, 1946.....	28
Minnie Minoza*, 1951.....	31
Kenny Lofton, 1992.....	66
Kenny Lofton, 1993.....	70
Kenny Lofton, 1994.....	60
Kenny Lofton, 1995.....	54
Kenny Lofton, 1996.....	75

\*Played part of season with Chi. White Sox.

### Total Bases, Season

Nap Lajoie, 1904.....	304
Nap Lajoie, 1910.....	304
Joe Jackson, 1912.....	331
Hal Trosky, 1936.....	405
Al Rosen, 1952.....	297
Al Rosen, 1953.....	367
Rocky Colavito, 1959.....	301
Albert Belle, 1994.....	294
Albert Belle, 1995.....	377

### Most Hits, Season

Piano Legs Hickman*, 1902.....	194
Nap Lajoie, 1904.....	211
Nap Lajoie, 1906.....	214
Nap Lajoie, 1910.....	227
Joe Jackson, 1913.....	197
Tris Speaker, 1916.....	211
Charlie Jamieson, 1923.....	222
George Burns, 1926.....	216 (Tie)
Johnny Hodapp, 1930.....	225
Joe Vosmik, 1935.....	216
Earl Averill, 1936.....	232
Dale Mitchell, 1949.....	203
Kenny Lofton, 1994.....	160

\*Played part of season with Bost. Red Sox.

### Most Runs, Season

Elmer Flick, 1906.....	98
Ray Chapman, 1918.....	84
Larry Doby, 1952.....	104
Al Rosen, 1953.....	115
Al Smith, 1955.....	123
Albert Belle, 1995.....	121 (Tie)
Roberto Alomar, 1999.....	138

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

Bill Bradley, Sept. 24, 1903
Earl Averill, Aug. 17, 1933
Odell Hale, July 12, 1938
Larry Doby, June 4, 1952

Tony Horton, July 2, 1970
Andre Thornton, Apr. 22, 1978
Travis Hafner, Aug. 14, 2003

### Six Hits in a Game

Zaza Harvey, Apr. 25, 1902
Frank Brower, Aug. 7, 1923
George H. Burns, June 19, 1924
Johnny Burnett, July 10, 1932*

(9 hits in game)

Bruce Campbell, July 2, 1936
Jim Fridley, Apr. 29, 1952
Jorge Orta, June 15, 1980
Carlos Baerga, Apr. 11, 1992*
Omar Vizquel, Aug. 31, 2004

\*Extra-inning game.

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

52.....	Jim Thome, 2002
50.....	Albert Belle, 1995
49.....	Jim Thome, 2001
48.....	Albert Belle, 1996
45.....	Manny Ramirez, 1998
44.....	Manny Ramirez, 1999
43.....	Al Rosen, 1953
42.....	Hal Trosky, 1936
	Rocky Colavito, 1959
41.....	Rocky Colavito, 1958
	David Justice, 2000*
40.....	Jim Thome, 1997

\*20 with N.Y. Yankees and 21 with Cleve. Indians.

## League Leaders, Pitching

### Most Wins, Season

Addie Joss, 1907.....	27 (Tie)
Jim Bagby Sr., 1920.....	31
George Uhle, 1923.....	26
George Uhle, 1926.....	27
Bob Feller, 1939.....	24
Bob Feller, 1940.....	27
Bob Feller, 1941.....	25
Bob Feller, 1946.....	26 (Tie)
Bob Feller, 1947.....	20
Bob Lemon, 1950.....	23
Bob Feller, 1951.....	22
Bob Lemon, 1954.....	23 (Tie)
Early Wynn, 1954.....	23 (Tie)
Bob Lemon, 1955.....	18 (Tie)
Jim Perry, 1960.....	18 (Tie)

### Most Strikeouts, Season

Stan Coveleski, 1920.....	133
---------------------------	-----

Bob Feller, 1938.....	240
Bob Feller, 1939.....	246
Bob Feller, 1940.....	261
Bob Feller, 1941.....	260
Allie Reynolds, 1943.....	151
Bob Feller, 1946.....	348
Bob Feller, 1947.....	196
Bob Feller, 1948.....	164
Bob Lemon, 1950.....	170
Herb Score, 1955.....	245
Herb Score, 1956.....	263
Early Wynn, 1957.....	184
Sam McDowell, 1965.....	325
Sam McDowell, 1966.....	225
Sam McDowell, 1968.....	283
Sam McDowell, 1969.....	279
Sam McDowell, 1970.....	304
Len Barker, 1980.....	187
Len Barker, 1981.....	127
Bert Blyleven*, 1985.....	206

\*Pitched part of season with Minn. Twins.

### Lowest ERA, Season

Stan Coveleski, 1923.....	2.76
Monte Pearson, 1933.....	2.33
Bob Feller, 1940.....	2.62
Gene Bearden, 1948.....	2.43
Early Wynn, 1950.....	3.20
Mike Garcia, 1954.....	2.64
Sam McDowell, 1965.....	2.18
Luis Tiant, 1968.....	1.60
Rick Sutcliffe, 1982.....	2.96

### Most Saves, Season

Jose Mesa, 1995.....	46
----------------------	----

### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

Bill Bernhard*, 1902.....	18-5.....	.783
Jim Bagby, 1920.....	31-12.....	.721
George Uhle, 1926.....	27-11.....	.711
Johnny Allen, 1937.....	15-1.....	.938
Bob Feller, 1951.....	22-8.....	.733
Jim Perry, 1960.....	18-10.....	.643
Sonny Siebert, 1966.....	16-8.....	.667
Charles Nagy, 1996.....	17-5.....	.773

\*Pitched part of season with Phila. A's.

### 20 Wins, Season

Bill Bernhard, 1904.....	23-13
Addie Joss, 1905.....	20-12
Bob Rhoads, 1906.....	22-10
Addie Joss, 1906.....	21-9

Otto Hess, 1906 .....20-17  
 Addie Joss, 1907.....27-10  
 Addie Joss, 1908.....24-11  
 Vean Gregg, 1911.....23-7  
 Vean Gregg, 1912.....20-13  
 Cy Falkenberg, 1913.....23-10  
 Vean Gregg, 1913.....20-13  
 Jim Bagby, 1917.....23-13  
 Stan Coveleski, 1918 .....22-13  
 Stan Coveleski, 1919 .....23-12  
 Jim Bagby, 1920.....31-12  
 Stan Coveleski, 1920 .....24-14  
 Ray Caldwell, 1920 .....20-10  
 Stan Coveleski, 1921 .....23-13  
 George Uhle, 1922.....22-16  
 George Uhle, 1923.....26-16  
 Joe Shaute, 1924.....20-17  
 George Uhle, 1926.....27-11  
 Wes Ferrell, 1929 .....21-10  
 Wes Ferrell, 1930 .....25-13  
 Wes Ferrell, 1931 .....22-12  
 Wes Ferrell, 1932 .....23-13  
 Mel Harder, 1934 .....20-12  
 Mel Harder, 1935 .....22-11  
 Johnny Allen, 1936.....20-10  
 Bob Feller, 1937 .....24-9  
 Bob Feller, 1940 .....27-11  
 Bob Feller, 1941 .....25-13  
 Bob Feller, 1946 .....26-15  
 Bob Feller, 1947 .....20-11  
 Gene Bearden, 1948.....20-7  
 Bob Lemon, 1948.....20-14  
 Bob Lemon, 1949.....22-10  
 Bob Lemon, 1950.....23-11  
 Bob Feller, 1951 .....22-8  
 Mike Garcia, 1951 .....20-13  
 Early Wynn, 1951 .....20-13  
 Early Wynn, 1952 .....23-12  
 Mike Garcia, 1952 .....22-11  
 Bob Lemon, 1952.....22-11  
 Bob Lemon, 1953.....21-15  
 Bob Lemon, 1954 .....23-7  
 Early Wynn, 1954 .....23-11  
 Herb Score, 1956 .....20-9  
 Early Wynn, 1956 .....20-9

Bob Lemon, 1956.....20-14  
 Dick Donovan, 1962 .....20-10  
 Luis Tiant, 1968.....21-9  
 Sam McDowell, 1970 .....20-12  
 Gaylord Perry, 1972 .....24-16  
 Gaylord Perry, 1974 .....21-13

#### No-Hitters

Earl Moore (vs. Chi. White Sox), May 9,  
 1901 (final: 2-4) (lost in 10th)  
 Bob Rhoades (vs. Chi. White Sox), Sept.  
 18, 1908 (final: 2-0)  
 Addie Joss (vs. Chi. White Sox), Oct. 2,  
 1908 (final: 1-0) (perfect game)  
 Addie Joss (vs. Chi. White Sox), Apr.  
 20, 1910 (final: 1-0)  
 Wes Ferrell (vs. St. L. Browns), Apr. 29,  
 1931 (final: 9-0)  
 Bob Feller (vs. Chi. White Sox), Apr. 16,  
 1940 (final: 1-0)  
 Bob Feller (vs. N.Y. Yankees), Apr. 30,  
 1946 (final: 1-0)  
 Don Black (vs. Phila. A's), July 10, 1947  
 (final: 3-0)  
 Bob Lemon (vs. Det. Tigers), June 30,  
 1948 (final: 2-0)  
 Bob Feller (vs. Det. Tigers), July 1, 1951  
 (final: 2-1)  
 Sonny Siebert (vs. Wash. Senators II), June  
 10, 1966 (final: 2-0)  
 Dick Bosman (vs. Oak. A's), July 19,  
 1974 (final: 4-0)  
 Dennis Eckersley (vs. Cal. Angels), May  
 30, 1977 (final: 1-0)  
 Len Barker (vs. Tor. Blue Jays), May 15,  
 1981 (final: 3-0) (perfect game)

#### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Chief Bender, Phila. A's, May 12, 1910  
 (final: 4-0)  
 Tom Hughes, N.Y. Yankees, Aug. 30,  
 1910 (final: 0-5) (lost in 11th)  
 Joe Benz, Chi. White Sox, May 31,  
 1914 (final: 6-1)  
 Joe Bush, Phila. A's, Aug. 26, 1916  
 (final: 5-0)

Monte Pearson, N.Y. Yankees, Aug. 27,  
 1938 (final: 13-0)  
 Allie Reynolds, N.Y. Yankees, July 12,  
 1951 (final: 1-0)  
 Dave Morehead, Bost. Red Sox, Sept.  
 16, 1965 (final: 2-0)  
 Dean Chance, Minn. Twins, Aug. 25,  
 1967 (final: 2-1)  
 Matt Young, Bost. Red Sox, Apr. 12,  
 1992 (final: 1-2) (8 innings, lost)  
 Jim Abbott, N.Y. Yankees, Sept. 4,  
 1993 (final: 4-0)

#### Postseason Play

1920 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers  
 (NL), won 5 games to 2  
 1948 Pennant Playoff Game vs. Bost.  
 Red Sox, won  
 World Series vs. Bost. Braves  
 (NL), won 4 games to 2  
 1954 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL),  
 lost 4 games to 0  
 1995 Division Series vs. Bost. Red Sox,  
 won 3 games to 0  
 League Championship Series vs.  
 Sea. Mariners, won 4 games  
 to 2  
 World Series vs. Atl. Braves (NL),  
 lost 4 games to 2  
 1996 Division Series vs. Balt. Orioles,  
 lost 3 games to 1  
 1997 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees,  
 won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs.  
 Balt. Orioles, won 4 games to 2  
 World Series vs. Flor. Marlins  
 (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1998 Division Series vs. Bost. Red Sox,  
 won 3 games to 1  
 League Championship Series vs.  
 N.Y. Yankees, lost 4 games  
 to 2  
 1999 Division Series vs. Bost. Red Sox,  
 lost 3 games to 2  
 2001 Division Series vs. Sea. Mariners,  
 lost 3 games to 2

## Detroit Tigers

**Dates of Operation:** 1901–present (104 years)

**Overall Record:** 8150 wins, 7959 losses (.506)

**Stadiums:** Bennett Park, 1901–11; Burns Park, 1901–02 (Sundays only); Tiger Stadium, 1912–1999 (also known as Navin Field, 1912–37, and Briggs Stadium, 1938–60); Comerica Park, 2000–present (capacity: 40,120)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1901	3rd	74	61	.548	8.5	George Stallings	259,430
1902	7th	52	83	.385	30.5	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1903	5th	65	71	.478	25.0	Ed Barrow	224,523
1904	7th	62	90	.408	32.0	Ed Barrow, Bobby Lowe	177,796
1905	3rd	79	74	.516	15.5	Bill Armour	193,384
1906	6th	71	78	.477	21.0	Bill Armour	174,043
1907	1st	92	58	.613	+1.5	Hughie Jennings	297,079
1908	1st	90	63	.588	+0.5	Hughie Jennings	436,199
1909	1st	98	54	.645	+3.5	Hughie Jennings	490,490
1910	3rd	86	68	.558	18.0	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1911	2nd	89	65	.578	13.5	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1912	6th	69	84	.451	36.5	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1913	6th	66	87	.431	30.0	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1914	4th	80	73	.523	19.5	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1915	2nd	100	54	.649	2.5	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1916	3rd	87	67	.565	4.0	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1917	4th	78	75	.510	21.5	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1918	7th	55	71	.437	20.0	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1919	4th	80	60	.571	8.0	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1920	7th	61	93	.396	37.0	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1921	6th	71	82	.464	27.0	Ty Cobb	661,527
1922	3rd	79	75	.513	15.0	Ty Cobb	861,206
1923	2nd	83	71	.539	16.0	Ty Cobb	911,377
1924	3rd	86	68	.558	6.0	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1925	4th	81	73	.526	16.5	Ty Cobb	820,766
1926	6th	79	75	.513	12.0	Ty Cobb	711,914
1927	4th	82	71	.536	27.5	George Moriarty	773,716
1928	6th	68	86	.442	33.0	George Moriarty	474,323
1929	6th	70	84	.455	36.0	Bucky Harris	869,318
1930	5th	75	79	.487	27.0	Bucky Harris	649,450
1931	7th	61	93	.396	47.0	Bucky Harris	434,056
1932	5th	76	75	.503	29.5	Bucky Harris	397,157
1933	5th	75	79	.487	25.0	Del Baker	320,972
1934	1st	101	53	.656	+7.0	Mickey Cochrane	919,161
1935	1st	93	58	.616	+3.0	Mickey Cochrane	1,034,929
1936	2nd	83	71	.539	19.5	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1937	2nd	89	65	.578	13.0	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1938	4th	84	70	.545	16.0	Mickey Cochrane, Del Baker	799,557
1939	5th	81	73	.526	26.5	Del Baker	836,279
1940	1st	90	64	.584	+1.0	Del Baker	1,112,693

1941	4th (Tie)	75	79	.487	26.0	Del Baker	684,915
1942	5th	73	81	.474	30.0	Del Baker	580,087
1943	5th	78	76	.506	20.0	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1944	2nd	88	66	.571	1.0	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1945	1st	88	65	.575	+1.5	Steve O'Neill	1,280,341
1946	2nd	92	62	.597	12.0	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1947	2nd	85	69	.552	12.0	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1948	5th	78	76	.506	18.5	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1949	4th	87	67	.565	10.0	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1950	2nd	95	59	.617	3.0	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1951	5th	73	81	.474	25.0	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1952	8th	50	104	.325	45.0	Red Rolfe, Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1953	6th	60	94	.390	40.5	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1954	5th	68	86	.442	43.0	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1955	5th	79	75	.513	17.0	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1956	5th	82	72	.532	15.0	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1957	4th	78	76	.506	20.0	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1958	5th	77	77	.500	15.0	Jack Tighe, Bill Norman	1,098,924
1959	4th	76	78	.494	18.0	Bill Norman, Jimmy Dykes	1,221,221
1960	6th	71	83	.461	26.0	Jimmy Dykes, Billy Hitchcock, Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1961	2nd	101	61	.623	8.0	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1962	4th	85	76	.528	10.5	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1963	5th (Tie)	79	83	.488	25.5	Bob Scheffing, Chuck Dressen	821,952
1964	4th	85	77	.525	14.0	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1965	4th	89	73	.549	13.0	Chuck Dressen, Bob Swift	1,029,645
1966	3rd	88	74	.543	10.0	Chuck Dressen, Bob Swift, Frank Skaff	1,124,293
1967	2nd (Tie)	91	71	.562	1.0	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1968	1st	103	59	.636	+12.0	Mayo Smith	2,031,847
<b>East Division</b>							
1969	2nd	90	72	.556	19.0	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1970	4th	79	83	.488	29.0	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1971	2nd	91	71	.562	12.0	Billy Martin	1,591,073
1972	1st	86	70	.551	+0.5	Billy Martin	1,892,386
1973	3rd	85	77	.525	12.0	Billy Martin, Joe Schultz	1,724,146
1974	6th	72	90	.444	19.0	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1975	6th	57	102	.358	37.5	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1976	5th	74	87	.460	24.0	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1977	4th	74	88	.457	26.0	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1978	5th	86	76	.531	13.5	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1979	5th	85	76	.528	18.0	Les Moss, Dick Tracewski, Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1980	5th	84	78	.519	19.0	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1981*	4th/2nd (Tie)	60	49	.550	3.5/1.5	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
1982	4th	83	79	.512	12.0	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1983	2nd	92	70	.568	6.0	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
1984	1st	104	58	.642	+15.0	Sparky Anderson	2,704,794
1985	3rd	84	77	.522	15.0	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609

## 226 Team-by-Team Histories

1986	3rd	87	75	.537	8.5	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
1987	1st	98	64	.605	+2.0	Sparky Anderson	2,061,830
1988	2nd	88	74	.543	1.0	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1989	7th	59	103	.364	30.0	Sparky Anderson	1,543,656
1990	3rd	79	83	.488	9.0	Sparky Anderson	1,495,785
1991	2nd	84	78	.519	7.0	Sparky Anderson	1,641,661
1992	6th	75	87	.463	21.0	Sparky Anderson	1,423,963
1993	3rd (Tie)	85	77	.525	10.0	Sparky Anderson	1,971,421

### Central Division

1994	5th	53	62	.461	18.0	Sparky Anderson	1,184,783
1995	4th	60	84	.417	26.0	Sparky Anderson	1,180,979
1996	5th	53	109	.327	39.0	Buddy Bell	1,168,610
1997	3rd	79	83	.488	19.0	Buddy Bell	1,365,157
1998	5th	65	97	.401	24.0	Buddy Bell, Larry Parrish	1,409,391
1999	3rd	69	92	.429	27.5	Larry Parrish	2,026,441
2000	3rd	79	83	.488	16.0	Phil Garner	2,533,752
2001	4th	66	96	.407	25.0	Phil Garner	1,921,305
2002	4th	55	106	.342	39.0	Phil Garner, Luis Pujols	1,503,623
2003	5th	43	119	.265	47.0	Alan Trammell	1,368,245
2004	4th	72	90	.444	20.0	Alan Trammell	1,917,004

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Ty Cobb, outfield, 1911  
 Mickey Cochrane, catcher, 1934  
 Hank Greenberg, first base, 1935  
 Charley Gehring, second base, 1937  
 Hank Greenberg, outfield, 1940  
 Hal Newhouser, pitcher, 1944  
 Hal Newhouser, pitcher, 1945  
 Denny McLain, pitcher, 1968  
 Willie Hernandez, pitcher, 1984

#### Rookie of the Year

Harvey Kuenn, shortstop, 1953  
 Mark Fidrych, pitcher, 1976  
 Lou Whitaker, second base, 1978

#### Cy Young

Denny McLain, 1968  
 Denny McLain (co-winner), 1969  
 Willie Hernandez, 1984

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Tigers

Earl Averill, outfield, 1939–40  
 Jim Bunning, pitcher, 1955–63  
 Ty Cobb, outfield, 1905–26  
 Mickey Cochrane, catcher, 1934–37

Sam Crawford, outfield, 1903–17

Larry Doby, outfield, 1959

Charlie Gehring, second base, 1924–42

Goose Goslin, outfield, 1934–37

Hank Greenberg, first base and outfield, 1930, 1933–41, and 1945–46

Bucky Harris, second base, 1929 and 1931

Harry Heilmann, outfield, 1914 and 1916–29

Waite Hoyt, pitcher, 1930–31

Hughie Jennings, infield, 1907, 1909, 1912, and 1918

Al Kaline, outfield, 1953–74

George Kell, third base, 1946–52

Heinie Manush, outfield, 1923–27

Eddie Mathews, third base, 1967–68

Hal Newhouser, pitcher, 1939–53

Al Simmons, outfield, 1936

#### Retired Numbers

1.....Ty Cobb  
 2.....Charlie Gehring  
 5.....Hank Greenberg  
 6.....Al Kaline  
 16.....Hal Newhouser  
 23.....Willie Horton

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Ty Cobb, 1907.....	.350
Ty Cobb, 1908.....	.324
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	.377
Ty Cobb, 1910.....	.385
Ty Cobb, 1911.....	.420
Ty Cobb, 1912.....	.410
Ty Cobb, 1913.....	.390
Ty Cobb, 1914.....	.368
Ty Cobb, 1915.....	.369
Ty Cobb, 1917.....	.383
Ty Cobb, 1918.....	.382
Ty Cobb, 1919.....	.384
Harry Heilmann, 1921.....	.394
Harry Heilmann, 1923.....	.403
Harry Heilmann, 1925.....	.393
Heinie Manush, 1926.....	.378
Harry Heilmann, 1927.....	.398
Dale Alexander*, 1932.....	.367
Charlie Gehring, 1937.....	.371
George Kell, 1949.....	.343
Al Kaline, 1955.....	.340
Harvey Kuenn, 1959.....	.353
Norm Cash, 1961.....	.361

\*Played part of season with Bost. Red Sox.

**Home Runs, Season**

Sam Crawford, 1908.....	7
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	9
Hank Greenberg, 1935.....	36 (Tie)
Hank Greenberg, 1938.....	58
Hank Greenberg, 1940.....	41
Rudy York, 1943.....	34
Hank Greenberg, 1946.....	44
Darrell Evans, 1985.....	40
Cecil Fielder, 1990.....	51
Cecil Fielder, 1991.....	44

**RBI's, Season**

Ty Cobb, 1907.....	116
Ty Cobb, 1908.....	101
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	115
Sam Crawford, 1910.....	115
Ty Cobb, 1911.....	144
Sam Crawford, 1914.....	112
Sam Crawford, 1915.....	116
Bobby Veach, 1917.....	115
Bobby Veach, 1918.....	74 (Tie)
Hank Greenberg, 1935.....	170
Hank Greenberg, 1937.....	183
Hank Greenberg, 1940.....	150
Rudy York, 1943.....	118
Hank Greenberg, 1946.....	127
Ray Boone, 1955.....	116 (Tie)
Cecil Fielder, 1990.....	132
Cecil Fielder, 1991.....	133
Cecil Fielder, 1992.....	124

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Ty Cobb, 1907.....	49
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	76
Ty Cobb, 1911.....	83
Ty Cobb, 1915.....	96
Ty Cobb, 1916.....	68
Ty Cobb, 1917.....	55
Charlie Gehringer, 1929.....	27
Marty McManus, 1930.....	23
Ron LeFlore, 1978.....	68
Brian Hunter, 1997.....	74
Brian Hunter*, 1999.....	44

\*Played part of season with Sea. Mariners.

**Total Bases, Season**

Ty Cobb, 1907.....	286
Ty Cobb, 1908.....	276
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	296
Ty Cobb, 1911.....	367

Sam Crawford, 1913.....	298
Ty Cobb, 1915.....	274
Ty Cobb, 1917.....	336
Hank Greenberg, 1935.....	389
Hank Greenberg, 1940.....	384
Rudy York, 1943.....	301
Al Kaline, 1955.....	321
Rocky Colavito, 1962.....	309
Cecil Fielder, 1990.....	339

**Most Hits, Season**

Ty Cobb, 1907.....	212
Ty Cobb, 1908.....	188
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	216
Ty Cobb, 1911.....	248
Ty Cobb, 1912.....	227
Ty Cobb, 1915.....	208
Ty Cobb, 1917.....	225
Ty Cobb, 1919.....	191 (Tie)
Bobby Veach, 1919.....	191 (Tie)
Harry Heilmann, 1921.....	237
Dale Alexander, 1929.....	215 (Tie)
Charlie Gehringer, 1929.....	215 (Tie)
Charlie Gehringer, 1934.....	214
Barney McCosky, 1940.....	200 (Tie)
Dick Wakefield, 1943.....	200
George Kell, 1950.....	218
George Kell, 1951.....	191
Harvey Kuenn, 1953.....	209
Harvey Kuenn, 1954.....	201 (Tie)
Al Kaline, 1955.....	200
Harvey Kuenn, 1956.....	196
Harvey Kuenn, 1959.....	198
Norm Cash, 1961.....	193

**Most Runs, Season**

Sam Crawford, 1907.....	102
Matty McIntyre, 1908.....	105
Ty Cobb, 1909.....	116
Ty Cobb, 1910.....	106
Ty Cobb, 1911.....	147
Ty Cobb, 1915.....	144
Ty Cobb, 1916.....	113
Donie Bush, 1917.....	112
Charlie Gehringer, 1929.....	131
Charlie Gehringer, 1935.....	134
Hank Greenberg, 1938.....	144
Eddie Yost, 1959.....	115
Dick McAuliffe, 1968.....	95
Ron LeFlore, 1978.....	126
Tony Phillips, 1992.....	114

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

Bobby Veach, Sept. 17, 1920
Fats Fothergill, Sept. 26, 1926
Gee Walker, Apr. 20, 1937
Charlie Gehringer, May 27, 1939
Vic Wertz, Sept. 14, 1947
George Kell, June 2, 1950
Hoot Evers, Sept. 7, 1950
Travis Fryman, July 28, 1993
Damion Easley, June 8, 2001

**Six Hits in a Game**

Doc Nance, July 13, 1901
Bobby Veach, Sept. 17, 1920*
Ty Cobb, May 5, 1925
George Kell, Sept. 20, 1946
Rocky Colavito, June 24, 1962* (7 hits in game)
Jim Northrup, Aug. 28, 1969*
Cesar Gutierrez, June 21, 1970* (7 hits in game)
Damion Easley, Aug. 8, 2001
Carlos Pena, May 27, 2004

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

58.....	Hank Greenberg, 1938
51.....	Cecil Fielder, 1990
45.....	Rocky Colavito, 1961
44.....	Hank Greenberg, 1946 Cecil Fielder, 1991
41.....	Hank Greenberg 1940 Norm Cash 1961
40.....	Hank Greenberg 1937 Darrell Evans, 1985

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

George Mullin, 1909.....	29
Tommy Bridges, 1936.....	23
Dizzy Trout, 1943.....	20 (Tie)
Hal Newhouser, 1944.....	29
Hal Newhouser, 1945.....	25
Hal Newhouser, 1946.....	26 (Tie)
Hal Newhouser, 1948.....	21
Frank Lary, 1956.....	21
Jim Bunning, 1957.....	20 (Tie)
Earl Wilson, 1967.....	22 (Tie)
Denny McLain, 1968.....	31
Denny McLain, 1969.....	24

Mickey Lolich, 1971 .....25  
 Jack Morris, 1981 .....14 (Tie)  
 Bill Gullickson, 1991 .....20 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Tommy Bridges, 1935 .....163  
 Tommy Bridges, 1936 .....175  
 Hal Newhouser, 1944 .....187  
 Hal Newhouser, 1945 .....212  
 Virgil Trucks, 1949 .....153  
 Jim Bunning, 1959 .....201  
 Jim Bunning, 1960 .....201  
 Mickey Lolich, 1971 .....308  
 Jack Morris, 1983 .....232

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Dizzy Trout, 1944 .....2.12  
 Hal Newhouser, 1945 .....1.81  
 Hal Newhouser, 1946 .....1.94  
 Hank Aguirre, 1962 .....2.21  
 Mark Fidrych, 1976 .....2.34

**Most Saves, Season**

John Hiller, 1973 .....38  
 Todd Jones, 2000 .....42 (Tie)

**Best Won-Last Percentage, Season**

Bill Donovan, 1907 .....25-4 ... .862  
 George Mullin, 1909 .....29-8 ... .784  
 Eldon Auker, 1935 .....18-7 ... .720  
 Schoolboy Rowe, 1940 ...16-3 ... .842  
 Hal Newhouser, 1945 .....25-9 ... .735  
 Denny McLain, 1968 .....31-6 ... .838

**20 Wins, Season**

Roscoe Miller, 1901 .....23-13  
 Ed Killian, 1905 .....23-13  
 George Mullin, 1905 .....21-20  
 George Mullin, 1906 .....21-18  
 Bill Donovan, 1907 .....25-4  
 Ed Killian, 1907 .....25-13  
 George Mullin, 1907 .....20-20  
 Ed Summers, 1908 .....24-12  
 George Mullin, 1909 .....29-8  
 Ed Willett, 1909 .....21-10  
 George Mullin, 1910 .....21-12  
 Harry Coveleski, 1914 .....22-12  
 Hooks Dauss, 1915 .....24-13  
 Harry Coveleski, 1915 .....22-13

Harry Coveleski, 1916 .....21-11  
 Hooks Dauss, 1919 .....21-9  
 Hooks Dauss, 1923 .....21-13  
 Schoolboy Rowe, 1934 .....24-8  
 Tommy Bridges, 1934 .....22-11  
 Tommy Bridges, 1935 .....21-10  
 Tommy Bridges, 1936 .....23-11  
 Bobo Newsom, 1939 .....20-11\*  
 Bobo Newsom, 1940 .....21-5  
 Dizzy Trout, 1943 .....20-12  
 Hal Newhouser, 1944 .....29-9  
 Dizzy Trout, 1944 .....27-14  
 Hal Newhouser, 1945 .....25-9  
 Hal Newhouser, 1946 .....26-9  
 Hal Newhouser, 1948 .....21-12  
 Frank Lary, 1956 .....21-13  
 Billy Hoefl, 1956 .....20-14  
 Jim Bunning, 1957 .....20-8  
 Frank Lary, 1961 .....23-9  
 Denny McLain, 1966 .....20-14  
 Earl Wilson, 1967 .....22-11  
 Denny McLain, 1968 .....31-6  
 Denny McLain, 1969 .....24-9  
 Mickey Lolich, 1971 .....25-14  
 Joe Coleman, 1971 .....20-9  
 Mickey Lolich, 1972 .....22-14  
 Joe Coleman, 1973 .....23-15  
 Jack Morris, 1983 .....20-13  
 Jack Morris, 1986 .....21-8  
 Bill Gullickson, 1991 .....20-9

\*17-10 with Det. Tigers and 3-1 with St. L. Browns.

**No-Hitters**

George Mullin (vs. St. L. Browns), July 4, 1912 (final: 7-0)  
 Virgil Trucks (vs. Wash. Senators), May 15, 1952 (final: 1-0)  
 Virgil Trucks (vs. N.Y. Yankees), Aug. 25, 1952 (final: 1-0)  
 Jim Bunning (vs. Bost. Red Sox), July 20, 1958 (final: 3-0)  
 Jack Morris (vs. Chi. White Sox), Apr. 7, 1984 (final: 4-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Jimmy Callahan, Chi. White Sox, Sept. 20, 1902 (final: 3-0)  
 Frank Smith, Chi. White Sox, Sept. 6, 1905 (final: 15-0)

Earl Hamilton, St. L. Browns, Aug. 30, 1912 (final: 5-1)  
 Hub Leonard, Bost. Red Sox, June 3, 1918 (final: 5-0)  
 Charlie Robertson, Chi. White Sox, Apr. 30, 1922 (final: 2-0) (perfect game)  
 Bob Lemon, Cleve. Indians, June 30, 1948 (final: 2-0)  
 Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, July 1, 1951 (final: 2-1)  
 Steve Barber and Stu Miller, Balt. Orioles, Apr. 30, 1967 (final: 1-2)  
 Joel Horlen, Chi. White Sox, Sept. 10, 1967 (final: 6-0)  
 Steve Busby, K.C. Royals, Apr. 27, 1973 (final: 3-0)  
 Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, July 15, 1973 (final: 6-0)  
 Randy Johnson, Sea. Mariners, June 2, 1990 (final: 2-0)  
 Dave Stieb, Tor. Blue Jays, Sept. 2, 1990 (final: 3-0)

**Postseason Play**

1907 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), lost 4 games to 0, 1 tie  
 1908 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1909 World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1934 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1935 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), won 4 games to 2  
 1940 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1945 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), won 4 games to 3  
 1968 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), won 4 games to 3  
 1972 League Championship Series vs. Oak. A's, lost 3 games to 2  
 1984 League Championship Series vs. K.C. Royals, won 3 games to 0  
 World Series vs. S.D. Padres (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1987 League Championship Series vs. Minn. Twins, lost 4 games to 1



# Kansas City Royals

**Dates of Operation:** 1969–present (36 years)

**Overall Record:** 2818 wins, 2877 losses (.495)

**Stadiums:** Municipal Stadium, 1969–72; Royals Stadium (also called Kauffman Stadium, 1973–93; Harry S. Truman Complex, 1993–present), 1973–present (capacity: 40,793)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>West Division</b>							
1969	4th	69	93	.426	28.0	Joe Gordon	902,414
1970	4th (Tie)	65	97	.401	33.0	Charlie Metro, Bob Lemon	693,047
1971	2nd	85	76	.528	16.0	Bob Lemon	910,784
1972	4th	76	78	.494	16.5	Bob Lemon	707,656
1973	2nd	88	74	.543	6.0	Jack McKeon	1,345,341
1974	5th	77	85	.475	13.0	Jack McKeon	1,173,292
1975	2nd	91	71	.562	7.0	Jack McKeon, Whitey Herzog	1,151,836
1976	1st	90	72	.556	+2.5	Whitey Herzog	1,680,265
1977	1st	102	60	.630	+8.0	Whitey Herzog	1,852,603
1978	1st	92	70	.568	+5.0	Whitey Herzog	2,255,493
1979	2nd	85	77	.525	3.0	Whitey Herzog	2,261,845
1980	1st	97	65	.599	+14.0	Jim Frey	2,288,714
1981*	5th/1st	50	53	.485	12.0/+1.0	Jim Frey, Dick Howser	1,279,403
1982	2nd	90	72	.556	3.0	Dick Howser	2,284,464
1983	2nd	79	83	.488	20.0	Dick Howser	1,963,875
1984	1st	84	78	.519	+3.0	Dick Howser	1,810,018
1985	1st	91	71	.562	+1.0	Dick Howser	2,162,717
1986	3rd (Tie)	76	86	.469	16.0	Dick Howser, Mike Ferraro	2,320,794
1987	2nd	83	79	.512	2.0	Billy Gardner, John Wathan	2,392,471
1988	3rd	84	77	.522	19.5	John Wathan	2,350,181
1989	2nd	92	70	.568	7.0	John Wathan	2,477,700
1990	6th	75	86	.466	27.5	John Wathan	2,244,956
1991	6th	82	80	.506	13.0	John Wathan, Hal McRae	2,161,537
1992	5th (Tie)	72	90	.444	24.0	Hal McRae	1,867,689
1993	3rd	84	78	.519	10.0	Hal McRae	1,934,578
<b>Central Division</b>							
1994	3rd	64	51	.557	4.0	Hal McRae	1,400,494
1995	2nd	70	74	.486	30.0	Bob Boone	1,233,530
1996	5th	75	86	.466	24.0	Bob Boone	1,435,997
1997	5th	67	94	.416	19.0	Bob Boone, Tony Muser	1,517,638
1998	3rd	72	89	.447	16.5	Tony Muser	1,494,875
1999	4th	64	97	.398	32.5	Tony Muser	1,506,068
2000	4th	77	85	.475	18.0	Tony Muser	1,677,915
2001	5th	65	97	.401	26.0	Tony Muser	1,536,371
2002	4th	62	100	.383	32.5	Tony Muser, Tony Pena	1,323,034
2003	3rd	83	79	.512	7.0	Tony Pena	1,779,895
2004	5th	58	104	.358	34.0	Tony Pena	1,661,478

\*Split season.

**Awards**

**Most Valuable Player**

George Brett, third base, 1980

**Rookie of the Year**

Lou Piniella, outfield, 1969  
 Bob Hamelin, designated hitter, 1994  
 Carlos Beltran, outfield, 1999  
 Angel Berroa, shortstop, 2003

**Cy Young**

Bret Saberhagen, 1985  
 Bret Saberhagen, 1989  
 David Cone, 1994

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Royals**

George Brett, infield, 1973–93  
 Orlando Cepeda, designated hitter, 1974  
 Harmon Killebrew, designated hitter, 1975  
 Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1983

**Retired Numbers**

5 .....George Brett  
 10 .....Dick Howser  
 20 .....Frank White

**League Leaders, Batting**

**Batting Average, Season**

George Brett, 1976 ..... .333  
 George Brett, 1980 ..... .390  
 Willie Wilson, 1982 ..... .332  
 George Brett, 1990 ..... .329

**Home Runs, Season**

[No player]

**RBIs, Season**

Hal McRae, 1982 .....133

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Amos Otis, 1971 .....52  
 Freddie Patek, 1977 .....53  
 Willie Wilson, 1979 .....83  
 Johnny Damon, 2000 .....46

**Total Bases, Season**

George Brett, 1976 .....298

**Most Hits, Season**

George Brett, 1975 .....195  
 George Brett, 1976 .....215  
 George Brett, 1979 .....212  
 Willie Wilson, 1980 .....230  
 Kevin Seitzer, 1987 .....207 (Tie)

**Most Runs, Season**

Willie Wilson, 1980 .....133  
 Johnny Damon, 2000 .....136

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Freddie Patek, July 9, 1971  
 John Mayberry, Aug. 5, 1977  
 George Brett, May 28, 1979  
 Frank White, Sept. 26, 1979  
 Frank White, Aug. 3, 1982  
 George Brett, July 25, 1990

**Six Hits in a Game**

Bob Oliver, May 4, 1969  
 Kevin Seitzer, Aug. 2, 1987  
 Joe Randa, Sept. 9, 2004

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

[No player]

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Dennis Leonard, 1977 .....20 (Tie)  
 Bret Saberhagen, 1989 .....23

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Bret Saberhagen, 1989 .....2.16  
 Kevin Appier, 1993 .....2.56

**Most Saves, Season**

Dan Quisenberry, 1980 .....33 (Tie)  
 Dan Quisenberry, 1982 .....35  
 Dan Quisenberry, 1983 .....45  
 Dan Quisenberry, 1984 .....44  
 Dan Quisenberry, 1985 .....37  
 Jeff Montgomery, 1993 .....45 (Tie)

**Best Won–Lost Percentage, Season**

Paul Splittorff, 1977 .....16–6 ..... .727  
 Bret Saberhagen, 1981 .....23–6 ..... .793

**20 Wins, Season**

Paul Splittorff, 1973 .....20–11  
 Steve Busby, 1974 .....22–14  
 Dennis Leonard, 1977 .....20–12  
 Dennis Leonard, 1978 .....21–17  
 Dennis Leonard, 1980 .....20–11  
 Bret Saberhagen, 1985 .....20–6  
 Mark Gubicza, 1988 .....20–8  
 Bret Saberhagen, 1989 .....23–6

**No-Hitters**

Steve Busby (vs. Det. Tigers), Apr. 27, 1973 (final: 3–0)  
 Steve Busby (vs. Milw. Brewers), June 19, 1974 (final: 2–0)  
 Jim Colburn (vs. Tex. Rangers), May 14, 1977 (final: 6–0)  
 Bret Saberhagen (vs. Chi. White Sox), Aug. 26, 1991 (final: 7–0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, May 15, 1973 (final: 3–0)

**Postseason Play**

1976 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 2  
 1977 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 2  
 1978 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 1  
 1980 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, won 3 games to 0  
 World Series vs. Phila. Phillies (NL), lost 4 games to 2  
 1981 First-Half Division Playoff vs. Oak. A's, lost 3 games to 0  
 1984 League Championship Series vs. Det. Tigers, lost 3 games to 0  
 1985 League Championship Series vs. Tor. Blue Jays, won 4 games to 3  
 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), won 4 games to 3

# Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim

**Dates of Operation:** 1961–present (44 years)

**Overall Record:** 3412 wins, 3586 losses (.488)

**Stadiums:** Wrigley Field, 1961; Chavez Ravine (a.k.a. Dodger Stadium), 1962–65; Angel Stadium of Anaheim (formerly Edison International Field), 1966–present (capacity: 45,050)

**Other Names:** Los Angeles Angels (1961–64), California Angels (1965–96), Anaheim Angels (1996–2004)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1961	8th	70	91	.435	38.5	Bill Rigney	603,510
1962	3rd	86	76	.531	10.0	Bill Rigney	1,144,063
1963	9th	70	91	.435	34.0	Bill Rigney	821,015
1964	5th	82	80	.506	17.0	Bill Rigney	760,439
1965	7th	75	87	.463	27.0	Bill Rigney	566,727
1966	6th	80	82	.494	18.0	Bill Rigney	1,400,321
1967	5th	84	77	.522	7.5	Bill Rigney	1,317,713
1968	8th	67	95	.414	36.0	Bill Rigney	1,025,956

## West Division

1969	3rd	71	91	.438	26.0	Bill Rigney, Lefty Phillips	758,388
1970	3rd	86	76	.531	12.0	Lefty Phillips	1,077,741
1971	4th	76	86	.469	25.5	Lefty Phillips	926,373
1972	5th	75	80	.484	18.0	Del Rice	744,190
1973	4th	79	83	.488	15.0	Bobby Winkles	1,058,206
1974	6th	68	94	.420	22.0	Bobby Winkles, Dick Williams	917,269
1975	6th	72	89	.447	25.5	Dick Williams	1,058,163
1976	4th (Tie)	76	86	.469	14.0	Dick Williams, Norm Sherry	1,006,774
1977	5th	74	88	.457	28.0	Norm Sherry, Dave Garcia	1,432,633
1978	2nd (Tie)	87	75	.537	5.0	Dave Garcia, Jim Fregosi	1,755,386
1979	1st	88	74	.543	+3.0	Jim Fregosi	2,523,575
1980	6th	65	95	.406	31.0	Jim Fregosi	2,297,327
1981*	4th/7th	51	59	.464	6.0/8.5	Jim Fregosi, Gene Mauch	1,441,545
1982	1st	93	69	.574	+3.0	Gene Mauch	2,807,360
1983	5th (Tie)	70	92	.432	29.0	John McNamara	2,555,016
1984	2nd (Tie)	81	81	.500	3.0	John McNamara	2,402,997
1985	2nd	90	72	.556	1.0	Gene Mauch	2,567,427
1986	1st	92	70	.568	+5.0	Gene Mauch	2,655,872
1987	6th (Tie)	75	87	.463	10.0	Gene Mauch	2,696,299
1988	4th	75	87	.463	29.0	Cookie Rojas	2,340,925
1989	3rd	91	71	.562	8.0	Doug Rader	2,647,291
1990	4th	80	82	.494	23.0	Doug Rader	2,555,688
1991	7th	81	81	.500	14.0	Doug Rader, Buck Rodgers	2,416,236
1992	5th (Tie)	72	90	.444	24.0	Buck Rodgers	2,065,444
1993	5th (Tie)	71	91	.438	23.0	Buck Rodgers	2,057,460
1994	4th	47	68	.409	5.5	Buck Rodgers, Marcel Lachemann	1,512,622
1995	2nd	78	67	.538	1.0	Marcel Lachemann	1,748,680
1996	4th	70	91	.435	19.5	Marcel Lachemann, John McNamara, Joe Maddon	1,820,521
1997	2nd	84	78	.519	6.0	Terry Collins	1,767,330

## 232 Team-by-Team Histories

1998	2nd	85	77	.525	3.0	Terry Collins	2,519,210
1999	4th	70	92	.432	25.0	Terry Collins, Joe Maddon	2,253,123
2000	3rd	82	80	.506	9.5	Mike Scioscia	2,066,977
2001	3rd	75	87	.463	41.0	Mike Scioscia	2,000,917
2002	2nd	99	63	.611	4.0	Mike Scioscia	2,305,565
2003	3rd	77	85	.475	19.0	Mike Scioscia	3,061,094
2004	1st	92	70	.568	+1.0	Mike Scioscia	3,375,677

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Don Baylor, outfield, 1979  
Vladimir Guerrero, outfield, 2004

#### Rookie of the Year

Tim Salmon, outfield, 1993

#### Cy Young

Dean Chance, 1964

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Angels

Rod Carew, infield, 1979–85  
Reggie Jackson, designated hitter and outfield, 1982–86  
Eddie Murray, designated hitter, 1997  
Frank Robinson, designated hitter, 1973–74  
Nolan Ryan, pitcher, 1972–79  
Don Sutton, pitcher, 1985–87  
Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1969  
Dave Winfield, outfield and designated hitter, 1990–91

#### Retired Numbers

9 ..... Reggie Jackson  
11 ..... Jim Fregosi  
26 ..... Gene Autry  
29 ..... Rod Carew  
30 ..... Nolan Ryan  
50 ..... Jimmy Reese

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Alex Johnson, 1970 ..... 329

#### Home Runs, Season

Bobby Grinch, 1981 ..... 22 (Tie)  
Reggie Jackson, 1982 ..... 39 (Tie)  
Troy Glaus, 2000 ..... 47

#### RBIs, Season

Don Baylor, 1979 ..... 139

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Mickey Rivers, 1975 ..... 70

#### Total Bases, Season

Vladimir Guerrero, 2004 ..... 366

#### Most Hits, Season

Darin Erstad, 2000 ..... 240

#### Most Runs, Season

Albie Pearson, 1962 ..... 115  
Don Baylor, 1979 ..... 120  
Vladimir Guerrero, 2004 ..... 124

### Batting Feats

#### Hitting for the Cycle

Jim Fregosi, July 28, 1964  
Jim Fregosi, May 20, 1968  
Dan Ford, Aug. 10, 1979  
Dave Winfield, June 24, 1991  
Jeff DaVanon, Aug. 25, 2004

#### Six Hits in a Game

Garret Anderson, Sept. 27, 1996\*  
\*Extra-inning game.

#### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

47 ..... Troy Glaus, 2000  
41 ..... Troy Glaus, 2001

### League Leaders, Pitching

#### Most Wins, Season

Dean Chance, 1964 ..... 20 (Tie)

#### Most Strikeouts, Season

Nolan Ryan, 1972 ..... 329  
Nolan Ryan, 1973 ..... 383  
Nolan Ryan, 1974 ..... 367

Frank Tanana, 1975 ..... 269

Nolan Ryan, 1976 ..... 327

Nolan Ryan, 1977 ..... 341

Nolan Ryan, 1978 ..... 260

Nolan Ryan, 1979 ..... 223

#### Lowest ERA, Season

Dean Chance, 1964 ..... 1.65

Frank Tanana, 1977 ..... 2.54

#### Most Saves, Season

Bryan Harvey, 1991 ..... 46

#### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

[No pitcher]

#### 20 Wins, Season

Dean Chance, 1964 ..... 20–9

Clyde Wright, 1970 ..... 22–12

Andy Messersmith, 1971 ..... 20–13

Nolan Ryan, 1973 ..... 21–16

Bill Singer, 1973 ..... 20–14

Nolan Ryan, 1974 ..... 22–16

#### No-Hitters

Bo Belinsky (vs. Balt. Orioles), May 5, 1962 (final: 2–0)

Clyde Wright (vs. Oak. A's), July 3, 1970 (final: 4–0)

Nolan Ryan (vs. K.C. Royals), May 15, 1973 (final: 3–0)

Nolan Ryan (vs. Det. Tigers), July 15, 1973 (final: 6–0)

Nolan Ryan (vs. Minn. Twins), Sept. 28, 1974 (final: 4–0)

Nolan Ryan (vs. Balt. Orioles), June 1, 1975 (final: 1–0)

Mike Witt (vs. Tex. Rangers), Sept. 30, 1984 (perfect game) (final: 1–0)

Mark Langston and Mike Witt (vs. Sea. Mariners), Apr. 11, 1990 (final: 1–0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Earl Wilson, Bost. Red Sox, June 26,  
1962 (final: 2–0)  
Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad,  
and Rollie Fingers, Oak. A's, Sept.  
28, 1975 (final: 5–0)  
Dennis Eckersley, Cleve. Indians, May  
30, 1977 (final: 1–0)  
Bert Blyleven, Tex. Rangers, Sept. 22,  
1977 (final: 6–0)  
Joe Cowley, Chi. White Sox, Sept. 19,  
1986 (final: 7–1)

Kenny Rogers, Tex. Rangers, July 29,  
1994 (final: 4–0) (perfect game)  
Eric Milton, Minn. Twins, Sept. 11,  
1999 (final: 7–0)

**Postseason**

1979 League Championship Series vs.  
Balt. Orioles, lost 3 games to 1  
1982 League Championship Series vs.  
Milw. Brewers, lost 3 games to 2  
1986 League Championship Series vs.  
Bost. Red Sox, lost 4 games to 3

1995 AL West Playoff Game vs. Sea.  
Mariners, lost  
2002 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees,  
won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs.  
Minn. Twins, won 4 games to 1  
World Series vs. S.F. Giants (NL),  
won 4 games to 3  
2004 Division Series vs. Bost. Red Sox,  
lost 3 games to 0

## Minnesota Twins

**Dates of Operation:** 1961–present (44 years)

**Overall Record:** 3482 wins, 3505 losses (.498)

**Stadiums:** Metropolitan Stadium, 1961–81; Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, 1982–present  
(capacity: 48,678)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1961	7th	70	90	.438	38.0	Cookie Lavagetto, Sam Mele	1,256,723
1962	2nd	91	71	.562	5.0	Sam Mele	1,433,116
1963	3rd	91	70	.565	13.0	Sam Mele	1,406,652
1964	6th (Tie)	79	83	.488	20.0	Sam Mele	1,207,514
1965	1st	102	60	.630	+7.0	Sam Mele	1,463,258
1966	2nd	89	73	.549	9.0	Sam Mele	1,259,374
1967	2nd (Tie)	91	71	.562	1.0	Sam Mele, Cal Ermer	1,483,547
1968	7th	79	83	.488	24.0	Cal Ermer	1,143,257

#### West Division

1969	1st	97	65	.599	+9.0	Billy Martin	1,349,328
1970	1st	98	64	.605	+9.0	Bill Rigney	1,261,887
1971	5th	74	86	.463	26.5	Bill Rigney	940,858
1972	3rd	77	77	.500	15.5	Bill Rigney, Frank Quilici	797,901
1973	3rd	81	81	.500	13.0	Frank Quilici	907,499
1974	3rd	82	80	.506	8.0	Frank Quilici	662,401
1975	4th	76	83	.478	20.5	Frank Quilici	737,156
1976	3rd	85	77	.525	5.0	Gene Mauch	715,394
1977	4th	84	77	.522	17.5	Gene Mauch	1,162,727
1978	4th	73	89	.451	19.0	Gene Mauch	787,878
1979	4th	82	80	.506	6.0	Gene Mauch	1,070,521
1980	3rd	77	84	.478	19.5	Gene Mauch, Johnny Goryl	769,206
1981*	7th/4th	41	68	.376	18.0/6.0	Johnny Goryl, Billy Gardner	469,090
1982	7th	60	102	.370	33.0	Billy Gardner	921,186
1983	5th (Tie)	70	92	.432	29.0	Billy Gardner	858,939
1984	2nd (Tie)	81	81	.500	3.0	Billy Gardner	1,598,422
1985	4th (Tie)	77	85	.475	14.0	Billy Gardner, Ray Miller	1,651,814
1986	6th	71	91	.438	21.0	Ray Miller, Tom Kelly	1,255,453
1987	1st	85	77	.525	+2.0	Tom Kelly	2,081,976
1988	2nd	91	71	.562	13.0	Tom Kelly	3,030,672
1989	5th	80	82	.494	19.0	Tom Kelly	2,277,438
1990	7th	74	88	.457	29.0	Tom Kelly	1,751,584
1991	1st	95	67	.586	+8.0	Tom Kelly	2,293,842
1992	2nd	90	72	.556	6.0	Tom Kelly	2,482,428
1993	5th (Tie)	71	91	.438	23.0	Tom Kelly	2,048,673

#### Central Division

1994	4th	53	60	.469	14.0	Tom Kelly	1,398,565
1995	5th	56	88	.389	44.0	Tom Kelly	1,057,667
1996	4th	78	84	.481	21.5	Tom Kelly	1,437,352
1997	4th	68	94	.420	18.5	Tom Kelly	1,411,064
1998	4th	70	92	.432	19.0	Tom Kelly	1,165,980

1999	5th	63	97	.394	33.0	Tom Kelly	1,202,829
2000	5th	69	93	.426	26.0	Tom Kelly	1,059,715
2001	2nd	85	77	.525	6.0	Tom Kelly	1,782,926
2002	1st	94	67	.584	+13.5	Ron Gardenhire	1,924,473
2003	1st	90	72	.556	+4.0	Ron Gardenhire	1,946,011
2004	1st	92	70	.568	+9.0	Ron Gardenhire	1,911,418

\*Split season.

**Awards**

**Most Valuable Player**

- Zoilo Versalles, shortstop, 1965
- Harmon Killebrew, infield, 1969
- Rod Carew, first base, 1977

**Rookie of the Year**

- Tony Oliva, outfield, 1964
- Rod Carew, second base, 1967
- John Castino (co-winner), third base, 1979
- Chuck Knoblauch, second base, 1991
- Marty Cordova, outfield, 1995

**Cy Young**

- Jim Perry, 1970
- Pete Vuckovich, 1982
- Frank Viola, 1988
- Johan Santana, 2004

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Twins**

- Rod Carew, infield, 1967–78
- Steve Carlton, pitcher, 1987–88
- Paul Molitor, designated hitter, 1996–98
- Harmon Killebrew, infield and outfield, 1961–74
- Kirby Puckett, outfield, 1984–95
- Dave Winfield, designated hitter, 1993–94

**Retired Numbers**

- 3.....Harmon Killebrew
- 6.....Tony Oliva
- 14.....Kent Hrbek
- 29.....Rod Carew
- 34.....Kirby Puckett

**League Leaders, Batting**

**Batting Average, Season**

- Tony Oliva, 1964 ..... .323
- Tony Oliva, 1965 ..... .321

Rod Carew, 1969.....	.332	Rod Carew, 1977.....	.239
Tony Oliva, 1971.....	.337	Kirby Puckett, 1987.....	.207 (Tie)
Rod Carew, 1972.....	.318	Kirby Puckett, 1988.....	.234
Rod Carew, 1973.....	.350	Kirby Puckett, 1989.....	.215
Rod Carew, 1974.....	.364	Kirby Puckett, 1992.....	.210
Rod Carew, 1975.....	.359	Paul Molitor, 1996.....	.225
Rod Carew, 1977.....	.388		
Rod Carew, 1978.....	.333		
Kirby Puckett, 1989.....	.339		

**Home Runs, Season**

Harmon Killebrew, 1962.....	.48
Harmon Killebrew, 1963.....	.45
Harmon Killebrew, 1964.....	.49
Harmon Killebrew, 1967.....	.44 (Tie)
Harmon Killebrew, 1969.....	.49

**RBIs, Season**

Harmon Killebrew, 1962.....	.126
Harmon Killebrew, 1969.....	.140
Harmon Killebrew, 1971.....	.119
Larry Hise, 1977.....	.119
Kirby Puckett, 1994.....	.112

**Stolen Bases, Season**

[No player]

**Total Bases, Season**

Tony Oliva, 1964.....	.374
Zoilo Versalles, 1965.....	.308
Kirby Puckett, 1988.....	.358
Kirby Puckett, 1992.....	.313

**Most Hits, Season**

Tony Oliva, 1964.....	.217
Tony Oliva, 1965.....	.185
Tony Oliva, 1966.....	.191
Tony Oliva, 1969.....	.197
Tony Oliva, 1970.....	.204
Cesar Tovar, 1971.....	.204
Rod Carew, 1973.....	.203
Rod Carew, 1974.....	.218

**Most Runs, Season**

- Bob Allison, 1963.....
- .99
- Tony Oliva, 1964.....
- .109
- Zoilo Versalles, 1965.....
- .126
- Rod Carew, 1977.....
- .128

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

- Rod Carew, May 20, 1970
- Cesar Tovar, Sept. 19, 1972
- Larry Hise, June 4, 1976
- Lyman Bostock, July 24, 1976
- Mike Cubbage, July 27, 1978
- Gary Ward, Sept. 18, 1980
- Kirby Puckett, Aug. 1, 1986

**Six Hits in a Game**

- Kirby Puckett, Aug. 30, 1987
  - Kirby Puckett, May 23, 1991\*
- \*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

- 49.....Harmon Killebrew, 1964
- Harmon Killebrew, 1969
- 48.....Harmon Killebrew, 1962
- 46.....Harmon Killebrew, 1961
- 45.....Harmon Killebrew, 1963
- 44.....Harmon Killebrew, 1967
- 41.....Harmon Killebrew, 1970

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

- Mudcat Grant, 1965.....
- .21
- Jim Kaat, 1966.....
- .25

## 236 Team-by-Team Histories

Jim Perry, 1970.....	24
Gaylord Perry, 1972.....	24 (Tie)
Frank Viola, 1988 .....	24
Scott Erickson, 1991 .....	20 (Tie)

### Most Strikeouts, Season

Camilo Pascual, 1961.....	221
Camilo Pascual, 1962.....	206
Camilo Pascual, 1963.....	202
Bert Blyleven*, 1985 .....	206
Johan Santana, 2004.....	265

\*Pitched part of season with Cleve. Indians.

### Lowest ERA, Season

Allan Anderson, 1988 .....	2.45
Johan Santana, 2004.....	2.61

### Most Saves, Season

Ron Perranoski, 1969 .....	31
Ron Perranoski, 1970 .....	34
Mike Marshall, 1979 .....	32
Eddie Guardado, 2002.....	45

### Best Won-Last Percentage, Season

Mudcat Grant, 1965.....21-7 .....	.750	
Bill Campbell, 1976.....17-5 .....	.773	
Frank Viola, 1988 .....	24-7 .....	.774
Scott Erickson, 1991 .....	20-8 .....	.714
Johan Santana, 2003.....12-3 .....	.800	

### 20 Wins, Season

Camilo Pascual, 1962 .....	20-11
Camilo Pascual, 1963 .....	21-9
Mudcat Grant, 1965 .....	21-7
Jim Kaat, 1966.....	25-13
Dean Chance, 1967 .....	20-14
Jim Perry, 1969 .....	20-6
Dave Boswell, 1969 .....	20-12
Jim Perry, 1970 .....	24-12
Bert Blyleven, 1973 .....	20-17
Dave Goltz, 1977 .....	20-11
Jerry Koosman, 1979 .....	20-13
Frank Viola, 1988.....	24-7
Scott Erickson, 1991 .....	20-8
Brad Radke, 1997.....	20-10
Johan Santana, 2004.....	20-6

### No-Hitters

Jack Kralick (vs. K.C. A's), Aug. 26, 1962 (final: 1-0)
Dean Chance (vs. Cleve. Indians), Aug. 25, 1967 (final: 2-1)
Scott Erickson (vs. Milw. Brewers), Apr. 27, 1994 (final: 6-0)
Eric Milton (vs. Ana. Angels), Sept. 11, 1999 (final: 7-0)

### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Catfish Hunter, Oak. A's, May 8, 1968 (final: 4-0) (perfect game)
--

Vida Blue, Oak. A's, Sept. 21, 1970  
(final: 6-0)

Nolan Ryan, Cal. Angels, Sept. 28, 1974  
(final: 4-0)

David Wells, N.Y. Yankees, May 17, 1998  
(final: 4-0) (perfect game)

### Postseason Play

1965	World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), lost 4 games to 3
1969	Championship Series vs. Balt. Orioles, lost 3 games to 0
1970	Championship Series vs. Balt. Orioles, lost 3 games to 0
1987	Championship Series vs. Det. Tigers, won 3 games to 1 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), won 4 games to 3
1991	Championship Series vs. Tor. Blue Jays, won 4 games to 1 World Series vs. Atl. Braves (NL), won 4 games to 3
2002	Division Series vs. Oak. A's, won 3 games to 2 Championship Series vs. Ana. Angels, lost 4 games to 1
2003	Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 1
2004	Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 1



# New York Yankees

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Baltimore Orioles) 1901–02 (2 years)

**Overall Record:** 118 wins, 153 losses (.435)

**Stadium:** Oriole Park, Baltimore, 1901–02

**Dates of Operation:** (as the New York Yankees) 1903–present (102 years)

**Overall Record:** 8979 wins, 6809 losses (.569)

**Stadiums:** Hilltop Park, 1903–12; Polo Grounds, 1912, 1913–22; Harrison Field, 1918 (Sundays only); Yankee Stadium, 1923–73; Shea Stadium, 1974–75; Yankee Stadium 1976–present (capacity: 57,478)

**Other Name:** Highlanders

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>Balt. Orioles</b>							
1901	5th	68	65	.511	13.5	John McGraw	141,952
1902	8th	50	88	.362	34.0	John McGraw, Wilbert Robison	174,606
<b>N.Y. Yankees</b>							
1903	4th	72	62	.537	17.0	Clark Griffith	211,808
1904	2nd	92	59	.609	1.5	Clark Griffith	438,919
1905	6th	71	78	.477	21.5	Clark Griffith	309,100
1906	2nd	90	61	.596	3.0	Clark Griffith	434,709
1907	5th	70	78	.473	21.0	Clark Griffith	350,020
1908	8th	51	103	.331	39.5	Clark Griffith, Kid Elberfeld	305,500
1909	5th	74	77	.490	23.5	George Stallings	501,000
1910	2nd	88	63	.583	14.5	George Stallings, Hal Chase	355,857
1911	6th	76	76	.500	25.5	Hal Chase	302,444
1912	8th	50	102	.329	55.0	Harry Wolverton	242,194
1913	7th	57	94	.377	38.0	Frank Chance	357,551
1914	6th (Tie)	70	84	.455	30.0	Frank Chance, Roger Peckinpaugh	359,477
1915	5th	69	83	.454	32.5	Bill Donovan	256,035
1916	4th	80	74	.519	11.0	Bill Donovan	469,211
1917	6th	71	82	.464	28.5	Bill Donovan	330,294
1918	4th	60	63	.488	13.5	Miller Huggins	282,047
1919	3rd	80	59	.576	7.5	Miller Huggins	619,164
1920	3rd	95	59	.617	3.0	Miller Huggins	1,289,422
1921	1st	98	55	.641	+4.5	Miller Huggins	1,230,696
1922	1st	94	60	.610	+1.0	Miller Huggins	1,026,134
1923	1st	98	54	.645	+16.0	Miller Huggins	1,007,066
1924	2nd	89	63	.586	2.0	Miller Huggins	1,053,533
1925	7th	69	85	.448	30.0	Miller Huggins	697,267
1926	1st	91	63	.591	+3.0	Miller Huggins	1,027,095
1927	1st	110	44	.714	+19.0	Miller Huggins	1,164,015
1928	1st	101	53	.656	+2.5	Miller Huggins	1,072,132
1929	2nd	88	66	.571	18.0	Miller Huggins, Art Fletcher	960,148
1930	3rd	86	68	.558	16.0	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230
1931	2nd	94	59	.614	13.5	Joe McCarthy	912,437
1932	1st	107	47	.695	+13.0	Joe McCarthy	962,320

## 238 Team-by-Team Histories

1933	2nd	91	59	.607	7.0	Joe McCarthy	728,014
1934	2nd	94	60	.610	7.0	Joe McCarthy	854,682
1935	2nd	89	60	.597	3.0	Joe McCarthy	657,508
1936	1st	102	51	.667	+19.5	Joe McCarthy	976,913
1937	1st	102	52	.662	+13.0	Joe McCarthy	998,148
1938	1st	99	53	.651	+9.5	Joe McCarthy	970,916
1939	1st	106	45	.702	+17.0	Joe McCarthy	859,785
1940	3rd	88	66	.571	2.0	Joe McCarthy	988,975
1941	1st	101	53	.656	+17.0	Joe McCarthy	964,722
1942	1st	103	51	.669	+9.0	Joe McCarthy	988,251
1943	1st	98	56	.636	+13.5	Joe McCarthy	645,006
1944	3rd	83	71	.539	6.0	Joe McCarthy	822,864
1945	4th	81	71	.533	6.5	Joe McCarthy	881,846
1946	3rd	87	67	.565	17.0	Joe McCarthy, Bill Dickey, Johnny Neun	2,265,512
1947	1st	97	57	.630	+12.0	Bucky Harris	2,178,937
1948	3rd	94	60	.610	2.5	Bucky Harris	2,373,901
1949	1st	97	57	.630	+1.0	Casey Stengel	2,281,676
1950	1st	98	56	.636	+3.0	Casey Stengel	2,081,380
1951	1st	98	56	.636	+5.0	Casey Stengel	1,950,107
1952	1st	95	59	.617	+2.0	Casey Stengel	1,629,665
1953	1st	99	52	.656	+8.5	Casey Stengel	1,537,811
1954	2nd	103	51	.669	8.0	Casey Stengel	1,475,171
1955	1st	96	58	.623	+3.0	Casey Stengel	1,490,138
1956	1st	97	57	.630	+9.0	Casey Stengel	1,491,784
1957	1st	98	56	.636	+8.0	Casey Stengel	1,497,134
1958	1st	92	62	.597	+10.0	Casey Stengel	1,428,438
1959	3rd	79	75	.513	15.0	Casey Stengel	1,552,030
1960	1st	97	57	.630	+8.0	Casey Stengel	1,627,349
1961	1st	109	53	.673	+8.0	Ralph Houk	1,747,725
1962	1st	96	66	.593	+5.0	Ralph Houk	1,493,574
1963	1st	104	57	.646	+10.5	Ralph Houk	1,308,920
1964	1st	99	63	.611	+1.0	Yogi Berra	1,305,638
1965	6th	77	85	.475	25.0	Johnny Keane	1,213,552
1966	10th	70	89	.440	26.5	Johnny Keane, Ralph Houk	1,124,648
1967	9th	72	90	.444	20.0	Ralph Houk	1,259,514
1968	5th	83	79	.512	20.0	Ralph Houk	1,185,666

### East Division

1969	5th	80	81	.497	28.5	Ralph Houk	1,067,996
1970	2nd	93	69	.574	15.0	Ralph Houk	1,136,879
1971	4th	82	80	.506	21.0	Ralph Houk	1,070,771
1972	4th	79	76	.510	6.5	Ralph Houk	966,328
1973	4th	80	82	.494	17.0	Ralph Houk	1,262,103
1974	2nd	89	73	.549	2.0	Bill Virdon	1,273,075
1975	3rd	83	77	.519	12.0	Bill Virdon, Billy Martin	1,288,048
1976	1st	97	62	.610	+10.5	Billy Martin	2,012,434
1977	1st	100	62	.617	+2.5	Billy Martin	2,103,092
1978	1st	100	63	.613	+1.0	Billy Martin, Dick Howser, Bob Lemon	2,335,871
1979	4th	89	71	.556	13.5	Bob Lemon, Billy Martin	2,537,765
1980	1st	103	59	.636	+3.0	Dick Howser	2,627,417

1981*	1st/6th	59	48	.551	+2.0/5.0	Gene Michael, Bob Lemon	1,614,533
1982	5th	79	83	.488	16.0	Bob Lemon, Gene Michael, Clyde King	2,041,219
1983	3rd	91	71	.562	7.0	Billy Martin	2,257,976
1984	3rd	87	75	.537	17.0	Yogi Berra	1,821,815
1985	2nd	97	64	.602	2.0	Yogi Berra, Billy Martin	2,214,587
1986	2nd	90	72	.556	5.5	Lou Piniella	2,268,030
1987	4th	89	73	.549	9.0	Lou Piniella	2,427,672
1988	5th	85	76	.528	3.5	Billy Martin, Lou Piniella	2,633,701
1989	5th	74	87	.460	14.5	Dallas Green, Bucky Dent	2,170,485
1990	7th	67	95	.414	21.0	Bucky Dent, Stump Merrill	2,006,436
1991	5th	71	91	.438	20.0	Stump Merrill	1,863,733
1992	4th (Tie)	76	86	.469	20.0	Buck Showalter	1,748,733
1993	2nd	88	74	.543	7.0	Buck Showalter	2,416,965
1994	1st	70	43	.619	+6.5	Buck Showalter	1,675,556
1995	2nd	79	65	.549	7.0	Buck Showalter	1,705,263
1996	1st	92	70	.568	+4.0	Joe Torre	2,250,877
1997	2nd	96	66	.593	2.0	Joe Torre	2,580,325
1998	1st	114	48	.704	+22.0	Joe Torre	2,949,734
1999	1st	98	64	.605	+4.0	Joe Torre	3,292,736
2000	1st	87	74	.540	+2.5	Joe Torre	3,227,657
2001	1st	95	65	.594	+13.5	Joe Torre	3,264,777
2002	1st	103	58	.640	+10.5	Joe Torre	3,461,644
2003	1st	101	61	.623	+6.0	Joe Torre	3,465,600
2004	1st	101	61	.623	+3.0	Joe Torre	3,775,292

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Babe Ruth, outfield, 1923  
 Lou Gehrig, first base, 1927  
 Lou Gehrig, first base, 1936  
 Joe DiMaggio, outfield, 1939  
 Joe DiMaggio, outfield, 1941  
 Joe Gordon, second base, 1942  
 Spud Chandler, pitcher, 1943  
 Joe DiMaggio, outfield, 1947  
 Phil Rizzuto, shortstop, 1950  
 Yogi Berra, catcher, 1951  
 Yogi Berra, catcher, 1954  
 Yogi Berra, catcher, 1955  
 Mickey Mantle, outfield, 1956  
 Mickey Mantle, outfield, 1957  
 Roger Maris, outfield, 1960  
 Roger Maris, outfield, 1961  
 Mickey Mantle, outfield, 1962  
 Elston Howard, catcher, 1963  
 Thurman Munson, catcher, 1976  
 Don Mattingly, first base, 1985

### Rookie of the Year

Gil McDougald, infield, 1951  
 Bob Grim, pitcher, 1954  
 Tony Kubek, infield, 1957  
 Tom Tresh, shortstop and outfield, 1962  
 Stan Bahnsen, pitcher, 1968  
 Thurman Munson, catcher, 1970  
 Dave Righetti, pitcher, 1981  
 Derek Jeter, shortstop, 1996

### Cy Young

Bob Turley, 1958  
 Whitey Ford, 1961  
 Sparky Lyle, 1977  
 Ron Guidry, 1978  
 Roger Clemens, 2001

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Yankees

Home Run Baker, third base, 1916–19 and 1921–22  
 Yogi Berra, catcher and outfield, 1946–63 and 1965

Wade Boggs, third base, 1993–97  
 Frank Chance, first base, 1913–14  
 Jack Chesbro, pitcher, 1903–09  
 Earle Combs, outfield, 1924–35  
 Stan Coveleski, pitcher, 1928  
 Bill Dickey, catcher, 1928–43 and 1946  
 Joe DiMaggio, outfield, 1936–42 and 1946–51  
 Leo Durocher, shortstop, 1925 and 1928–29  
 Whitey Ford, pitcher, 1950 and 1953–67  
 Lou Gehrig, first base, 1923–39  
 Lefty Gomez, pitcher, 1930–42  
 Clark Griffith, pitcher, 1903–07  
 Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1934  
 Waite Hoyt, pitcher, 1921–30  
 Calfish Hunter, pitcher, 1975–79  
 Reggie Jackson, outfield, 1977–81  
 Wee Willie Keeler, outfield, 1903–09  
 Tony Lazzeri, second base, 1926–37  
 Mickey Mantle, outfield, 1951–68  
 Bill McKechnie, infield, 1913

## 240 Team-by-Team Histories

Johnny Mize, first base and pinch hitter, 1949–53
Phil Niekro, pitcher, 1984–85
Herb Pennock, pitcher, 1923–33
Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1980
Branch Rickey, outfield and catcher, 1907
Phil Rizzuto, shortstop, 1941–42 and 1946–56
Red Ruffing, pitcher, 1930–42 and 1945–46
Babe Ruth, outfield, 1920–34
Joe Sewell, third base, 1931–33
Enos Slaughter, outfield, 1954–55 and 1956–59
Dazzy Vance, pitcher, 1915
Paul Waner, pinch hitter, 1944–45
Dave Winfield, outfield, 1981–90

### Retired Numbers

1.....Billy Martin
3.....Babe Ruth
4.....Lou Gehrig
5.....Joe DiMaggio
7.....Mickey Mantle
8.....Bill Dickey and Yogi Berra
9.....Roger Maris
10.....Phil Rizzuto
15.....Thurman Munson
16.....Whitey Ford
23.....Don Mattingly
32.....Elston Howard
37.....Casey Stengel
44.....Reggie Jackson
49.....Ron Guidry

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Babe Ruth, 1924.....	378
Lou Gehrig, 1934.....	363
Joe DiMaggio, 1939.....	381
Joe DiMaggio, 1940.....	352
Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1945.....	309
Mickey Mantle, 1956.....	353
Don Mattingly, 1984.....	343
Paul O'Neill, 1994.....	359
Bernie Williams, 1998.....	339

#### Home Runs, Season

Wally Pipp, 1916.....	12
Wally Pipp, 1917.....	9
Babe Ruth, 1920.....	54

Babe Ruth, 1921.....	59
Babe Ruth, 1923.....	41
Babe Ruth, 1924.....	46
Bob Meusel, 1925.....	33
Babe Ruth, 1926.....	47
Babe Ruth, 1927.....	60
Babe Ruth, 1928.....	54
Babe Ruth, 1929.....	46
Babe Ruth, 1930.....	49
Babe Ruth, 1931.....	46 (Tie)
Lou Gehrig, 1931.....	46 (Tie)
Lou Gehrig, 1934.....	49
Lou Gehrig, 1936.....	49
Joe DiMaggio, 1937.....	46
Nick Etten, 1944.....	22
Joe DiMaggio, 1948.....	39
Mickey Mantle, 1955.....	37
Mickey Mantle, 1956.....	52
Mickey Mantle, 1958.....	42
Mickey Mantle, 1960.....	40
Roger Maris, 1961.....	61
Graig Nettles, 1976.....	32
Reggie Jackson, 1980.....	41 (Tie)

#### RBI, Season

Wally Pipp, 1916.....	99
Babe Ruth, 1920.....	137
Babe Ruth, 1921.....	171
Babe Ruth, 1923.....	131
Bob Meusel, 1925.....	138
Babe Ruth, 1926.....	145
Lou Gehrig, 1927.....	175
Lou Gehrig, 1928.....	142 (Tie)
Babe Ruth, 1928.....	142 (Tie)
Lou Gehrig, 1930.....	174
Lou Gehrig, 1931.....	184
Lou Gehrig, 1934.....	165
Joe DiMaggio, 1941.....	125
Nick Etten, 1945.....	111
Joe DiMaggio, 1948.....	155
Mickey Mantle, 1956.....	130
Roger Maris, 1960.....	112
Roger Maris, 1961.....	142
Reggie Jackson, 1973.....	117
Don Mattingly, 1985.....	145

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Fritz Maisel, 1914.....	74
Ben Chapman, 1931.....	61
Ben Chapman, 1932.....	38
Ben Chapman, 1933.....	27

Frankie Crosetti, 1938.....	27
Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1944.....	55
Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1945.....	33
Rickey Henderson, 1985.....	80
Rickey Henderson, 1986.....	87
Rickey Henderson, 1988.....	93
Rickey Henderson*, 1989.....	77
Alfonso Soriano, 2002.....	41
*Played part of season with Oak. A's.	

#### Total Bases, Season

Babe Ruth, 1921.....	457
Babe Ruth, 1923.....	399
Babe Ruth, 1924.....	391
Babe Ruth, 1926.....	365
Lou Gehrig, 1927.....	447
Babe Ruth, 1928.....	380
Lou Gehrig, 1930.....	419
Lou Gehrig, 1931.....	410
Lou Gehrig, 1934.....	409
Joe DiMaggio, 1937.....	418
Joe DiMaggio, 1941.....	348
Johnny Lindell, 1944.....	297
Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1945.....	301
Joe DiMaggio, 1948.....	355
Mickey Mantle, 1956.....	376
Mickey Mantle, 1958.....	307
Mickey Mantle, 1960.....	294
Roger Maris, 1961.....	366
Bobby Murcer, 1972.....	314
Don Mattingly, 1985.....	370
Don Mattingly, 1986.....	388

#### Most Hits, Season

Earle Combs, 1927.....	231
Lou Gehrig, 1931.....	211
Red Rolfe, 1939.....	213
Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1944.....	205
Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1945.....	195
Bobby Richardson, 1962.....	209
Don Mattingly, 1984.....	207
Don Mattingly, 1986.....	238
Derek Jeter, 1999.....	219
Alfonso Soriano, 2002.....	209

#### Most Runs, Season

Patsy Dougherty*, 1904.....	113
Babe Ruth, 1920.....	158
Babe Ruth, 1921.....	177
Babe Ruth, 1923.....	151
Babe Ruth, 1924.....	143

Babe Ruth, 1926 .....139  
 Babe Ruth, 1927 .....158  
 Babe Ruth, 1928 .....163  
 Lou Gehrig, 1931 .....163  
 Lou Gehrig, 1933 .....138  
 Lou Gehrig, 1935 .....125  
 Lou Gehrig, 1936 .....167  
 Joe DiMaggio, 1937 .....151  
 Red Rolfe, 1939 .....139  
 Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1944 .....125  
 Snuffy Stirnweiss, 1945 .....107  
 Tommy Henrich, 1948 .....138  
 Mickey Mantle, 1954 .....129  
 Mickey Mantle, 1956 .....132  
 Mickey Mantle, 1957 .....121  
 Mickey Mantle, 1958 .....127  
 Mickey Mantle, 1960 .....119  
 Mickey Mantle, 1961 .....132 (Tie)  
 Roger Maris, 1961 .....132 (Tie)  
 Bobby Murcer, 1972 .....102  
 Roy White, 1976 .....104  
 Rickey Henderson, 1985 .....146  
 Rickey Henderson, 1986 .....130  
 Derek Jeter, 1998 .....127  
 Alfonso Soriano, 2002 .....128

\*Played part of season with Bost. Red Sox.

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Bert Daniels, July 25, 1912  
 Bob Meusel, May 7, 1921  
 Bob Meusel, July 3, 1922  
 Bob Meusel, July 26, 1928  
 Tony Lazzeri, June 3, 1932  
 Lou Gehrig, June 25, 1934  
 Joe DiMaggio, July 9, 1937  
 Lou Gehrig, Aug. 1, 1937  
 Buddy Rosar, July 19, 1940  
 Joe Gordon, Sept. 8, 1940  
 Joe DiMaggio, May 20, 1948  
 Mickey Mantle, July 23, 1957  
 Bobby Murcer, Aug. 29, 1972  
 Tony Hernandez, Sept. 3, 1995

**Six Hits in a Game**

Mike Donlin, June 24, 1901 (Balt. Orioles)  
 Jimmy Williams, Aug. 25, 1902 (Balt. Orioles)  
 Myril Hoag, June 6, 1934  
 Gerald Williams, May 1, 1996\*

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

61 .....Roger Maris, 1961  
 60 .....Babe Ruth, 1927  
 59 .....Babe Ruth, 1921  
 54 .....Babe Ruth, 1920  
       Babe Ruth, 1928  
       Mickey Mantle, 1961  
 52 .....Mickey Mantle, 1956  
 49 .....Babe Ruth, 1930  
       Lou Gehrig, 1934  
       Lou Gehrig, 1936  
 47 .....Babe Ruth, 1926  
       Lou Gehrig, 1927  
 46 .....Babe Ruth, 1924  
       Babe Ruth, 1929  
       Lou Gehrig, 1931  
       Babe Ruth, 1931  
       Joe DiMaggio, 1937  
 44 .....Tino Martinez, 1997  
 42 .....Mickey Mantle, 1958  
 41 .....Babe Ruth, 1923  
       Lou Gehrig, 1930  
       Babe Ruth, 1932  
       Reggie Jackson, 1980  
       David Justice, 2000\*  
       Jason Giambi, 2002  
       Jason Giambi, 2003  
 40 .....Mickey Mantle, 1960

\*21 with N.Y. Yankees and 20 with Cleve. Indians.

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Jack Chesbro, 1904 .....41  
 Al Orth, 1906 .....27  
 Carl Mays, 1921 .....27 (Tie)  
 Waite Hoyt, 1927 .....22 (Tie)  
 George Pipgras, 1928 .....24 (Tie)  
 Lefty Gomez, 1934 .....26  
 Lefty Gomez, 1937 .....21  
 Red Ruffing, 1938 .....21  
 Spud Chandler, 1943 .....20 (Tie)  
 Whitey Ford, 1958 .....18 (Tie)  
 Bob Turley, 1958 .....21  
 Whitey Ford, 1961 .....25  
 Ralph Terry, 1962 .....23  
 Whitey Ford, 1963 .....24  
 Ron Guidry, 1978 .....25  
 Ron Guidry, 1985 .....22  
 Jimmy Key, 1994 .....17  
 Andy Pettitte, 1996 .....21  
 David Cone, 1998 .....20 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Red Ruffing, 1932 .....190  
 Lefty Gomez, 1933 .....163  
 Lefty Gomez, 1934 .....158  
 Lefty Gomez, 1937 .....194  
 Vic Rashi, 1951 .....164  
 Allie Reynolds, 1952 .....160  
 Al Downing, 1964 .....217

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Bob Shawkey, 1920 .....2.45  
 Wiley Moore, 1927 .....2.28  
 Lefty Gomez, 1934 .....2.33  
 Lefty Gomez, 1937 .....2.33  
 Spud Chandler, 1943 .....1.64  
 Spud Chandler, 1947 .....2.46  
 Allie Reynolds, 1952 .....2.07  
 Eddie Lopat, 1953 .....2.43  
 Whitey Ford, 1956 .....2.47  
 Bobby Shantz, 1957 .....2.45  
 Whitey Ford, 1958 .....2.01  
 Ron Guidry, 1978 .....1.74  
 Ron Guidry, 1979 .....2.78  
 Rudy May, 1980 .....2.47

**Most Saves, Season**

Sparky Lyle, 1972 .....35  
 Sparky Lyle, 1976 .....23  
 Goose Gossage, 1978 .....27  
 Goose Gossage, 1980 .....33 (Tie)  
 Dave Righetti, 1986 .....46  
 John Wetteland, 1996 .....43  
 Mariano Rivera, 1999 .....45  
 Mariano Rivera, 2001 .....50  
 Mariano Rivera, 2004 .....53

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Jack Chesbro, 1904 .....41-13 .....759  
 Carl Mays, 1921 .....27-9 .....750  
 Joe Bush, 1922 .....26-7 .....788  
 Herb Pennock, 1923 .....19-6 .....760  
 Waite Hoyt, 1927 .....22-7 .....759  
 Johnny Allen, 1932 .....17-4 .....810  
 Lefty Gomez, 1934 .....26-5 .....839  
 Monte Pearson, 1936 .....19-7 .....731  
 Red Ruffing, 1938 .....21-7 .....750  
 Lefty Gomez, 1941 .....15-5 .....750  
 Tiny Bonham, 1942 .....21-5 .....808  
 Spud Chandler, 1943 .....20-4 .....833  
 Allie Reynolds, 1947 .....19-8 .....704  
 Vic Rashi, 1950 .....21-8 .....724  
 Eddie Lopat, 1953 .....16-4 .....800

Tommy Byrne, 1955 .....16-5..... 762  
 Whitey Ford, 1956.....19-6..... 760  
 Tom Sturdivant, 1957 .....16-6..... 727  
 (Tie)  
 Bob Turley, 1958.....21-7..... 750  
 Whitey Ford, 1961.....25-4..... 862  
 Whitey Ford, 1963.....24-7..... 774  
 Ron Guidry, 1978 .....25-3..... 893  
 Ron Guidry, 1985 .....22-6..... 786  
 Jimmy Key, 1993 .....18-6..... 750  
 David Wells, 1998 .....18-4..... 818  
 Roger Clemens, 2001 .....20-3..... 870

**20 Wins, Season**

Joe McGinnity, 1901 .....26-21  
 (Balt. Orioles)  
 Jack Chesbro, 1903 .....21-15  
 Jack Chesbro, 1904 .....41-13  
 Jack Powell, 1904 .....23-19  
 Al Orth, 1906 .....27-17  
 Jack Chesbro, 1906 .....24-16  
 Russ Ford, 1910 .....26-6  
 Russ Ford, 1911 .....22-11  
 Bob Shawkey, 1916 .....24-14  
 Bob Shawkey, 1919 .....20-13  
 Carl Mays, 1920 .....26-11  
 Bob Shawkey, 1920 .....20-13  
 Carl Mays, 1921 .....27-9  
 Joe Bush, 1922 .....26-7  
 Bob Shawkey, 1922 .....20-12  
 Sad Sam Jones, 1923 .....21-8  
 Herb Pennock, 1924 .....21-9  
 Herb Pennock, 1927 .....23-11  
 Waite Hoyt, 1927 .....22-7  
 George Pipgras, 1928 .....24-13  
 Waite Hoyt, 1928 .....23-7  
 Lefty Gomez, 1931 .....21-9  
 Lefty Gomez, 1932 .....24-7  
 Lefty Gomez, 1934 .....26-5  
 Red Ruffing, 1936 .....20-12  
 Lefty Gomez, 1937 .....21-11  
 Red Ruffing, 1937 .....20-7  
 Red Ruffing, 1938 .....21-7  
 Red Ruffing, 1939 .....21-7  
 Tiny Bonham, 1942 .....21-5  
 Spud Chandler, 1943 .....20-4  
 Spud Chandler, 1946 .....20-8  
 Vic Raschi, 1949 .....21-10  
 Vic Raschi, 1950 .....21-8  
 Ed Lopat, 1951 .....21-9  
 Vic Raschi, 1951 .....21-10  
 Allie Reynolds, 1952 .....20-8

Bob Grim, 1954 .....20-6  
 Bob Turley, 1958.....21-7  
 Whitey Ford, 1961 .....25-4  
 Ralph Terry, 1962 .....23-12  
 Whitey Ford, 1963 .....24-7  
 Jim Bouton, 1963.....21-7  
 Mel Stottlemyre, 1965 .....20-9  
 Mel Stottlemyre, 1968 .....21-12  
 Mel Stottlemyre, 1969 .....20-14  
 Fritz Peterson, 1970 .....20-11  
 Catfish Hunter, 1975 .....23-14  
 Ron Guidry, 1978 .....25-3  
 Ed Figueroa, 1978 .....20-9  
 Tommy John, 1979 .....21-9  
 Tommy John, 1980 .....22-9  
 Ron Guidry, 1983 .....21-9  
 Ron Guidry, 1985 .....22-6  
 Andy Pettitte, 1996 .....21-8  
 David Cone, 1998 .....20-7  
 Roger Clemens, 2001 .....20-3  
 Andy Pettitte, 2003 .....21-8

**No-Hitters**

Tom Hughes (vs. Cleve. Indians), Aug. 30, 1910 (final: 0-5) (lost in 11th)  
 George Magriddle (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Apr. 24, 1917 (final: 2-1)  
 Sam Jones (vs. Phila. A's), Sept. 4, 1923 (final: 4-0)  
 Monte Pearson (vs. Cleve. Indians), Aug. 27, 1938 (final: 13-0)  
 Allie Reynolds (vs. Cleve. Indians), July 12, 1951 (final: 1-0)  
 Allie Reynolds (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Sept. 28, 1951 (final: 8-0)  
 Don Larsen (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers, NL), Oct. 8, 1956 (final: 2-0) (World Series, perfect game)  
 Dave Righetti (vs. Bost. Red Sox), July 4, 1983 (final: 4-0)  
 Andy Hawkins (vs. Chi. White Sox), July 1, 1990 (final: 0-4) (8 innings, lost)  
 Jim Abbott (vs. Cleve. Indians), Sept. 4, 1993 (final: 4-0)  
 Dwight Gooden (vs. Sea. Mariners), May 14, 1996 (final: 2-0)  
 David Wells (vs. Minn. Twins), May 17, 1998 (final: 4-0) (perfect game)  
 David Cone (vs. Mont. Expos, NL), July 18, 1999 (final: 6-0) (perfect game)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Cy Young, Bost. Red Sox, June 30, 1908 (final: 8-0)  
 George Foster, Bost. Red Sox, June 21, 1916 (final: 2-0)  
 Ray Caldwell, Bost. Red Sox, Sept. 10, 1919 (final: 3-0)  
 Bob Feller, Cleve. Indians, Apr. 30, 1946 (final: 1-0)  
 Virgil Trucks, Det. Tigers, Aug. 25, 1952 (final: 1-0)  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, Balt. Orioles, Sept. 2, 1958 (final: 1-0)  
 Roy Oswalt, Pete Munro, Kirk Saarloos, Brad Lidge, Octavio Dotel, and Billy Wagner, Hous. Astros, June 11, 2003 (final: 8-0)

**Postseason Play**

1921 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), lost 5 games to 3  
 1922 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), lost 4 games to 0, 1 tie  
 1923 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 2  
 1926 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1927 World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates (NL), won 4 games to 0  
 1928 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), won 4 games to 0  
 1932 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), won 4 games to 0  
 1936 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 2  
 1937 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1938 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), won 4 games to 0  
 1939 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), won 4 games to 0  
 1941 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1942 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1943 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1947 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 3  
 1949 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 1

- 1950 World Series vs. Phila. Phillies (NL), won 4 games to 0
- 1951 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 2
- 1952 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 3
- 1953 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 2
- 1955 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), lost 4 games to 3
- 1956 World Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 3
- 1957 World Series vs. Milw. Braves (NL), lost 4 games to 3
- 1958 World Series vs. Milw. Braves (NL), won 4 games to 3
- 1960 World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates (NL), lost 4 games to 3
- 1961 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), won 4 games to 1
- 1962 World Series vs. S.F. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 3
- 1963 World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), lost 4 games to 0
- 1964 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals (NL), lost 4 games to 3
- 1976 League Championship Series vs. K.C. Royals, won 3 games to 2  
World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), lost 4 games to 0
- 1977 League Championship Series vs. K.C. Royals, won 3 games to 2  
World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 2
- 1978 Pennant Playoff Game vs. Bost. Red Sox, won League  
Championship Series vs. K.C. Royals, won 3 games to 1  
World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 2
- 1980 League Championship Series vs. K.C. Royals, lost 3 games to 0
- 1981 Second-Half Division Playoff vs. Milw. Brewers, won 3 games to 2  
League Championship Series vs. Oak. A's, won 3 games to 0  
World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), lost 4 games to 2
- 1995 Division Series vs. Sea. Mariners, lost 3 games to 2
- 1996 Division Series vs. Tex. Rangers, won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs. Balt. Orioles, won 4 games to 1  
World Series vs. Atl. Braves (NL), won 4 games to 2
- 1997 Division Series vs. Cleve. Indians, lost 3 games to 2
- 1998 Division Series vs. Tex. Rangers, won 3 games to 0  
League Championship Series vs. Cleve. Indians, won 4 games to 2  
World Series vs. S.D. Padres (NL), won 4 games to 0
- 1999 Division Series vs. Tex. Rangers, won 3 games to 0  
League Championship Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, won 4 games to 1  
World Series vs. Atl. Braves (NL), won 4 games to 0
- 2000 Division Series vs. Oak. A's, won 3 games to 2  
League Championship Series vs. Sea. Mariners, won 4 games to 2  
World Series vs. N.Y. Mets (NL), won 4 games to 1
- 2001 Division Series vs. Oak. A's, won 3 games to 2  
League Championship Series vs. Sea. Mariners, won 4 games to 1  
World Series vs. Ariz. D'backs (NL), lost 4 games to 3
- 2002 Division Series vs. Ana. Angels, lost 3 games to 1
- 2003 Division Series vs. Minn. Twins, won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, won 4 games to 3  
World Series vs. Flor. Marlins (NL), lost 4 games to 2
- 2004 Division Series vs. Minn. Twins, won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, lost 4 games to 3

## Oakland A's (formerly the Kansas City A's)

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Kansas City A's) 1955–67 (13 years)

**Overall Record:** 829 wins, 1224 losses (.404)

**Stadium:** Municipal Stadium, 1955–67

**Other Name:** Athletics

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Oakland A's) 1968–present (37 years)

**Overall Record:** 3067 wins, 2767 losses (.526)

**Stadium:** Network Associates Coliseum (formerly Oakland–Alameda County Coliseum; also known as UMax Coliseum, 1997–98), 1968–present (capacity: 43,662)

**Other Name:** Athletics

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>K.C. A's</b>							
1955	6th	63	91	.409	33.0	Lou Boudreau	1,393,054
1956	8th	52	102	.338	45.0	Lou Boudreau	1,015,154
1957	7th	59	94	.386	38.5	Lou Boudreau, Harry Craft	901,067
1958	7th	73	81	.474	19.0	Harry Craft	925,090
1959	7th	66	88	.429	28.0	Harry Craft	963,683
1960	8th	58	96	.377	39.0	Bob Elliot	774,944
1961	9th (Tie)	61	100	.379	47.5	Joe Gordon, Hank Bauer	683,817
1962	9th	72	90	.444	24.0	Hank Bauer	635,675
1963	8th	73	89	.451	31.5	Ed Lopat	762,364
1964	10th	57	105	.352	42.0	Ed Lopat, Mel McGaha	642,478
1965	10th	59	103	.364	43.0	Mel McGaha, Haywood Sullivan	528,344
1966	7th	74	86	.463	23.0	Alvin Dark	773,929
1967	10th	62	99	.385	29.5	Alvin Dark, Luke Appling	726,639
<b>Oak. A's</b>							
1968	6th	82	80	.506	21.0	Bob Kennedy	837,466
<b>West Division</b>							
1969	2nd	88	74	.543	9.0	Hank Bauer, John McNamara	778,232
1970	2nd	89	73	.549	9.0	John McNamara	778,355
1971	1st	101	60	.627	+16.0	Dick Williams	914,993
1972	1st	93	62	.600	+5.5	Dick Williams	921,323
1973	1st	94	68	.580	+6.0	Dick Williams	1,000,763
1974	1st	90	72	.556	+5.0	Alvin Dark	845,693
1975	1st	98	64	.605	+7.0	Alvin Dark	1,075,518
1976	2nd	87	74	.540	2.5	Chuck Tanner	780,593
1977	7th	63	98	.391	38.5	Jack McKeon, Bobby Winkles	495,599
1978	6th	69	93	.426	23.0	Bobby Winkles, Jack McKeon	526,999
1979	7th	54	108	.333	34.0	Jim Marshall	306,763
1980	2nd	83	79	.512	14.0	Billy Martin	842,259
1981*	1st/2nd	64	45	.587	+1.5/1.0	Billy Martin	1,304,054
1982	5th	68	94	.420	25.0	Billy Martin	1,735,489
1983	4th	74	88	.457	25.0	Steve Boros	1,294,941
1984	4th	77	85	.475	7.0	Steve Boros, Jackie Moore	1,353,281
1985	4th (Tie)	77	85	.475	14.0	Jackie Moore	1,334,599



1986	3rd (Tie)	76	86	.469	16.0	Jackie Moore, Tony La Russa	1,314,646
1987	3rd	81	81	.500	4.0	Tony La Russa	1,678,921
1988	1st	104	58	.642	+13.0	Tony La Russa	2,287,335
1989	1st	99	63	.611	+7.0	Tony La Russa	2,667,225
1990	1st	103	59	.636	+9.0	Tony La Russa	2,900,217
1991	4th	84	78	.519	11.0	Tony La Russa	2,713,493
1992	1st	96	66	.593	+6.0	Tony La Russa	2,494,160
1993	7th	68	94	.420	26.0	Tony La Russa	2,035,025
1994	2nd	51	63	.447	1.0	Tony La Russa	1,242,692
1995	4th	67	77	.465	11.5	Tony La Russa	1,174,310
1996	3rd	78	84	.481	12.0	Art Howe	1,148,380
1997	4th	65	97	.401	25.0	Art Howe	1,264,218
1998	4th	74	88	.457	14.0	Art Howe	1,232,339
1999	2nd	87	75	.537	8.0	Art Howe	1,434,610
2000	1st	91	70	.565	+0.5	Art Howe	1,728,888
2001	2nd	102	60	.630	14.0	Art Howe	2,133,277
2002	1st	103	59	.636	+4.0	Art Howe	2,169,811
2003	1st	96	66	.593	+3.0	Ken Macha	2,216,596
2004	2nd	91	71	.562	1.0	Ken Macha	2,201,516

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Vida Blue, pitcher, 1971  
 Reggie Jackson, outfield, 1973  
 Jose Canseco, outfield, 1988  
 Rickey Henderson, outfield, 1990  
 Dennis Eckersley, pitcher, 1992  
 Jason Giambi, first base, 2000  
 Miguel Tejada, shortstop, 2002

### Rookie of the Year

Jose Canseco, outfield, 1986  
 Mark McGwire, first base, 1987  
 Walt Weiss, shortstop, 1988  
 Ben Grieve, outfield, 1998  
 Bobby Crosby, shortstop, 2004

### Cy Young

Vida Blue, 1971  
 Catfish Hunter, 1974  
 Bob Welch, 1990  
 Dennis Eckersley, 1992  
 Barry Zito, 2002

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the A's

Dennis Eckersley, pitcher, 1987–95  
 Rollie Fingers, pitcher, 1968–76  
 Catfish Hunter, pitcher, 1965–74

Reggie Jackson, outfield, 1967–75  
 and 1987

Willie McCovey, designated hitter, 1976  
 Joe Morgan, second base, 1984  
 Satchel Paige, pitcher, 1965 (K.C.)  
 Enos Slaughter, outfield, 1955–56 (K.C.)  
 Don Sutton, pitcher, 1985

### Retired Numbers

9 .....Reggie Jackson  
 27 .....Catfish Hunter  
 34 .....Rollie Fingers

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

### Home Runs, Season

Reggie Jackson, 1973 .....32  
 Reggie Jackson, 1975 .....36 (Tie)  
 Tony Armas, 1981 .....22 (Tie)  
 Mark McGwire, 1987 .....49  
 Jose Canseco, 1988 .....42  
 Jose Canseco, 1991 .....44 (Tie)  
 Mark McGwire, 1996 .....52

### RBIs, Season

Jose Canseco, 1988 .....124

### Stolen Bases, Season

Bert Campaneris, 1965 (K.C.) .....51  
 Bert Campaneris, 1966 (K.C.) .....52  
 Bert Campaneris, 1967 (K.C.) .....55  
 Bert Campaneris, 1968 .....62  
 Bert Campaneris, 1970 .....42  
 Bert Campaneris, 1972 .....52  
 Billy North, 1974 .....54  
 Billy North, 1976 .....75  
 Rickey Henderson, 1980 .....100  
 Rickey Henderson, 1981 .....56  
 Rickey Henderson, 1982 .....130  
 Rickey Henderson, 1983 .....108  
 Rickey Henderson, 1984 .....66  
 Rickey Henderson\*, 1989 .....77  
 Rickey Henderson, 1990 .....65  
 Rickey Henderson, 1991 .....58  
 Rickey Henderson, 1998 .....66  
 \*Played part of season with N.Y. Yankees.

### Total Bases, Season

Sal Bando, 1973 .....295 (Tie)  
 Joe Rudi, 1974 .....287

### Most Hits, Season

Bert Campaneris, 1968 .....177  
 Joe Rudi, 1972 .....181  
 Rickey Henderson, 1981 .....135

**Most Runs, Season**

Reggie Jackson, 1969 .....123  
 Reggie Jackson, 1973 .....99  
 Rickey Henderson, 1981 .....89  
 Rickey Henderson\*, 1989 .....113 (Tie)  
 Rickey Henderson, 1990 .....119

\*Played part of season with N.Y. Yankees.

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Tony Phillips, May 16, 1986  
 Mike Blowers, May 18, 1998  
 Eric Chavez, June 21, 2000  
 Miguel Tejada, Sept. 29, 2001  
 Eric Byrnes, June 29, 2003

**Six Hits in a Game**

Joe DeMaestri, July 8, 1955\* (K.C.)  
 \*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

52 .....Mark McGwire, 1996  
 49 .....Mark McGwire, 1987  
 47 .....Reggie Jackson, 1969  
 44.....Jose Canseco, 1991  
 43.....Jason Giambi, 2000  
 42.....Jose Canseco, 1988  
       Mark McGwire, 1992

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Catfish Hunter, 1974.....25 (Tie)  
 Catfish Hunter, 1975.....23 (Tie)  
 Steve McCatty, 1981 .....14 (Tie)  
 Dave Stewart, 1987.....20 (Tie)  
 Bob Welch, 1990 .....27

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Diego Segui, 1970 .....2.56  
 Vida Blue, 1971 .....1.82  
 Catfish Hunter, 1974.....2.49  
 Steve McCatty, 1981 .....2.32  
 Steve Ontiveros, 1994.....2.65

**Most Saves, Season**

Dennis Eckersley, 1988 .....45  
 Dennis Eckersley, 1992 .....51  
 Keith Foulke, 2003 .....43

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Catfish Hunter, 1972 .....21-7 ..... .750  
 Catfish Hunter, 1973 .....21-5 ..... .808  
 Bob Welch, 1982 .....27-6 ..... .818  
 Tim Hudson, 2000 .....20-6 ..... .769

**20 Wins, Season**

Vida Blue, 1971 .....24-8  
 Catfish Hunter, 1971 .....21-11  
 Catfish Hunter, 1972 .....21-7  
 Catfish Hunter, 1973 .....21-5  
 Ken Holtzman, 1973 .....21-13  
 Vida Blue, 1973 .....20-9  
 Catfish Hunter, 1974 .....25-12  
 Vida Blue, 1975 .....22-11  
 Mike Norris, 1980 .....22-9  
 Dave Stewart, 1987 .....20-13  
 Dave Stewart, 1988 .....21-12  
 Dave Stewart, 1989 .....21-9  
 Bob Welch, 1990.....27-6  
 Dave Stewart, 1990 .....22-11  
 Tim Hudson, 2000 .....20-6  
 Mark Mulder, 2001 .....21-8  
 Barry Zito, 2002.....23-5

**No-Hitters**

Catfish Hunter (vs. Minn. Twins), May 8, 1968 (final: 4-0) (perfect game)  
 Vida Blue (vs. Minn. Twins), Sept. 21, 1970 (final: 6-0)  
 Vida Blue, Glenn Abbott, Paul Lindblad, and Rollie Fingers (vs. Cal. Angels), Sept. 28, 1975 (final: 5-0)  
 Mike Warren (vs. Chi. White Sox), Sept. 29, 1983 (final: 3-0)  
 Dave Stewart (vs. Tor. Blue Jays), June 29, 1990 (final: 5-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Jack Kralick, Minn. Twins (vs. K.C.), Aug. 26, 1962 (final: 1-0)  
 Jim Palmer, Balt. Orioles, Aug. 13, 1969 (final: 8-0)  
 Clyde Wright, Cal. Angels, July 3, 1970 (final: 4-0)  
 Jim Bibby, Tex. Rangers, July 30, 1973 (final: 6-0)  
 Dick Bosman, Cleve. Indians, July 19, 1974 (final: 4-0)  
 Blue Moon Odom and Francisco Barrios, Chi. White Sox, July 28, 1976 (final: 6-0)  
 Nolan Ryan, Tex. Rangers, June 11, 1990 (final: 5-0)

Bob Milacki, Mike Flanagan, Mark Williamson, and Gregg Olson, Balt. Orioles, July 13, 1991 (final: 2-0)

**Postseason Play**

1971 League Championship Series vs. Balt. Orioles, lost 3 games to 0  
 1972 League Championship Series vs. Det. Tigers, won 3 games to 2  
 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), won 4 games to 3  
 1973 League Championship Series vs. Balt. Orioles, won 3 games to 2  
 World Series vs. N.Y. Mets (NL), won 4 games to 3  
 1974 League Championship Series vs. Balt. Orioles, won 3 games to 1  
 World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), won 4 games to 1  
 1975 League Championship Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, lost 3 games to 0  
 1981 First-Half Pennant Playoff vs. K.C. Royals, won 3 games to 0  
 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 0  
 1988 League Championship Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, won 4 games to 0  
 World Series vs. L.A. Dodgers (NL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1989 League Championship Series vs. Tor. Blue Jays, won 4 games to 1  
 World Series vs. S.F. Giants (NL), won 4 games to 0  
 1990 League Championship Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, won 4 games to 0  
 World Series vs. Cin. Reds (NL), lost 4 games to 0  
 1992 League Championship Series vs. Tor. Blue Jays, lost 4 games to 2  
 2000 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 2  
 2001 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 2  
 2002 Division Series vs. Minn. Twins, lost 3 games to 2  
 2003 Division Series vs. Bost. Red Sox, lost 3 games to 2

## Seattle Mariners

**Dates of Operation:** 1977–present (28 years)

**Overall Record:** 2080 wins, 2331 losses (.472)

**Stadiums:** Kingdome, 1977–99; Safeco Field (also known as King County Stadium), 1999–present  
(capacity: 47,772)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>West Division</b>							
1977	6th	64	98	.395	38.0	Darrell Johnson	1,338,511
1978	7th	56	104	.350	35.0	Darrell Johnson	877,440
1979	6th	67	95	.414	21.0	Darrell Johnson	844,447
1980	7th	59	103	.364	38.0	Darrell Johnson, Maury Wills	836,204
1981*	6th/5th	44	65	.404	14.5/6.5	Maury Wills, Rene Lachemann	636,276
1982	4th	76	86	.469	17.0	Rene Lachemann	1,070,404
1983	7th	60	102	.370	39.0	Rene Lachemann, Del Crandall	813,537
1984	5th (Tie)	74	88	.457	10.0	Del Crandall, Chuck Cottier	870,372
1985	6th	74	88	.457	17.0	Chuck Cottier	1,128,696
1986	7th	67	95	.414	25.0	Chuck Cottier, Marty Martinez, Dick Williams	1,029,045
1987	4th	78	84	.481	7.0	Dick Williams	1,134,255
1988	7th	68	93	.422	35.5	Dick Williams, Jim Snyder	1,022,398
1989	6th	73	89	.451	26.0	Jim Lefebvre	1,298,443
1990	5th	77	85	.475	26.0	Jim Lefebvre	1,509,727
1991	5th	83	79	.512	12.0	Jim Lefebvre	2,147,905
1992	7th	64	98	.395	32.0	Bill Plummer	1,651,398
1993	4th	82	80	.506	12.0	Lou Piniella	2,051,853
1994	3rd	49	63	.438	2.0	Lou Piniella	1,104,206
1995	1st	79	66	.545	+1.0	Lou Piniella	1,643,203
1996	2nd	85	76	.528	4.5	Lou Piniella	2,732,850
1997	1st	90	72	.556	+6.0	Lou Piniella	3,192,237
1998	3rd	76	85	.472	11.5	Lou Piniella	2,644,166
1999	3rd	79	83	.488	16.0	Lou Piniella	2,916,346
2000	2nd	91	71	.562	0.5	Lou Piniella	3,148,317
2001	1st	116	46	.716	+14.0	Lou Piniella	3,507,975
2002	3rd	93	69	.574	10.0	Lou Piniella	3,540,482
2003	2nd	93	69	.574	3.0	Bob Melvin	3,268,509
2004	4th	63	99	.389	29.0	Bob Melvin	2,940,731

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Ken Griffey Jr., outfield, 1997

Ichiro Suzuki, outfield, 2001

Ichiro Suzuki, outfield, 2002

#### Rookie of the Year

Alvin Davis, first base, 1984

Kazuhiro Sasaki, pitcher, 2000

Ichiro Suzuki, outfield, 2001

#### Cy Young

Randy Johnson, 1995

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Mariners

Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1982–83

#### Retired Numbers

11 .....Edgar Martinez

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Edgar Martinez, 1992 ..... .343

Edgar Martinez, 1995 ..... .356

Alex Rodriguez, 1996..... .358

Ichiro Suzuki, 2001 ..... .350

Ichiro Suzuki, 2004 ..... .372

#### Home Runs, Season

Ken Griffey Jr., 1994.....40

Ken Griffey Jr., 1997 .....56  
 Ken Griffey Jr., 1998 .....56  
 Ken Griffey Jr., 1999 .....48

**RBIs, Season**

Ken Griffey Jr., 1997 .....147  
 Edgar Martinez, 2000 .....145  
 Bret Boone, 2001 .....141

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Harold Reynolds, 1987 .....60  
 Brian Hunter\*, 1999 .....44  
 Ichiro Suzuki, 2001 .....56

\*Played part of season with Det. Tigers.

**Total Bases, Season**

Ken Griffey Jr., 1993 .....359  
 Alex Rodriguez, 1996 .....379  
 Ken Griffey Jr., 1997 .....393

**Most Hits, Season**

Alex Rodriguez, 1998 .....213  
 Ichiro Suzuki, 2001 .....242  
 Ichiro Suzuki, 2004 .....262

**Most Runs, Season**

Edgar Martinez, 1995 .....121 (Tie)  
 Alex Rodriguez, 1996 .....141  
 Ken Griffey Jr., 1997 .....125

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Jay Buhner, July 23, 1993  
 Alex Rodriguez, June 5, 1997  
 John Olerud, June 16, 2001

**Six Hits in a Game**

Raul Ibanez, Sept. 22, 2004

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

56 .....Ken Griffey Jr., 1997  
 Ken Griffey Jr., 1998  
 49 .....Ken Griffey Jr., 1996  
 48 .....Ken Griffey Jr., 1999  
 45 .....Ken Griffey Jr., 1993  
 44 .....Jay Buhner, 1996  
 42 .....Alex Rodriguez, 1998  
 Alex Rodriguez, 1999  
 41 .....Alex Rodriguez, 2000  
 40 .....Ken Griffey Jr., 1994  
 Jay Buhner, 1995  
 Jay Buhner, 1997

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Floyd Bannister, 1982 .....209  
 Mark Langston, 1984 .....204  
 Mark Langston, 1986 .....245  
 Mark Langston, 1987 .....262  
 Randy Johnson, 1992 .....241  
 Randy Johnson, 1993 .....308  
 Randy Johnson, 1994 .....204  
 Randy Johnson, 1995 .....294

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Randy Johnson, 1995 .....2.48  
 Freddy Garcia, 2001 .....3.05

**Most Saves, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Randy Johnson, 1995 .....18-2 ... .900  
 Randy Johnson, 1997 .....20-4 ... .833

**20 Wins, Season**

Randy Johnson, 1997 .....20-4  
 Jamie Moyer, 2001 .....20-6  
 Jamie Moyer, 2003 .....21-7

**No-Hitters**

Randy Johnson (vs. Det. Tigers), June 2,  
 1990 (final: 2-0)  
 Chris Bosio (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Apr. 22,  
 1993 (final: 7-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Mark Langston and Mike Witt, Cal.  
 Angels, Apr. 11, 1990 (final: 1-0)  
 Dwight Gooden, N.Y. Yankees (AL),  
 May 14, 1996 (final: 2-0)

**Postseason Play**

1995 Division Playoff Game vs. Cal. .  
 Angels, won  
 Division Series vs. N.Y.  
 Yankees, won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs.  
 Cleve. Indians, lost 4 games  
 to 2  
 1997 Division Series vs. Balt. Orioles,  
 lost 3 games to 1  
 2000 Division Series vs. Chi. White  
 Sox, won 3 games to 0  
 League Championship Series vs.  
 N.Y. Yankees, lost 4 games  
 to 2  
 2001 Division Series vs. Cleve.  
 Indians, won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs.  
 N.Y. Yankees, lost 4 games  
 to 1

# Tampa Bay Devil Rays

**Dates of Operation:** 1998–present (7 years)

**Overall Record:** 451 wins, 680 losses (.399)

**Stadium:** Tropicana Field, 1998–present (capacity: 43,772)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>East Division</b>							
1998	5th	63	99	.389	51.0	Larry Rothschild	2,261,158
1999	5th	69	93	.426	29.0	Larry Rothschild	1,562,827
2000	5th	69	92	.429	18.0	Larry Rothschild	1,549,052
2001	5th	62	100	.383	34.0	Larry Rothschild, Hal McRae	1,227,673
2002	5th	55	106	.342	48.0	Hal McRae	1,065,762
2003	5th	63	99	.389	38.0	Lou Piniella	1,058,695
2004	4th	70	91	.435	30.0	Lou Piniella	1,275,011

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

[No player]

### Rookie of the Year

[No player]

### Cy Young

[No player]

### Hall of Famer Who Played for the Devil Rays

Wade Boggs, third base, 1998–99

### Retired Number

12 .....Wade Boggs

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

### Home Runs, Season

[No player]

### RBIs, Season

[No player]

### Stolen Bases, Season

Carl Crawford, 2003 .....55

Carl Crawford, 2004 .....59

### Total Bases, Season

[No player]

### Most Hits, Season

[No player]

### Most Runs, Season

[No player]

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

[No player]

### Six Hits in a Game

[No player]

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

[No player]

## League Leaders, Pitching

### Most Wins, Season

[No pitcher]

### Most Strikeouts, Season

[No pitcher]

### Lowest ERA, Season

[No pitcher]

### Most Saves, Season

[No pitcher]

### Best Won–Lost Percentage, Season

[No pitcher]

### 20 Wins, Season

[No pitcher]

### No-Hitters

[No pitcher]

### No-Hitter Pitched Against

Derek Lowe, Bost. Red Sox, Apr. 27, 2002 (final: 10–0)

### Postseason Play

[None]

## Texas Rangers

**Dates of Operation:** 1972–present (33 years)

**Overall Record:** 2517 wins, 2692 losses (.483)

**Stadiums:** Arlington Stadium, 1972–93; Ballpark at Arlington, 1994–present (capacity: 49,115)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>West Division</b>							
1972	6th	54	100	.351	38.5	Ted Williams	662,974
1973	6th	57	105	.352	37.0	Whitey Herzog, Del Wilber, Billy Martin	686,085
1974	2nd	84	76	.525	5.0	Billy Martin	1,193,902
1975	3rd	79	83	.488	19.0	Billy Martin, Frank Lucchesi	1,127,924
1976	4th (Tie)	76	86	.469	14.0	Frank Lucchesi	1,164,982
1977	2nd	94	68	.580	8.0	Frank Lucchesi, Eddie Stanky, Connie Ryan, Billy Hunter	1,250,722
1978	2nd (Tie)	87	75	.537	5.0	Billy Hunter, Pat Corrales	1,447,963
1979	3rd	83	79	.512	5.0	Pat Corrales	1,519,671
1980	4th (Tie)	76	85	.472	20.5	Pat Corrales	1,198,175
1981*	2nd/3rd	57	48	.543	1.5/4.5	Don Zimmer	850,076
1982	6th	64	98	.395	29.0	Don Zimmer, Darrell Johnson	1,154,432
1983	3rd	77	85	.475	22.0	Doug Rader	1,363,469
1984	7th	69	92	.429	14.5	Doug Rader	1,102,471
1985	7th	62	99	.385	28.5	Doug Rader, Bobby Valentine	1,112,497
1986	2nd	87	75	.537	5.0	Bobby Valentine	1,692,002
1987	6th (Tie)	75	87	.463	10.0	Bobby Valentine	1,763,053
1988	6th	70	91	.435	33.5	Bobby Valentine	1,581,901
1989	4th (Tie)	83	79	.512	16.0	Bobby Valentine	2,043,993
1990	3rd	83	79	.512	20.0	Bobby Valentine	2,057,911
1991	3rd	85	77	.525	10.0	Bobby Valentine	2,297,720
1992	4th (Tie)	77	85	.475	19.0	Bobby Valentine, Toby Harrah	2,198,231
1993	2nd	86	76	.531	8.0	Kevin Kennedy	2,244,616
1994	1st	52	62	.456	+1.0	Kevin Kennedy	2,503,198
1995	3rd	74	70	.514	4.5	Johnny Oates	1,985,910
1996	1st	90	72	.556	+4.5	Johnny Oates	2,889,020
1997	3rd	77	85	.475	13.0	Johnny Oates	2,945,228
1998	1st	88	74	.543	+3.0	Johnny Oates	2,927,409
1999	1st	95	67	.586	+8.0	Johnny Oates	2,771,469
2000	4th (Tie)	71	91	.438	20.5	Johnny Oates	2,800,147
2001	4th (Tie)	73	89	.451	43.0	Johnny Oates, Jerry Narron	2,831,111
2002	4th (Tie)	72	90	.444	31.0	Jerry Narron	2,352,447
2003	4th	71	91	.438	25.0	Buck Showalter	2,094,394
2004	3rd	89	73	.549	3.0	Buck Showalter	2,513,685

\*Split season.

**Awards**

**Most Valuable Player**

Jeff Burroughs, outfield, 1974  
 Juan Gonzalez, outfield, 1996  
 Juan Gonzalez, outfield, 1998  
 Ivan Rodriguez, catcher, 1999  
 Alex Rodriguez, shortstop, 2003

**Rookie of the Year**

Mike Hargrove, first base, 1974

**Cy Young**

[No pitcher]

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Rangers**

Ferguson Jenkins, pitcher, 1974–75 and 1978–81  
 Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1975–77 and 1980  
 Nolan Ryan, pitcher, 1989–93

**Retired Number**

34 .....Nolan Ryan

**League Leaders, Batting**

**Batting Average, Season**

Julio Franco, 1991 ..... .341

**Home Runs, Season**

Juan Gonzalez, 1992 .....43  
 Juan Gonzalez, 1993 .....46  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2001 .....52  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2002 .....57  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2003 .....47

**RBI, Season**

Jeff Burroughs, 1974 .....118  
 Ruben Sierra, 1989 .....119  
 Juan Gonzalez, 1998 .....157  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2002 .....142

**Stolen Bases, Season**

[No player]

**Total Bases, Season**

Ruben Sierra, 1989 .....344  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2001 .....393  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2002 .....389

**Most Hits, Season**

Rafael Palmeiro, 1990 .....191

**Most Runs, Season**

Rafael Palmeiro, 1993 .....124  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2001 .....133  
 Alex Rodriguez, 2003 .....124

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Oddibe McDowell, July 23, 1985  
 Mark Teixeira, Aug. 17, 2004

**Six Hits in a Game**

Alfonso Soriano, May 8, 2004

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

57 .....Alex Rodriguez, 2002  
 52 .....Alex Rodriguez, 2001  
 47 .....Juan Gonzalez, 1996  
     Rafael Palmeiro, 1999  
     Rafael Palmeiro, 2001  
     Alex Rodriguez, 2003  
 46 .....Juan Gonzalez, 1993  
 45 .....Juan Gonzalez, 1998  
 43 .....Juan Gonzalez, 1992  
     Rafael Palmeiro, 2002  
 42 .....Juan Gonzalez, 1997

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Ferguson Jenkins, 1974 .....25 (Tie)  
 Kevin Brown, 1992 .....21 (Tie)  
 Rick Helling, 1998 .....20 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Nolan Ryan, 1989 .....301  
 Nolan Ryan, 1990 .....232

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Rick Honeycutt, 1983 .....2.42

**Most Saves, Season**

Jeff Russell, 1989 .....38

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

[No pitcher]

**20 Wins, Season**

Ferguson Jenkins, 1974 .....25–12  
 Kevin Brown, 1992 .....21–11  
 Rich Helling, 1998 .....20–7

**No-Hitters**

Jim Bibby (vs. Oak. A's), July 30, 1973  
 (final: 6–0)  
 Bert Blyleven (vs. Cal. Angels), Sept. 22, 1977 (final: 6–0)  
 Nolan Ryan (vs. Oak. A's), June 11, 1990 (final: 5–0)  
 Nolan Ryan (vs. Tor. Blue Jays), May 1, 1991 (final: 3–0)  
 Kenny Rogers (vs. Cal. Angels), July 29, 1994 (final: 4–0) (perfect game)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Jim Colburn, K.C. Royals, May 14, 1977 (final: 6–0)  
 Mike Witt, Cal. Angels, Sept. 30, 1984  
 (final: 1–0) (perfect game)

**Postseason Play**

1996 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 1  
 1999 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 0  
 1998 Division Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3 games to 0

# Toronto Blue Jays

**Dates of Operation:** 1977–present (28 years)

**Overall Record:** 2178 wins, 2233 losses (.494)

**Stadiums:** Exhibition Stadium (also known as Prohibition Stadium, 1977–82), 1977–89; Skydome, 1989–2004; now Rogers Centre, 2005–present (capacity: 50,516)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>East Division</b>							
1977	7th	54	107	.335	45.5	Roy Hartsfield	1,701,052
1978	7th	59	102	.366	40.0	Roy Hartsfield	1,562,585
1979	7th	53	109	.327	50.5	Roy Hartsfield	1,431,651
1980	7th	67	95	.414	36.0	Bobby Mattick	1,400,327
1981*	7th/7th	37	69	.349	19.0/7.5	Bobby Mattick	755,083
1982	6th (Tie)	78	84	.481	17.0	Bobby Cox	1,275,978
1983	4th	89	73	.549	9.0	Bobby Cox	1,930,415
1984	2nd	89	73	.549	15.0	Bobby Cox	2,110,009
1985	1st	99	62	.615	+2.0	Bobby Cox	2,468,925
1986	4th	86	76	.531	9.5	Jimmy Williams	2,455,477
1987	2nd	96	66	.593	2.0	Jimmy Williams	2,778,429
1988	3rd (Tie)	87	75	.537	2.0	Jimmy Williams	2,595,175
1989	1st	89	73	.549	+2.0	Jimmy Williams, Cito Gaston	3,375,883
1990	2nd	86	76	.531	2.0	Cito Gaston	3,885,284
1991	1st	91	71	.562	+7.0	Cito Gaston	4,001,527
1992	1st	96	66	.593	+4.0	Cito Gaston	4,028,318
1993	1st	95	67	.586	+7.0	Cito Gaston	4,057,947
1994	3rd	55	60	.478	16.0	Cito Gaston	2,907,933
1995	5th	56	88	.389	30.0	Cito Gaston	2,826,483
1996	4th	74	88	.457	18.0	Cito Gaston	2,559,573
1997	5th	76	86	.469	22.0	Cito Gaston, Mel Queen	2,589,297
1998	3rd	88	74	.543	26.0	Tim Johnson	2,454,183
1999	3rd	84	78	.519	14.0	Jim Fregosi	2,163,464
2000	3rd	83	79	.512	4.5	Jim Fregosi	1,819,886
2001	3rd	80	82	.494	16.0	Buck Martinez	1,915,438
2002	3rd	78	84	.481	25.5	Buck Martinez, Carlos Tosca	1,636,904
2003	3rd	86	76	.531	15.0	Carlos Tosca	1,799,458
2004	5th	67	94	.416	33.5	Carlos Tosca, John Gibbons	1,900,041

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

George Bell, outfield, 1987

### Rookie of the Year

Alfredo Griffin (co-winner), shortstop, 1979

Eric Hinske, third base, 2002

### Cy Young

Pat Hentgen, 1996

Roger Clemens, 1997

Roger Clemens, 1998

Roy Halladay, 2003

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Blue Jays

Paul Molitor, designated hitter, 1993–95

Phil Niekro, pitcher, 1987

Dave Winfield, designated hitter, 1992



**Retired Numbers**

[None]

**League Leaders, Batting****Batting Average, Season**

John Olerud, 1993 ..... 363

**Home Runs, Season**

Jesse Barfield, 1986 .....40

Fred McGriff, 1989 .....36

**RBIs, Season**

George Bell, 1987 .....134

Carlos Delgado, 2003 .....145

**Stolen Bases, Season**

[No player]

**Total Bases, Season**

George Bell, 1987 .....369

Shawn Green, 1999 .....361

Carlos Delgado, 2000 .....378

Vernon Wells, 2003 .....373

**Most Hits, Season**

Paul Molitor, 1993 .....211

Vernon Wells, 2003 .....215

**Most Runs, Season**

[No player]

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

Kelly Gruber, Apr. 16, 1989

Jeff Frye, Aug. 17, 2001

**Six Hits in a Game**

Frank Catalanotto, May 1, 2004

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

47 .....George Bell, 1987

46 .....Jose Canseco, 1998

44 .....Carlos Delgado, 1999

42 .....Shawn Green, 1999

Carlos Delgado, 2003

41 .....Tony Batista, 2000

Carlos Delgado, 2000

40 .....Jesse Barfield, 1986

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

Jack Morris, 1992 .....21 (Tie)

Roger Clemens, 1997 .....21

Roger Clemens, 1998 .....20 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Roger Clemens, 1997 .....292

Roger Clemens, 1998 .....271

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Dave Stieb, 1985 .....2.48

Jimmy Key, 1987 .....2.76

Juan Guzman, 1996 .....2.93

Roger Clemens, 1997 .....2.05

Roger Clemens, 1998 .....2.65

**Most Saves, Season**

Tom Heinke, 1987 .....34

Duane Ward, 1993 .....45 (Tie)

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Doyle Alexander, 1984 .....17-6.. 739

Roy Halladay, 2003 .....22-7.. 759

**20 Wins, Season**

Jack Morris, 1992 .....21-6

Pat Hentgen, 1996 .....20-10

Roger Clemens, 1997 .....21-7

Roger Clemens, 1998 .....20-6

David Wells, 2000 .....20-8

Roy Halladay, 2003 .....22-7

**No-Hitter**

Dave Stieb (vs. Det. Tigers), Sept. 2,

1990 (final: 3-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Len Barker, Cleve. Indians, May 15,

1981 (final: 3-0) (perfect game)

Dave Stewart, Oak. A's, June 29, 1990

(final: 5-0)

Nolan Ryan, Tex. Rangers, May 1, 1991

(final: 3-0)

**Postseason Play**1985 League Championship Series vs.  
K.C. Royals, lost 4 games to 31989 League Championship Series vs.  
Oak. A's, lost 4 games to 11991 League Championship Series vs.  
Minn. Twins, lost 4 games to 11992 League Championship Series vs.  
Oak. A's, won 4 games to 2  
World Series vs. Atl. Braves (NL),  
won 4 games to 21993 League Championship Series vs.  
Chi. White Sox, won 4  
games to 2  
World Series vs. Phila. Phillies  
(NL), won 4 games to 2

*This page intentionally left blank.*

# NATIONAL LEAGUE

## Arizona Diamondbacks

**Dates of Operation:** 1998–present (7 years)

**Overall Record:** 575 wins, 559 losses (.507)

**Stadium:** Bank One Ballpark (The BOB), 1998–present (capacity: 49,033)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>West Division</b>							
1998	5th	65	97	.401	33.0	Buck Showalter	3,600,412
1999	1st	100	62	.617	+14.0	Buck Showalter	3,019,654
2000	3rd	85	77	.525	12.0	Buck Showalter	2,942,516
2001	1st	92	70	.556	+2.0	Bob Brenly	2,740,554
2002	1st	98	64	.605	+2.5	Bob Brenly	3,200,725
2003	3rd	84	78	.519	16.5	Bob Brenly	2,805,542
2004	5th	51	111	.315	42.0	Bob Brenly, Al Pedrique	2,519,560

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

[No player]

#### Rookie of the Year

[No player]

#### Cy Young

Randy Johnson, 1999  
Randy Johnson, 2000  
Randy Johnson, 2001  
Randy Johnson, 2002

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Diamondbacks

[No player]

#### Retired Numbers

[None]

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

#### Home Runs, Season

[No player]

#### RBI's, Season

[No player]

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Tony Womack, 1999 .....72

#### Total Bases, Season

[No player]

#### Most Hits, Season

Luis Gonzalez, 1999 .....206

#### Most Runs, Season

[No player]

### Batting Feats

#### Hitting for the Cycle

Luis Gonzalez, July 5, 2000  
Greg Colbrunn, Sept. 18, 2002

#### Six Hits in a Game

[No player]

#### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

57.....Luis Gonzalez, 2001

### League Leaders, Pitching

#### Most Wins, Season

[No pitcher]

#### Most Strikeouts, Season

Randy Johnson, 1999 .....364  
Randy Johnson, 2000 .....347  
Randy Johnson, 2001 .....372  
Randy Johnson, 2002 .....334  
Randy Johnson, 2004 .....290

## 256 Team-by-Team Histories

### Lowest ERA, Season

Randy Johnson, 1999 .....	2.48
Randy Johnson, 2001 .....	2.49
Randy Johnson, 2002 .....	2.32

### Most Saves, Season

[No pitcher]

### Best Won-Last Percentage, Season

Randy Johnson, 2000.....19-7 .....	.731	
Curt Schilling, 2001 .....	22-6 .....	.786
Randy Johnson, 2002.....24-5 .....	.828	

### 20 Wins, Season

Curt Schilling, 2001 .....	22-6
Randy Johnson, 2001 .....	21-6
Randy Johnson, 2002.....	24-5
Curt Schilling, 2002.....	23-7

### No-Hitter

Randy Johnson (vs. Atl. Braves), May  
18, 2004 (final: 2-0) (perfect game)

### No-Hitter Pitched Against

Jose Jimenez, St. L. Cardinals, June 25,  
1999 (final: 1-0)

### Postseason Play

1999	Division Series vs. N.Y. Mets, lost 3 games to 1
2001	Division Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, won 3 games to 2 League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 4 games to 1 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 3
2002	Division Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 3 games to 2

## Atlanta Braves (formerly the Milwaukee Braves)

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Milwaukee Braves) 1953–65 (13 years)

**Overall Record:** 1146 wins, 890 losses (.563)

**Stadium:** Milwaukee County Stadium, 1953–65 (capacity: 44,091)

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Atlanta Braves) 1966–present (39 years)

**Overall Record:** 3179 wins, 2996 losses (.515)

**Stadiums:** Atlanta–Fulton County Stadium, 1966–96; Turner Field, 1997–present (capacity: 50,091)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>Milw. Braves</b>							
1953	2nd	92	62	.597	13.0	Charlie Grimm	1,826,397
1954	3rd	89	65	.578	8.0	Charlie Grimm	2,131,388
1955	2nd	85	69	.552	13.5	Charlie Grimm	2,005,836
1956	2nd	92	62	.597	1.0	Charlie Grimm, Fred Haney	2,046,331
1957	1st	95	59	.617	+8.0	Fred Haney	2,215,404
1958	1st	92	62	.597	+8.0	Fred Haney	1,971,101
1959	2nd	86	70	.551	2.0	Fred Haney	1,749,112
1960	2nd	88	66	.571	7.0	Chuck Dressen	1,497,799
1961	4th	83	71	.539	10.0	Chuck Dressen, Birdie Tebbetts	1,101,441
1962	5th	86	76	.531	15.5	Birdie Tebbetts	766,921
1963	6th	84	78	.519	15.0	Bobby Bragan	773,018
1964	5th	88	74	.543	5.0	Bobby Bragan	910,911
1965	5th	86	76	.531	11.0	Bobby Bragan	555,584
<b>Atl. Braves</b>							
1966	5th	85	77	.525	10.0	Bobby Bragan, Billy Hitchcock	1,539,801
1967	7th	77	85	.475	24.5	Billy Hitchcock, Ken Silvestri	1,389,222
1968	5th	81	81	.500	16.0	Lum Harris	1,126,540
<b>West Division</b>							
1969	1st	93	69	.574	+3.0	Lum Harris	1,458,320
1970	5th	76	86	.469	26.0	Lum Harris	1,078,848
1971	3rd	82	80	.506	8.0	Lum Harris	1,006,320
1972	4th	70	84	.455	25.0	Lum Harris, Eddie Mathews	752,973
1973	5th	76	85	.472	22.5	Eddie Mathews	800,655
1974	3rd	88	74	.543	14.0	Eddie Mathews, Clyde King	981,085
1975	5th	67	94	.416	40.5	Clyde King, Connie Ryan	534,672
1976	6th	70	92	.432	32.0	Dave Bristol	818,179
1977	6th	61	101	.377	37.0	Dave Bristol, Ted Turner	872,464
1978	6th	69	93	.426	26.0	Bobby Cox	904,494
1979	6th	66	94	.413	23.5	Bobby Cox	769,465
1980	4th	81	80	.503	11.0	Bobby Cox	1,048,411
1981*	4th/5th	50	56	.472	9.5/7.5	Bobby Cox	535,418
1982	1st	89	73	.549	+1.0	Joe Torre	1,801,985
1983	2nd	88	74	.543	3.0	Joe Torre	2,119,935
1984	2nd (Tie)	80	82	.494	12.0	Joe Torre	1,724,892
1985	5th	66	96	.407	29.0	Eddie Haas, Bobby Wine	1,350,137

## 258 Team-by-Team Histories

1986	6th	72	89	.447	23.5	Chuck Tanner	1,387,181
1987	5th	69	92	.429	20.5	Chuck Tanner	1,217,402
1988	6th	54	106	.338	39.5	Chuck Tanner, Russ Nixon	848,089
1989	6th	63	97	.394	28.0	Russ Nixon	984,930
1990	6th	65	97	.401	26.0	Russ Nixon, Bobby Cox	980,129
1991	1st	94	68	.580	+1.0	Bobby Cox	2,140,217
1992	1st	98	64	.605	+8.0	Bobby Cox	3,077,400
1993	1st	104	58	.642	+1.0	Bobby Cox	3,884,725

### East Division

1994	2nd	68	46	.596	6.0	Bobby Cox	2,539,240
1995	1st	90	54	.625	+21.0	Bobby Cox	2,561,831
1996	1st	96	66	.593	+8.0	Bobby Cox	2,901,242
1997	1st	101	61	.623	+9.0	Bobby Cox	3,464,488
1998	1st	106	56	.654	+18.0	Bobby Cox	3,361,350
1999	1st	103	59	.636	+6.5	Bobby Cox	3,284,897
2000	1st	95	67	.586	+1.0	Bobby Cox	3,234,301
2001	1st	88	74	.543	+2.0	Bobby Cox	2,823,494
2002	1st	101	59	.631	+19.0	Bobby Cox	2,603,482
2003	1st	101	61	.623	+10.0	Bobby Cox	2,401,104
2004	1st	96	66	.593	+10.0	Bobby Cox	2,322,565

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Dale Murphy, outfield, 1982  
 Dale Murphy, outfield, 1983  
 Terry Pendleton, third base, 1991  
 Chipper Jones, third base, 1999

### Rookie of the Year

Bob Horner, third base, 1978  
 David Justice, outfield, 1990  
 Rafael Furcal, second base and shortstop,  
 2000

### Cy Young

Tom Glavine, 1991  
 Greg Maddux, 1993  
 Greg Maddux, 1994  
 Greg Maddux, 1995  
 John Smoltz, 1996  
 Tom Glavine, 1998

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Braves

Hank Aaron, outfield, 1954–65 (Milw.)  
 and 1966–74 (Atl.)  
 Orlando Cepeda, first base, 1969–72  
 Eddie Mathews, third base, 1953–65  
 (Milw.) and 1966 (Atl.)

Phil Niekro, pitcher, 1964–65 (Milw.)  
 and 1966–83 (Atl.)  
 Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1981  
 Red Schoendienst, infield, 1957–60  
 (Milw.)  
 Enos Slaughter, outfield, 1959 (Milw.)  
 Warren Spahn, pitcher, 1953–64 (Milw.)  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1969–70 and  
 1971

### Retired Numbers

3 .....Dale Murphy  
 21 .....Warren Spahn  
 35 .....Phil Niekro  
 41 .....Eddie Mathews  
 44 .....Hank Aaron

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

Hank Aaron, 1956 (Milw.) .....328  
 Hank Aaron, 1959 (Milw.) .....355  
 Rico Carty, 1970 .....366  
 Ralph Garr, 1974 .....353  
 Terry Pendleton, 1991 .....319

### Home Runs, Season

Eddie Mathews, 1953 (Milw.) .....47

Hank Aaron, 1957 (Milw.) .....44  
 Eddie Mathews, 1959 (Milw.) .....46  
 Hank Aaron, 1963 (Milw.) .....44  
 Hank Aaron, 1966 .....44  
 Hank Aaron, 1967 .....39  
 Dale Murphy, 1984 .....36 (Tie)  
 Dale Murphy, 1985 .....37

### RBIs, Season

Hank Aaron, 1957 (Milw.) .....132  
 Hank Aaron, 1960 (Milw.) .....126  
 Hank Aaron, 1963 (Milw.) .....130  
 Hank Aaron, 1966 .....127  
 Dale Murphy, 1982 .....109 (Tie)  
 Dale Murphy, 1983 .....121

### Stolen Bases, Season

Bill Bruton, 1953 (Milw.) .....26  
 Bill Bruton, 1954 (Milw.) .....34  
 Bill Bruton, 1955 (Milw.) .....25

### Total Bases, Season

Hank Aaron, 1956 (Milw.) .....340  
 Hank Aaron, 1957 (Milw.) .....369  
 Hank Aaron, 1959 (Milw.) .....400  
 Hank Aaron, 1960 (Milw.) .....334  
 Hank Aaron, 1961 (Milw.) .....358

Hank Aaron, 1963 (Milw.).....	370
Felipe Alou, 1966.....	355
Hank Aaron, 1967.....	344
Hank Aaron, 1969.....	332
Dale Murphy, 1984.....	332
Terry Pendleton, 1991.....	303 (Tie)

**Most Hits, Season**

Hank Aaron, 1956 (Milw.).....	200
Red Schoendienst*, 1957 (Milw.)....	200
Hank Aaron, 1959 (Milw.).....	223
Felipe Alou, 1966.....	218
Felipe Alou, 1968.....	210 (Tie)
Ralph Garr, 1974.....	214
Terry Pendleton, 1991.....	187
Terry Pendleton, 1992.....	199 (Tie)

\*Played part of season with N.Y. Giants.

**Most Runs, Season**

Hank Aaron, 1957 (Milw.).....	118
Bill Bruton, 1960 (Milw.).....	112
Hank Aaron, 1963 (Milw.).....	121
Felipe Alou, 1966.....	122
Hank Aaron, 1967.....	113 (Tie)
Dale Murphy, 1985.....	118

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

Albert Hall, Sept. 23, 1987

**Six Hits in a Game**

Felix Milan, July 6, 1970

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

47.....	Eddie Mathews, 1953 (Milw.)
	Hank Aaron, 1971
46.....	Eddie Mathews, 1959 (Milw.)
45.....	Hank Aaron, 1962 (Milw.)
	Chipper Jones, 1999
44.....	Hank Aaron, 1957 (Milw.)
	Hank Aaron, 1963 (Milw.)
	Hank Aaron, 1966
	Hank Aaron, 1969
	Dale Murphy, 1987
	Andres Galarraga, 1998
43.....	Davey Johnson, 1973
	Javy Lopez, 2003
41.....	Eddie Mathews, 1955 (Milw.)
	Darrell Evans, 1973
	Jeff Burroughs, 1977

40.....	Eddie Mathews, 1954 (Milw.)
	Hank Aaron, 1960 (Milw.)
	Hank Aaron, 1973
	David Justice, 1993

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

Warren Spahn, 1957 (Milw.).....	21
Warren Spahn, 1958 (Milw.)....	22 (Tie)
Lew Burdette, 1959 (Milw.).....	21 (Tie)
Warren Spahn, 1959 (Milw.)....	21 (Tie)
Warren Spahn, 1960 (Milw.)....	21 (Tie)
Warren Spahn, 1961 (Milw.)....	21 (Tie)
Phil Niekro, 1974.....	20 (Tie)
Phil Niekro, 1979.....	21 (Tie)
Tom Glavine, 1991.....	20 (Tie)
Tom Glavine, 1992.....	20 (Tie)
Tom Glavine, 1993.....	22 (Tie)
Greg Maddux, 1994.....	16 (Tie)
Greg Maddux, 1995.....	19
John Smoltz, 1996.....	24
Denny Neagle, 1997.....	20
Tom Glavine, 1998.....	20

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Phil Niekro, 1977.....	262
John Smoltz, 1992.....	215
John Smoltz, 1996.....	276

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Warren Spahn, 1953 (Milw.).....	2.10
Lew Burdette, 1956 (Milw.).....	2.71
Warren Spahn, 1961 (Milw.).....	3.01
Phil Niekro, 1967.....	1.87
Buzz Capra, 1974.....	2.28
Greg Maddux, 1993.....	2.36
Greg Maddux, 1994.....	1.56
Greg Maddux, 1995.....	1.63
Greg Maddux, 1998.....	2.22

**Most Saves, Season**

John Smoltz, 2002.....	55
------------------------	----

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Bob Buhl, 1957 (Milw.)...18-7....	.720
Warren Spahn, 1958	
(Milw.).....22-11....	.667
	(Tie)
Lew Burdette, 1958	
(Milw.).....20-10....	.667
	(Tie)

Phil Niekro, 1982.....17-4....	.810
Greg Maddux, 1995.....19-2....	.905
John Smoltz, 1996.....24-8....	.750
Greg Maddux, 1997.....19-4....	.826
John Smoltz, 1998.....17-3....	.850
Russ Ortiz, 2003.....21-7....	.750

**20 Wins, Season**

Warren Spahn, 1953 (Milw.).....	23-7
Warren Spahn, 1954 (Milw.).....	21-12
Warren Spahn, 1956 (Milw.).....	20-11
Warren Spahn, 1957 (Milw.).....	21-11
Warren Spahn, 1958 (Milw.).....	22-11
Lew Burdette, 1958 (Milw.).....	20-10
Lew Burdette, 1959 (Milw.).....	21-15
Warren Spahn, 1959 (Milw.).....	21-15
Warren Spahn, 1960 (Milw.).....	21-10
Warren Spahn, 1961 (Milw.).....	21-13
Warren Spahn, 1963 (Milw.).....	23-7
Tony Cloninger, 1965 (Milw.)....	24-11
Phil Niekro, 1969.....	23-13
Phil Niekro, 1974.....	20-13
Phil Niekro, 1979.....	21-20
Tom Glavine, 1991.....	20-11
Tom Glavine, 1992.....	20-8
Tom Glavine, 1993.....	22-6
Greg Maddux, 1993.....	20-10
John Smoltz, 1996.....	24-8
Denny Neagle, 1997.....	20-5
Tom Glavine, 1998.....	20-6
Tom Glavine, 2000.....	21-9
Russ Ortiz, 2003.....	21-7

**No-Hitters**

Jim Wilson (vs. Phila. Phillies), June 12,	1954 (final: 2-0) (Milw.)
Lew Burdette (vs. Phila. Phillies), Aug. 18,	1960 (final: 1-0) (Milw.)
Warren Spahn (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept.	15, 1960 (final: 4-0) (Milw.)
Warren Spahn (vs. S.F. Giants), Apr. 28,	1961 (final: 1-0) (Milw.)
Phil Niekro (vs. S.D. Padres), Aug. 5,	1973 (final: 9-0)
Kent Mercker, Mark Wohlers, and	Alejandro Pena (vs. S.D. Padres), Sept.
11, 1991 (final: 1-0)	
Kent Mercker (vs. L.A. Dodgers), Apr. 8,	1994 (final: 6-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Harvey Haddix, Pitt. Pirates, May 26, 1959 (final: 0–1) (lost perfect game in 13th) (vs. Milw.)  
 Don Wilson, Hous. Astros, June 18, 1967 (final: 2–0)  
 Ken Holtzman, Chi. Cubs, Aug. 19, 1969 (final: 3–0)  
 John Montefusco, S.F. Giants, Sept. 29, 1976 (final: 9–0)  
 Ken Forsch, Hous. Astros, Apr. 7, 1979 (final: 6–0)  
 Randy Johnson, Ariz. D'backs, May 18, 2004 (final: 2–0) (perfect game)

**Postseason Play**

- 1957 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 3 (Milw.)
- 1958 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 3 (Milw.)
- 1959 Pennant Playoff Game vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost (Milw.)
- 1969 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Mets, lost 3 games to 0
- 1982 League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 3 games to 0
- 1991 League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 4 games to 3
- World Series vs. Minn. Twins (AL), lost 4 games to 3
- 1992 League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 4 games to 3
- World Series vs. Tor. Blue Jays (AL), lost 4 games to 2
- 1993 League Championship Series vs. Phila. Phillies, lost 4 games to 2
- 1995 Division Series vs. Colo. Rockies, won 3 games to 1
- League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, won 4 games to 0
- World Series vs. Cleve. Indians (AL), won 4 games to 2
- 1996 Division Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, won 3 games to 0
- League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, won 4 games to 3
- World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2
- 1997 Division Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 3 games to 0
- League Championship Series vs. Flor. Marlins, lost 4 games to 2
- 1998 Division Series vs. Chi. Cubs, won 3 games to 0
- League Championship Series vs. S.D. Padres, lost 4 games to 2
- 1999 Division Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 3 games to 1
- League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Mets, won 4 games to 2
- World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0
- 2000 Division Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 3 games to 0
- 2001 Division Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 3 games to 0
- League Championship Series vs. Ariz. D'backs, lost 4 games to 1
- 2002 Division Series vs. S.F. Giants, lost 3 games to 1
- 2003 Division Series vs. Chi. Cubs, lost 3 games to 2
- 2004 Division Series vs. Hous. Astros, lost 3 games to 2



## Chicago Cubs

**Dates of Operation:** 1876–present (129 years)

**Overall Record:** 9759 wins, 9203 losses (.515)

**Stadiums:** 23rd Street Grounds, 1876–77; Lakefront Park, 1878–84; West Side Park, 1885–92;

South Side Park, 1891–93 and 1897; West Side Grounds, 1893–1915; Comiskey Park, 1918

(World Series only); Wrigley Field (formerly Weeghman Field), 1916–present (capacity: 39,345)

**Other Names:** Broncos, Colts, Cowboys, Orphans, White Stockings

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1876	1st	52	14	.788	+6.0	A. G. Spalding	not available
1877	5th	26	33	.441	15.5	A. G. Spalding	not available
1878	4th	30	30	.500	11.0	Robert Ferguson	not available
1879	3rd (Tie)	44	32	.579	10.0	Cap Anson	not available
1880	1st	67	17	.798	+15.0	Cap Anson	not available
1881	1st	56	28	.667	+9.0	Cap Anson	not available
1882	1st	55	29	.655	+3.0	Cap Anson	not available
1883	2nd	59	29	.602	4.0	Cap Anson	not available
1884	4th (Tie)	62	50	.554	22.0	Cap Anson	not available
1885	1st	87	25	.776	+2.0	Cap Anson	not available
1886	1st	90	34	.725	+2.5	Cap Anson	not available
1887	3rd	71	50	.587	6.5	Cap Anson	not available
1888	2nd	77	58	.578	9.0	Cap Anson	not available
1889	3rd	67	65	.508	19.0	Cap Anson	not available
1890	2nd	83	53	.610	6.5	Cap Anson	not available
1891	2nd	82	53	.607	3.5	Cap Anson	not available
1892	7th	70	76	.479	40.0	Cap Anson	not available
1893	9th	57	71	.445	28.0	Cap Anson	not available
1894	8th	57	75	.432	34.0	Cap Anson	not available
1895	4th	72	58	.554	15.0	Cap Anson	not available
1896	5th	71	57	.555	18.5	Cap Anson	not available
1897	9th	59	73	.447	34.0	Cap Anson	not available
1898	4th	85	65	.567	17.5	Tom Burns	not available
1899	8th	75	73	.507	22.0	Tom Burns	not available
1900	5th (Tie)	65	75	.464	19.0	Tom Loftus	not available
1901	6th	53	86	.381	37.0	Tom Loftus	205,071
1902	5th	68	69	.496	34.0	Frank Selee	263,700
1903	3rd	82	56	.594	8.0	Frank Selee	386,205
1904	2nd	93	60	.608	13.0	Frank Selee	439,100
1905	3rd	92	61	.601	13.0	Frank Selee, Frank Chance	509,900
1906	1st	116	36	.763	+20.0	Frank Chance	654,300
1907	1st	107	45	.704	+17.0	Frank Chance	422,550
1908	1st	99	55	.643	+1.0	Frank Chance	665,325
1909	2nd	104	49	.680	6.5	Frank Chance	633,480
1910	1st	104	50	.675	+13.0	Frank Chance	526,152
1911	2nd	92	62	.597	7.5	Frank Chance	576,000
1912	3rd	91	59	.607	11.5	Frank Chance	514,000
1913	3rd	88	65	.575	13.5	Johnny Evers	419,000

## 262 Team-by-Team Histories

1914	4th	78	76	.506	16.5	Hank O'Day	202,516
1915	4th	73	80	.477	17.5	Roger Bresnahan	217,058
1916	5th	67	86	.438	26.5	Joe Tinker	453,685
1917	5th	74	80	.481	24.0	Fred Mitchell	360,218
1918	1st	84	45	.651	+10.5	Fred Mitchell	337,256
1919	3rd	75	65	.536	21.0	Fred Mitchell	424,430
1920	5th (Tie)	75	79	.487	18.0	Fred Mitchell	480,783
1921	7th	64	89	.418	30.0	Johnny Evers, Bill Killefer	410,107
1922	5th	80	74	.519	13.0	Bill Killefer	542,283
1923	4th	83	71	.539	12.5	Bill Killefer	703,705
1924	5th	81	72	.529	12.0	Bill Killefer	716,922
1925	8th	68	86	.442	27.5	Bill Killefer, Rabbit Maranville, George Gibson	622,610
1926	4th	82	72	.532	7.0	Joe McCarthy	885,063
1927	4th	85	68	.556	8.5	Joe McCarthy	1,159,168
1928	3rd	91	63	.591	4.0	Joe McCarthy	1,143,740
1929	1st	98	54	.645	+10.5	Joe McCarthy	1,485,166
1930	2nd	90	64	.584	2.0	Joe McCarthy, Rogers Hornsby	1,463,624
1931	3rd	84	70	.545	17.0	Rogers Hornsby	1,086,422
1932	1st	90	64	.584	+4.0	Rogers Hornsby, Charlie Grimm	974,688
1933	3rd	86	68	.558	6.0	Charlie Grimm	594,112
1934	3rd	86	65	.570	8.0	Charlie Grimm	707,525
1935	1st	100	54	.649	+4.0	Charlie Grimm	692,604
1936	2nd (Tie)	87	67	.565	5.0	Charlie Grimm	699,370
1937	2nd	93	61	.604	3.0	Charlie Grimm	895,020
1938	1st	89	63	.586	+2.0	Charlie Grimm, Gabby Hartnett	951,640
1939	4th	84	70	.545	13.0	Gabby Hartnett	726,663
1940	5th	75	79	.487	25.5	Gabby Hartnett	534,878
1941	6th	70	84	.455	30.0	Jimmy Wilson	545,159
1942	6th	68	86	.442	38.0	Jimmy Wilson	590,872
1943	5th	74	79	.484	30.5	Jimmy Wilson	508,247
1944	4th	75	79	.487	30.0	Jimmy Wilson, Charlie Grimm	640,110
1945	1st	98	56	.636	+3.0	Charlie Grimm	1,036,386
1946	3rd	82	71	.536	14.5	Charlie Grimm	1,342,970
1947	6th	69	85	.448	25.0	Charlie Grimm	1,364,039
1948	8th	64	90	.416	27.5	Charlie Grimm	1,237,792
1949	8th	61	93	.396	36.0	Charlie Grimm, Frankie Frisch	1,143,139
1950	7th	64	89	.418	26.5	Frankie Frisch	1,165,944
1951	8th	62	92	.403	34.5	Frankie Frisch, Phil Cavarretta	894,415
1952	5th	77	77	.500	19.5	Phil Cavarretta	1,024,826
1953	7th	65	89	.422	40.0	Phil Cavarretta	763,658
1954	7th	64	90	.416	33.0	Stan Hack	748,183
1955	6th	72	81	.471	26.0	Stan Hack	875,800
1956	8th	60	94	.390	33.0	Stan Hack	720,118
1957	7th (Tie)	62	92	.403	33.0	Bob Scheffing	670,629
1958	5th (Tie)	72	82	.468	20.0	Bob Scheffing	979,904
1959	5th (Tie)	74	80	.481	13.0	Bob Scheffing	858,255
1960	7th	60	94	.390	35.0	Charlie Grimm, Lou Boudreau	809,770
1961	7th	64	90	.416	29.0	Vedie Himsel, Harry Craft, Elvin Tappe, Lou Klein	673,057

1962	9th	59	103	.364	42.5	Charlie Metro, Elvin Tappe, Lou Klein	609,802
1963	7th	82	80	.506	17.0	Bob Kennedy	979,551
1964	8th	76	86	.469	17.0	Bob Kennedy	751,647
1965	8th	72	90	.444	25.0	Bob Kennedy, Lou Klein	641,361
1966	10th	59	103	.364	36.0	Leo Durocher	635,891
1967	3rd	87	74	.540	14.0	Leo Durocher	977,226
1968	3rd	84	78	.519	13.0	Leo Durocher	1,043,409

**East Division**

1969	2nd	92	70	.568	8.0	Leo Durocher	1,674,993
1970	2nd	84	78	.519	5.0	Leo Durocher	1,642,705
1971	3rd (Tie)	83	79	.512	14.0	Leo Durocher	1,653,007
1972	2nd	85	70	.548	11.0	Leo Durocher, Whitey Lockman	1,299,163
1973	5th	77	84	.478	5.0	Whitey Lockman	1,351,705
1974	6th	66	96	.407	22.0	Whitey Lockman, Jim Marshall	1,015,378
1975	5th (Tie)	75	87	.463	17.5	Jim Marshall	1,034,819
1976	4th	75	87	.463	26.0	Jim Marshall	1,026,217
1977	4th	81	81	.500	20.0	Herman Franks	1,439,834
1978	3rd	79	83	.488	11.0	Herman Franks	1,525,311
1979	5th	80	82	.494	18.0	Herman Franks, Joe Amalfitano	1,648,587
1980	6th	64	98	.395	27.0	Preston Gomez, Joe Amalfitano	1,206,776
1981*	6th/5th	38	65	.369	17.5/6.0	Joe Amalfitano	565,637
1982	5th	73	89	.451	19.0	Lee Elia	1,249,278
1983	5th	71	91	.438	19.0	Lee Elia, Charlie Fox	1,479,717
1984	1st	96	65	.596	+6.5	Jim Frey	2,107,655
1985	4th	77	84	.478	23.5	Jim Frey	2,161,534
1986	5th	70	90	.438	37.0	Jim Frey, John Vukovich, Gene Michael	1,859,102
1987	6th	76	85	.472	18.5	Gene Michael, Frank Lucchesi	2,035,130
1988	4th	77	85	.475	24.0	Don Zimmer	2,089,034
1989	1st	93	69	.574	+6.0	Don Zimmer	2,491,942
1990	4th	77	85	.475	18.0	Don Zimmer	2,243,791
1991	4th	77	83	.481	20.0	Don Zimmer, Joe Altobelli, Jim Essian	2,314,250
1992	4th	78	84	.481	18.0	Jim Lefebvre	2,126,720
1993	4th	84	78	.519	13.0	Jim Lefebvre	2,653,763

**Central Division**

1994	5th	49	64	.434	16.5	Tom Trebelhorn	1,845,208
1995	3rd	73	71	.570	12.0	Jim Riggleman	1,918,265
1996	4th	76	86	.469	12.0	Jim Riggleman	2,219,110
1997	5th	68	94	.420	16.0	Jim Riggleman	2,190,308
1998	2nd	90	73	.552	12.5	Jim Riggleman	2,623,000
1999	6th	67	95	.414	30.0	Jim Riggleman	2,813,854
2000	6th	65	97	.401	30.0	Don Baylor	2,789,511
2001	3rd	88	74	.543	5.0	Don Baylor	2,779,456
2002	5th	67	95	.414	30.0	Don Baylor, Bruce Kimm	2,693,071
2003	1st	88	74	.543	+1.0	Dusty Baker	2,962,630
2004	3rd	89	73	.549	16.0	Dusty Baker	3,170,184

\*Split season.

**Awards**

**Most Valuable Player**

Wildfire Schulte, outfield, 1911  
 Rogers Hornsby, second base, 1929  
 Gabby Hartnett, catcher, 1935  
 Phil Cavarretta, first base, 1945  
 Hank Sauer, outfield, 1952  
 Ernie Banks, shortstop, 1958  
 Ernie Banks, shortstop, 1959  
 Ryne Sandberg, second base, 1984  
 Andre Dawson, outfield, 1987  
 Sammy Sosa, outfield, 1998

**Rookie of the Year**

Billy Williams, outfield, 1961  
 Ken Hubbs, second base, 1962  
 Jerome Walton, outfield, 1989  
 Kerry Wood, pitcher, 1998

**Cy Young**

Ferguson Jenkins, 1971  
 Bruce Sutter, 1979  
 Rick Sutcliffe, 1984  
 Greg Maddux, 1992

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Cubs**

Grover C. Alexander, pitcher, 1918–26  
 Cap Anson, first base, 1876–97  
 Richie Ashburn, outfield, 1960–61  
 Ernie Banks, shortstop, 1953–71  
 Roger Bresnahan, catcher, 1900 and 1913–15  
 Lou Brock, outfield, 1961–64  
 Three Finger Brown, pitcher, 1904–12 and 1916  
 Frank Chance, first base, 1898–1912  
 John Clarkson, pitcher, 1884–87  
 Kiki Cuyler, outfield, 1928–35  
 Dizzy Dean, pitcher, 1938–41  
 Hugh Duffy, outfield, 1888–89  
 Dennis Eckersley, pitcher, 1984–86  
 Johnny Evers, second base, 1902–13  
 Jimmie Foxx, first base, 1942 and 1944  
 Clark Griffith, pitcher, 1893–1900  
 Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1932–33  
 Gabby Hartnett, catcher, 1922–40  
 Billy Herman, second base, 1931–41  
 Rogers Hornsby, second base, 1929–32  
 Monte Irvin, outfield, 1956  
 Ferguson Jenkins, pitcher, 1966–73 and 1982–83

George Kelly, first base, 1930  
 King Kelly, outfield, 1880–86  
 Ralph Kiner, outfield, 1953–54  
 Chuck Klein, outfield, 1934–36  
 Tony Lazzeri, second base, 1938  
 Fred Lindstrom, outfield, 1935  
 Rabbit Maranville, shortstop, 1925  
 Robin Roberts, pitcher, 1966  
 Ryne Sandberg, second base, 1982–94, 1996–97  
 Al Spalding, pitcher, 1876–78  
 Joe Tinker, shortstop, 1902–12 and 1916  
 Rube Waddell, pitcher, 1901  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1970  
 Billy Williams, outfield, 1959–74  
 Hack Wilson, outfield, 1926–31

**Retired Numbers**

10.....Ron Santo  
 14.....Ernie Banks  
 23.....Ryne Sandberg  
 26.....Billy Williams

**League Leaders, Batting (Post-1900)**

**Batting Average, Season**

Heinie Zimmerman, 1912......372  
 Phil Cavarretta, 1945......355  
 Billy Williams, 1972......333  
 Bill Madlock, 1975......354  
 Bill Madlock, 1976......339  
 Bill Buckner, 1980......324

**Home Runs, Season**

Wildfire Schulte, 1910.....10 (Tie)  
 Wildfire Schulte, 1911......21  
 Heinie Zimmerman, 1912......14  
 Cy Williams, 1916......12 (Tie)  
 Hack Wilson, 1926......21  
 Hack Wilson, 1927......30 (Tie)  
 Hack Wilson, 1928......31 (Tie)  
 Hack Wilson, 1930......56  
 Bill Nicholson, 1943......29  
 Bill Nicholson, 1944......33  
 Hank Sauer, 1952......37 (Tie)  
 Ernie Banks, 1958......47  
 Ernie Banks, 1960......41  
 Dave Kingman, 1979......48  
 Andre Dawson, 1987......49  
 Ryne Sandberg, 1990......40

Sammy Sosa, 2000......50  
 Sammy Sosa, 2002......49

**RBI's, Season**

Wildfire Schulte, 1911.....121  
 Heinie Zimmerman, 1912......98  
 Heinie Zimmerman\*, 1916......83  
 Fred Merkle, 1918......71  
 Hack Wilson, 1929......159  
 Hack Wilson, 1930......191  
 Bill Nicholson, 1943......128  
 Bill Nicholson, 1944......122  
 Hank Sauer, 1952......121  
 Ernie Banks, 1958......129  
 Ernie Banks, 1959......143  
 Andre Dawson, 1987......137  
 Sammy Sosa, 1998......158  
 Sammy Sosa, 2001......160

\*Played part of season with N.Y. Giants.

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Frank Chance, 1903......67 (Tie)  
 Billy Maloney, 1905......59 (Tie)  
 Frank Chance, 1906......57  
 Kiki Cuyler, 1928......37  
 Kiki Cuyler, 1929......43  
 Kiki Cuyler, 1930......37  
 Augie Galan, 1935......22  
 Augie Galan, 1937......23  
 Stan Hack, 1938......16  
 Stan Hack, 1939......17 (Tie)

**Total Bases, Season**

Wildfire Schulte, 1911.....308  
 Heinie Zimmerman, 1912.....318  
 Charlie Hollocher, 1918.....202  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1929.....409  
 Bill Nicholson, 1944.....317  
 Ernie Banks, 1958.....379  
 Billy Williams, 1968.....321  
 Billy Williams, 1970.....373  
 Billy Williams, 1972.....348  
 Andre Dawson, 1987.....353  
 Ryne Sandberg, 1990.....344  
 Sammy Sosa, 1998.....416  
 Sammy Sosa, 1999.....397  
 Sammy Sosa, 2001.....425

**Most Hits, Season**

Harry Steinfeldt, 1906.....176  
 Heinie Zimmerman, 1912.....207  
 Charlie Hollocher, 1918.....161

Billy Herman, 1935 .....	227
Stan Hack, 1940 .....	191 (Tie)
Stan Hack, 1941 .....	186
Phil Cavarretta, 1944 .....	197 (Tie)
Billy Williams, 1970 .....	205 (Tie)

**Most Runs, Season**

Frank Chance, 1906 .....	103 (Tie)
Jimmy Sheckard, 1911 .....	121
Tommy Leach, 1913 .....	99 (Tie)
Rogers Hornsby, 1929 .....	156
Augie Galan, 1935 .....	133
Bill Nicholson, 1944 .....	116
Glenn Beckert, 1968 .....	98
Billy Williams, 1970 .....	137
Ivan DeJesus, 1978 .....	104
Ryne Sandberg, 1984 .....	114
Ryne Sandberg, 1989 .....	104 (Tie)
Ryne Sandberg, 1990 .....	116
Sammy Sosa, 1998 .....	134
Sammy Sosa, 2001 .....	146
Sammy Sosa, 2002 .....	122

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle (Post-1900)**

Hack Wilson, June 23, 1930
Babe Herman, Sept. 30, 1933
Roy Smalley, June 28, 1950
Lee Walls, July 2, 1957
Billy Williams, July 17, 1966
Randy Hundley, Aug. 11, 1966
Ivan DeJesus, Apr. 22, 1980
Andre Dawson, Apr. 29, 1987
Mark Grace, May 9, 1993

**Six Hits in a Game (Post-1900)**

Frank Demaree, July 5, 1937*
Don Kessinger, July 17, 1971*
Bill Madlock, July 26, 1975*
Jose Cardenal, May 2, 1976*
Sammy Sosa, July 2, 1993

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

66 .....	Sammy Sosa, 1998
64 .....	Sammy Sosa, 2001
63 .....	Sammy Sosa, 1999
56 .....	Hack Wilson, 1930
50 .....	Sammy Sosa, 2000
49 .....	Andre Dawson, 1987
	Sammy Sosa, 2002

48 .....	Dave Kingman, 1979
47 .....	Ernie Banks, 1958
45 .....	Ernie Banks, 1959
44 .....	Ernie Banks, 1955
43 .....	Ernie Banks, 1957
42 .....	Billy Williams, 1970
41 .....	Hank Sauer, 1954
	Ernie Banks, 1960
40 .....	Ryne Sandberg, 1990
	Sammy Sosa, 1996
	Sammy Sosa, 2003

**League Leaders, Pitching  
(Post-1900)****Most Wins, Season**

Three Finger Brown, 1909 .....	27
Larry Cheney, 1912 .....	26 (Tie)
Hippo Vaughn, 1918 .....	22
Grover C. Alexander, 1920 .....	27
Charlie Root, 1927 .....	26
Pat Malone, 1929 .....	22
Pat Malone, 1930 .....	20 (Tie)
Lon Warneke, 1932 .....	22
Bill Lee, 1938 .....	22
Larry Jackson, 1964 .....	24
Ferguson Jenkins, 1971 .....	24
Rick Sutcliffe, 1987 .....	18
Greg Maddux, 1992 .....	20 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Fred Beebe*, 1906 .....	171
Orval Overall, 1909 .....	205
Hippo Vaughn, 1918 .....	148
Hippo Vaughn, 1919 .....	141
Grover C. Alexander, 1920 .....	173
Pat Malone, 1929 .....	166
Clay Bryant, 1938 .....	135
Claude Passeau**, 1939 .....	137 (Tie)
Johnny Schmitz, 1946 .....	135
Sam Jones, 1955 .....	198
Sam Jones, 1956 .....	176
Ferguson Jenkins, 1969 .....	273
Kerry Wood, 2003 .....	266

\*Pitched part of season with St. L. Cardinals.

\*\*Pitched part of season with Phila. Phillies.

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Hippo Vaughn, 1918 .....	1.74
Grover C. Alexander, 1919 .....	1.72
Grover C. Alexander, 1920 .....	1.91
Lon Warneke, 1932 .....	2.37

Bill Lee, 1938 .....	2.66
Hank Borowy*, 1945 .....	2.14

\*Pitched part of season with N.Y. Yankees (AL).

**Most Saves, Season**

Bruce Sutter, 1979 .....	37
Bruce Sutter, 1980 .....	28
Lee Smith, 1983 .....	29
Randy Myers, 1993 .....	53
Randy Myers, 1995 .....	38

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Ed Reulbach, 1906 .....	19-4 .....	.826
Ed Reulbach, 1907 .....	17-4 .....	.810
Ed Reulbach, 1908 .....	24-7 .....	.774
King Cole, 1910 .....	20-4 .....	.833
Bert Humphries, 1913 .....	16-4 .....	.800
Claude Hendrix, 1918 .....	20-7 .....	.741
Charlie Root, 1929 .....	19-6 .....	.760
Lon Warneke, 1932 .....	22-6 .....	.786
Bill Lee, 1935 .....	20-6 .....	.769
Bill Lee, 1938 .....	22-9 .....	.710
Rick Sutcliffe, 1984 .....	16-1 .....	.941
Mike Bielecki, 1989 .....	18-7 .....	.720

**20 Wins, Season**

Jack Taylor, 1902 .....	22-10
Jack Taylor, 1903 .....	21-14
Jake Weimer, 1903 .....	20-8
Jake Weimer, 1904 .....	20-14
Three Finger Brown, 1906 .....	26-6
Jack Pfeister, 1906 .....	20-8
Jack Taylor, 1906 .....	20-12*
Orval Overall, 1907 .....	23-8
Three Finger Brown, 1907 .....	20-6
Three Finger Brown, 1908 .....	29-9
Ed Reulbach, 1908 .....	24-7
Three Finger Brown, 1909 .....	27-9
Orval Overall, 1909 .....	20-11
Three Finger Brown, 1910 .....	25-14
King Cole, 1910 .....	20-4
Three Finger Brown, 1911 .....	21-11
Larry Cheney, 1912 .....	26-10
Larry Cheney, 1913 .....	21-14
Hippo Vaughn, 1914 .....	21-13
Larry Cheney, 1914 .....	20-18
Hippo Vaughn, 1915 .....	20-12
Hippo Vaughn, 1917 .....	23-13
Hippo Vaughn, 1918 .....	22-10
Claude Hendrix, 1918 .....	20-7
Hippo Vaughn, 1919 .....	21-14
Grover C. Alexander, 1920 .....	27-14

Grover C. Alexander, 1923.....22-12  
 Charlie Root, 1927 .....26-15  
 Pat Malone, 1929 .....22-10  
 Pat Malone, 1930 .....20-9  
 Lon Warneke, 1932 .....22-6  
 Guy Bush, 1933.....20-12  
 Lon Warneke, 1934 .....22-10  
 Bill Lee, 1935 .....20-6  
 Lon Warneke, 1935 .....20-13  
 Bill Lee, 1938 .....22-9  
 Claude Passeau, 1940.....20-13  
 Hank Wyse, 1945.....22-10  
 Hank Borowy, 1945 .....21-7\*\*  
 Dick Ellsworth, 1953 .....22-10  
 Larry Jackson, 1964.....24-11  
 Ferguson Jenkins, 1967 .....20-13  
 Ferguson Jenkins, 1968 .....20-15  
 Ferguson Jenkins, 1969 .....21-15  
 Bill Hands, 1969.....20-14  
 Ferguson Jenkins, 1970 .....22-16  
 Ferguson Jenkins, 1971 .....24-13  
 Ferguson Jenkins, 1972 .....20-12  
 Rick Reuschel, 1977 .....20-10  
 Rick Sutcliffe, 1984.....20-6\*\*\*  
 Greg Maddux, 1992 .....20-11  
 Jon Lieber, 2001 .....20-6  
 \*8-9 with St. L. Cardinals and 12-3 with Chi. Cubs.  
 \*\*10-5 with N.Y. Yankees (AL) and 11-2 with Chi. Cubs.  
 \*\*\*4-5 with Cleve. Indians (AL) and 16-1 with Chi. Cubs.

**No-Hitters**

Bob Wicker (vs. N.Y. Giants), June 11, 1904 (final: 1-0) (hit in 10th and won in 12th)  
 Jimmy Lavender (vs. N.Y. Giants), Aug. 31, 1915 (final: 2-0)  
 Hippo Vaughn (vs. Cin. Reds), May 2, 1917 (final: 0-1) (lost in 10)  
 Sam Jones (vs. Pitt. Pirates), May 12, 1955 (final: 4-0)  
 Don Cardwell (vs. St. L. Cardinals), May 15, 1960 (final: 4-0)  
 Ken Holtzman (vs. Atl. Braves), Aug. 19, 1969 (final: 3-0)  
 Ken Holtzman (vs. Cin. Reds), June 3, 1971 (final: 1-0)  
 Burt Hooton (vs. Phila. Phillies), Apr. 16, 1972 (final: 4-0)  
 Milt Pappas (vs. S.D. Padres), Sept. 2, 1972 (final: 8-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Chick Fraser, Phila. Phillies, Sept. 18, 1903 (final: 10-0)  
 Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, June 13, 1905 (final: 1-0)  
 Jim Toney, Cin. Reds, May 2, 1917 (final: 1-0) (10 innings)  
 Carl Erskine, Bklyn. Dodgers, June 19, 1952 (final: 5-0)  
 Jim Maloney, Cin. Reds, Aug. 9, 1965 (final: 1-0) (10 innings)  
 Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, Sept. 9, 1965 (final: 1-0) (perfect game)

**Postseason Play**

1906 World Series vs. Chi. White Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 2  
 1907 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), won 4 games to 0, 1 tie  
 1908 Pennant Playoff Game vs. N.Y. Giants, won  
 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), won 4 games to 1  
 1910 World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1918 World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 2  
 1929 World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1932 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0  
 1935 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), lost 4 games to 2  
 1938 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0  
 1945 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1984 League Championship Series vs. S.D. Padres, lost 3 games to 2  
 1989 League Championship Series vs. S.F. Giants, lost 4 games to 1  
 1998 NL Wild Card Playoff Game vs. S.F. Giants, won  
 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 3 games to 0  
 2003 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs. Flor. Marlins, lost 4 games to 3

## Cincinnati Reds

**Dates of Operation:** 1876–80; 1890–present (120 years)

**Overall Record:** 9023 wins, 8936 losses (.502)

**Stadiums:** Avenue Grounds, 1876–79; Bank Street Grounds, 1880; League Park, 1890–92; Redland Field, 1892–1901; Palace of the Fans, 1902–11; Redland Field, 1912–70 (also known as Crosley Field); Riverfront Stadium (also known as Cinergy Field), 1970–2002; Great American Ball Park, 2003–present (capacity: 42,271)

**Other Names:** Red Stockings, Redlegs

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1876	8th	9	56	.138	42.5	Charlie Gould	not available
1877	6th	15	42	.263	25.5	Lip Pike, Bob Addy	not available
1878	2nd	37	23	.617	4.0	Cal McVey	not available
1879	5th	43	37	.538	14.0	Deacon White, Cal McVey	not available
1880	8th	21	59	.263	44.0	John Clapp	not available
1890	4th	78	55	.586	10.0	Tom Loftus	not available
1891	7th	56	81	.409	30.5	Tom Loftus	not available
1892	5th	82	68	.547	20.0	Charles Comiskey	not available
1893	6th	65	63	.508	20.0	Charles Comiskey	not available
1894	10th	54	75	.419	35.5	Charles Comiskey	not available
1895	8th	66	64	.508	21.0	Buck Ewing	not available
1896	3rd	77	50	.606	12.0	Buck Ewing	not available
1897	4th	76	56	.576	17.0	Buck Ewing	not available
1898	3rd	92	60	.605	11.5	Buck Ewing	not available
1899	6th	83	67	.553	15.0	Buck Ewing	not available
1900	7th	62	77	.446	21.5	Robert Allen	not available
1901	8th	52	87	.374	38.0	Bid McPhee	205,728
1902	4th	70	70	.500	33.5	Bid McPhee, Frank Bancroft, Joe Kelley	217,300
1903	4th	74	65	.532	16.5	Joe Kelley	351,680
1904	3rd	88	65	.575	18.0	Joe Kelley	391,915
1905	5th	79	74	.516	26.0	Joe Kelley	313,927
1906	6th	64	87	.424	51.5	Ned Hanlon	330,056
1907	6th	66	87	.431	41.5	Ned Hanlon	317,500
1908	5th	73	81	.474	26.0	John Ganzel	399,200
1909	4th	77	76	.503	33.5	Clark Griffith	424,643
1910	5th	75	79	.487	29.0	Clark Griffith	380,622
1911	6th	70	83	.458	29.0	Clark Griffith	300,000
1912	4th	75	78	.490	29.0	Hank O'Day	344,000
1913	7th	64	89	.418	37.5	Joe Tinker	258,000
1914	8th	60	94	.390	34.5	Buck Herzog	100,791
1915	7th	71	83	.461	20.0	Buck Herzog	218,878
1916	7th (Tie)	60	93	.392	33.5	Buck Herzog, Christy Mathewson	255,846
1917	4th	78	76	.506	20.0	Christy Mathewson	269,056
1918	3rd	68	60	.531	15.5	Christy Mathewson, Heinie Groh	163,009
1919	1st	96	44	.686	+9.0	Pat Moran	532,501
1920	3rd	82	71	.536	10.5	Pat Moran	568,107
1921	6th	70	83	.458	24.0	Pat Moran	311,227

## 268 Team-by-Team Histories

1922	2nd	86	68	.558	7.0	Pat Moran	493,754
1923	2nd	91	63	.591	4.5	Pat Moran	575,063
1924	4th	83	70	.542	10.0	Jack Hendricks	437,707
1925	3rd	80	73	.523	15.0	Jack Hendricks	464,920
1926	2nd	87	67	.565	2.0	Jack Hendricks	672,987
1927	5th	75	78	.490	18.5	Jack Hendricks	442,164
1928	5th	78	74	.513	16.0	Jack Hendricks	490,490
1929	7th	66	88	.429	33.0	Jack Hendricks	295,040
1930	7th	59	95	.383	33.0	Dan Howley	386,727
1931	8th	58	96	.377	43.0	Dan Howley	263,316
1932	8th	60	94	.390	30.0	Dan Howley	356,950
1933	8th	58	94	.382	33.0	Donie Bush	218,281
1934	8th	52	99	.344	42.0	Bob O'Farrell, Chuck Dressen	206,773
1935	6th	68	85	.444	31.5	Chuck Dressen	448,247
1936	5th	74	80	.481	18.0	Chuck Dressen	466,245
1937	8th	56	98	.364	40.0	Chuck Dressen, Bobby Wallace	411,221
1938	4th	82	68	.547	6.0	Bill McKechnie	706,756
1939	1st	97	57	.630	+4.5	Bill McKechnie	981,443
1940	1st	100	53	.654	+12.0	Bill McKechnie	850,180
1941	3rd	88	66	.571	12.0	Bill McKechnie	643,513
1942	4th	76	76	.500	29.0	Bill McKechnie	427,031
1943	2nd	87	67	.565	18.0	Bill McKechnie	379,122
1944	3rd	89	65	.578	16.0	Bill McKechnie	409,567
1945	7th	61	93	.396	37.0	Bill McKechnie	290,070
1946	6th	67	87	.435	30.0	Bill McKechnie	715,751
1947	5th	73	81	.474	21.0	Johnny Neun	899,975
1948	7th	64	89	.418	27.0	Johnny Neun, Bucky Walters	823,386
1949	7th	62	92	.403	35.0	Bucky Walters	707,782
1950	6th	66	87	.431	24.5	Luke Sewell	538,794
1951	6th	68	86	.442	28.5	Luke Sewell	588,268
1952	6th	69	85	.448	27.5	Luke Sewell, Rogers Hornsby	604,197
1953	6th	68	86	.442	37.0	Rogers Hornsby, Buster Mills	548,086
1954	5th	74	80	.481	23.0	Birdie Tebbetts	704,167
1955	5th	75	79	.487	23.5	Birdie Tebbetts	693,662
1956	3rd	91	63	.591	2.0	Birdie Tebbetts	1,125,928
1957	4th	80	74	.519	15.0	Birdie Tebbetts	1,070,850
1958	4th	76	78	.494	16.0	Birdie Tebbetts, Jimmy Dykes	788,582
1959	5th (Tie)	74	80	.481	13.0	Mayo Smith, Fred Hutchinson	801,289
1960	6th	67	87	.435	28.0	Fred Hutchinson	663,486
1961	1st	93	61	.604	+4.0	Fred Hutchinson	1,117,603
1962	3rd	98	64	.605	3.5	Fred Hutchinson	982,085
1963	5th	86	76	.531	13.0	Fred Hutchinson	858,805
1964	2nd (Tie)	92	70	.568	1.0	Fred Hutchinson, Dick Sisler	862,466
1965	4th	89	73	.549	8.0	Dick Sisler	1,047,824
1966	7th	76	84	.475	18.0	Don Heffner, Dave Bristol	742,958
1967	4th	87	75	.537	14.5	Dave Bristol	958,300
1968	4th	83	79	.512	14.0	Dave Bristol	733,354
<b>West Division</b>							
1969	3rd	89	73	.549	4.0	Dave Bristol	987,991
1970	1st	102	60	.630	+14.5	Sparky Anderson	1,803,568
1971	4th (Tie)	79	83	.488	11.0	Sparky Anderson	1,501,122
1972	1st	95	59	.617	+10.5	Sparky Anderson	1,611,459



1973	1st	99	63	.611	+3.5	Sparky Anderson	2,017,601
1974	2nd	98	64	.605	4.0	Sparky Anderson	2,164,307
1975	1st	108	54	.667	+20.0	Sparky Anderson	2,315,603
1976	1st	102	60	.630	+10.0	Sparky Anderson	2,629,708
1977	2nd	88	74	.543	10.0	Sparky Anderson	2,519,670
1978	2nd	92	69	.571	2.5	Sparky Anderson	2,532,497
1979	1st	90	71	.559	+1.5	John McNamara	2,356,933
1980	3rd	89	73	.549	3.5	John McNamara	2,022,450
1981*	2nd/2nd	66	42	.611	0.5/1.5	John McNamara	1,093,730
1982	6th	61	101	.377	28.0	John McNamara, Russ Nixon	1,326,528
1983	6th	74	88	.457	17.0	Russ Nixon	1,190,419
1984	5th	70	92	.432	22.0	Vern Rapp, Pete Rose	1,275,887
1985	2nd	89	72	.553	5.5	Pete Rose	1,834,619
1986	2nd	86	76	.531	10.0	Pete Rose	1,692,432
1987	2nd	84	78	.519	6.0	Pete Rose	2,185,205
1988	2nd	87	74	.540	7.0	Pete Rose	2,072,528
1989	5th	75	87	.463	17.0	Pete Rose, Tommy Helms	1,979,320
1990	1st	91	71	.562	+5.0	Lou Piniella	2,400,892
1991	5th	74	88	.457	20.0	Lou Piniella	2,372,377
1992	2nd	90	72	.556	8.0	Lou Piniella	2,315,946
1993	5th	73	89	.451	31.0	Tony Perez, Davey Johnson	2,453,232

#### Central Division

1994	1st	66	48	.579	+0.5	Davey Johnson	1,897,681
1995	1st	85	59	.590	+9.0	Davey Johnson	1,837,649
1996	3rd	81	81	.500	7.0	Ray Knight	1,861,428
1997	3rd	76	86	.469	8.0	Ray Knight, Jack McKeon	1,785,788
1998	4th	77	85	.475	25.0	Jack McKeon	1,793,679
1999	2nd	96	67	.589	1.5	Jack McKeon	2,061,222
2000	2nd	85	77	.525	10.0	Jack McKeon	2,577,351
2001	5th	66	96	.407	27.0	Bob Boone	1,882,732
2002	3rd	78	84	.481	19.0	Bob Boone	1,855,973
2003	5th	69	93	.426	19.0	Bob Boone, Dave Miley	2,355,259
2004	4th	76	86	.469	29.0	Dave Miley	2,287,250

\*Split season.

#### Awards

##### Most Valuable Player

Ernie Lombardi, catcher, 1938  
 Bucky Walters, pitcher, 1939  
 Frank McCormick, first base, 1940  
 Frank Robinson, outfield, 1961  
 Johnny Bench, catcher, 1970  
 Johnny Bench, catcher, 1972  
 Pete Rose, outfield, 1973  
 Joe Morgan, second base, 1975  
 Joe Morgan, second base, 1976  
 George Foster, outfield, 1977  
 Barry Larkin, shortstop, 1995

##### Rookie of the Year

Frank Robinson, outfield, 1956

Pete Rose, second base, 1963  
 Tommy Helms, third base, 1966  
 Johnny Bench, catcher, 1968  
 Pat Zachry, pitcher, 1976  
 Chris Sabo, third base, 1988  
 Scott Williamson, pitcher, 1999

##### Cy Young

[No pitcher]

##### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Reds

Jake Beckley, first base, 1897–1903  
 Johnny Bench, catcher, 1967–83  
 Jim Bottomley, first base, 1933–35  
 Three Finger Brown, pitcher, 1913

Sam Crawford, outfield, 1899–1902  
 Candy Cummings, pitcher, 1877  
 Kiki Cuyler, outfield, 1935–37  
 Leo Durocher, shortstop, 1930–33  
 Clark Griffith, pitcher, 1909–10  
 Chick Hafey, outfield, 1932–35 and 1937  
 Jesse Haines, pitcher, 1918  
 Harry Heilmann, outfield, 1930–31  
 Miller Huggins, second base, 1904–09  
 Joe Kelley, outfield, 1902–06  
 George Kelly, first base, 1927–30  
 King Kelly, outfield, 1878–79  
 Ernie Lombardi, catcher, 1932–41  
 Rube Marquard, pitcher, 1921  
 Christy Mathewson, pitcher, 1916  
 Bill McKechnie, second base, 1916–17

Joe Morgan, second base, 1972–79  
 Tony Perez, first base, 1964–76 and  
 1984–86  
 Old Hoss Radbourn, pitcher, 1891  
 Eppa Rixey, pitcher, 1921–33  
 Frank Robinson, outfield, 1956–65  
 Edd Roush, outfield, 1916–26, 1931  
 Amos Rusie, pitcher, 1901  
 Tom Seaver, pitcher, 1977–82  
 Al Simmons, outfield, 1939  
 Joe Tinker, shortstop, 1913  
 Dazzy Vance, pitcher, 1934  
 Lloyd Waner, outfield, 1941

**Retired Numbers**

1 .....Fred Hutchinson  
 5.....Johnny Bench  
 8 .....Joe Morgan  
 18 .....Ted Kluszewski  
 20 .....Frank Robinson  
 24 .....Tony Perez

**League Leaders, Batting  
 (Post-1900)**

**Batting Average, Season**

Cy Seymour, 1905..... .377  
 Hal Chase, 1916..... .339  
 Edd Roush, 1917..... .341  
 Edd Roush, 1919..... .321  
 Bubbles Hargrave, 1926 ..... .353  
 Ernie Lombardi, 1938 ..... .342  
 Pete Rose, 1968 ..... .335  
 Pete Rose, 1969 ..... .348  
 Pete Rose, 1973 ..... .338

**Home Runs, Season**

Sam Crawford, 1901 .....16  
 Fred Odwell, 1905..... .9  
 Ted Kluszewski, 1954......49  
 Johnny Bench, 1970 ......45  
 Johnny Bench, 1972 ......40  
 George Foster, 1977......52  
 George Foster, 1978......40

**RBI, Season**

Frank McCormick, 1939.....128  
 Ted Kluszewski, 1954......141  
 Deron Johnson, 1965......130  
 Johnny Bench, 1970 ......148  
 Johnny Bench, 1972 ......125  
 Johnny Bench, 1974 ......129  
 George Foster, 1976......121

George Foster, 1977 .....149  
 George Foster, 1978 .....120  
 Dave Parker, 1985......125

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Jimmy Barrett, 1900 .....46  
 Bob Bescher, 1909......54  
 Bob Bescher, 1910......70  
 Bob Bescher, 1911......81  
 Bob Bescher, 1912......67  
 Lonny Frey, 1940 ......22  
 Bobby Tolan, 1970 ......57

**Total Bases, Season**

Sam Crawford, 1902 .....256  
 Cy Seymour, 1905......325  
 Johnny Bench, 1974 ......315  
 George Foster, 1977 ......388  
 Dave Parker, 1985......350  
 Dave Parker, 1986......304

**Most Hits, Season**

Cy Seymour, 1905......219  
 Hal Chase, 1916......184  
 Heinie Groh, 1917 ......182  
 Frank McCormick, 1938 ......209  
 Frank McCormick, 1939......209  
 Frank McCormick, 1940.....191 (Tie)  
 Ted Kluszewski, 1955......192  
 Vada Pinson, 1961 ......208  
 Vada Pinson, 1963 ......204  
 Pete Rose, 1965 ......209  
 Pete Rose, 1968 ......210 (Tie)  
 Pete Rose, 1970 ......205  
 Pete Rose, 1972 ......198  
 Pete Rose, 1973 ......230  
 Pete Rose, 1976 ......215

**Most Runs, Season**

Bob Bescher, 1912......120  
 Heinie Groh, 1918 ......88  
 Billy Werber, 1939 ......115  
 Frank Robinson, 1956......122  
 Vada Pinson, 1959 ......131  
 Frank Robinson, 1962......134  
 Tommy Harper, 1965 ......126  
 Pete Rose, 1969 ......120 (Tie)  
 Joe Morgan, 1972......122  
 Pete Rose, 1974 ......110  
 Pete Rose, 1975 ......112  
 Pete Rose, 1976 ......130  
 George Foster, 1977 ......124

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle (Post-1900)**

Mike Mitchell, Aug. 19, 1911  
 Heinie Groh, July 5, 1915  
 Harry Craft, June 8, 1940  
 Frank Robinson, May 2, 1959  
 Eric Davis, June 2, 1989

**Six Hits in a Game (Post-1900)**

Tony Cuccinello, Aug. 13, 1931  
 Ernie Lombardi, May 9, 1937  
 Walker Cooper, July 6, 1949

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

52.....George Foster, 1977  
 49.....Ted Kluszewski, 1954  
 47.....Ted Kluszewski, 1955  
 46.....Adam Dunn, 2004  
 45.....Johnny Bench, 1970  
                     Greg Vaughn, 1999  
 40.....Ted Kluszewski, 1953  
                     Wally Post, 1955  
                     Tony Perez, 1970  
                     Johnny Bench, 1972  
                     George Foster, 1978  
                     Ken Griffey Jr., 2000

**League Leaders, Pitching  
 (Post-1900)**

**Most Wins, Season**

Eppa Rixey, 1922......25  
 Dolf Luque, 1923......27  
 Pete Donohue, 1926 ......20 (Tie)  
 Bucky Walters, 1939......27  
 Bucky Walters, 1940......22  
 Elmer Riddle, 1943......21 (Tie)  
 Bucky Walters, 1944......23  
 Ewell Blackwell, 1947 ......22  
 Joey Jay, 1961......21 (Tie)  
 Tom Seaver, 1981......14  
 Danny Jackson, 1988 ......23 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Noodles Hahn, 1901 .....233  
 Bucky Walters, 1939......137 (Tie)  
 Johnny Vander Meer, 1941 ......202  
 Johnny Vander Meer, 1942......186  
 Johnny Vander Meer, 1943......174  
 Ewell Blackwell, 1947 ......193  
 Jose Rijo, 1993 ......227

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Dolf Luque, 1923.....	1.93
Dolf Luque, 1925.....	2.63
Bucky Walters, 1939.....	2.29
Bucky Walters, 1940.....	2.48
Elmer Riddle, 1941.....	2.24
Ed Heusser, 1944.....	2.38

**Most Saves, Season**

Wayne Granger, 1970.....	35
Clay Carroll, 1972.....	37
Rawly Eastwick, 1975.....	22 (Tie)
Rawly Eastwick, 1977.....	26
John Franco, 1988.....	39
Jeff Brantley, 1996.....	44
Jeff Shaw, 1997.....	42

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Dutch Ruether, 1919.....	19-6.....	.760
Pete Donohue, 1922.....	18-9.....	.667
Dolf Luque, 1923.....	27-8.....	.771
Paul Derringer, 1939.....	25-7.....	.781
Elmer Riddle, 1941.....	19-4.....	.826
Bob Purkey, 1962.....	23-5.....	.821
Don Gullett, 1971.....	16-6.....	.727
Gary Nolan, 1972.....	15-5.....	.750
Don Gullett, 1975.....	15-4.....	.789
Tom Seaver, 1979.....	16-6.....	.727
Tom Seaver, 1981.....	14-2.....	.875
Jose Rijo, 1991.....	15-6.....	.714

**20 Wins, Season**

Noodles Hahn, 1901.....	22-19
Noodles Hahn, 1902.....	22-12
Noodles Hahn, 1903.....	22-12
Jack Harper, 1904.....	23-9
Bob Ewing, 1905.....	20-11
Jake Weimer, 1906.....	20-14
George Suggs, 1910.....	20-12
Fred Toney, 1917.....	24-16
Pete Schneider, 1917.....	20-19
Slim Sallee, 1919.....	21-7
Eppa Rixey, 1922.....	25-13
Dolf Luque, 1923.....	27-8
Pete Donohue, 1923.....	21-15
Eppa Rixey, 1923.....	20-15
Carl Mays, 1924.....	20-9
Eppa Rixey, 1925.....	21-11
Pete Donohue, 1925.....	21-14
Pete Donohue, 1926.....	20-14
Paul Derringer, 1935.....	22-13
Paul Derringer, 1938.....	21-14

Bucky Walters, 1939.....	27-11
Paul Derringer, 1939.....	25-7
Bucky Walters, 1940.....	22-10
Paul Derringer, 1940.....	20-12
Elmer Riddle, 1943.....	21-11
Bucky Walters, 1944.....	23-8
Ewell Blackwell, 1947.....	22-8
Joey Jay, 1961.....	21-10
Bob Purkey, 1962.....	23-5
Joey Jay, 1962.....	21-14
Jim Maloney, 1963.....	23-7
Sammy Ellis, 1965.....	22-10
Jim Maloney, 1965.....	20-9
Jeff Merritt, 1970.....	20-12
Tom Seaver, 1977.....	21-6*
Tom Browning, 1985.....	20-9
Danny Jackson, 1988.....	23-8
*7-3 with N.Y. Mets and 14-3 with Cin. Reds.	

**No-Hitters**

Jim Toney (vs. Chi. Cubs), May 2, 1917 (final: 1-0) (10 innings)
Hod Eller (vs. St. L. Cardinals), May 11, 1919 (final: 6-0)
Johnny Vander Meer (vs. Bost. Braves), June 11, 1938 (final: 3-0)
Johnny Vander Meer (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), June 15, 1938 (final: 6-0)
Clyde Shoun (vs. Bost. Braves), May 15, 1944 (final: 1-0)
Ewell Blackwell (vs. Bost. Braves), June 18, 1947 (final: 6-0)
Jim Maloney (vs. N.Y. Mets), June 14, 1965 (final: 0-1) (lost in 10th)
Jim Maloney (vs. Chi. Cubs), Aug. 9, 1965 (final: 1-0) (10 innings)
George Culver (vs. Phila. Phillies), July 29, 1968 (final: 6-1)
Jim Maloney (vs. Hous. Astros), Apr. 30, 1969 (final: 1-0)
Tom Seaver (vs. St. L. Cardinals), June 16, 1978 (final: 4-0)
Tom Browning (vs. L.A. Dodgers), Sept. 16, 1988 (final: 1-0) (perfect game)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Fred Pfeffer, Bost. Braves, May 8, 1907 (final: 6-0)
Hippo Vaughn, Chi. Cubs, May 2, 1917 (final: 0-1) (lost in 10)
Tex Carleton, Bklyn. Dodgers, Apr. 30, 1940 (final: 3-0)

Lon Warneke, St. L. Cardinals, Aug. 30, 1941 (final: 2-0)
Ken Johnson, Hous. Astros, Apr. 23, 1964 (final: 0-1)
Don Wilson, Hous. Astros, May 1, 1969 (final: 4-0)
Ken Holtzman, Chi. Cubs, June 3, 1971 (final: 1-0)
Rick Wise, Phila. Phillies, June 23, 1971 (final: 4-0)

**Postseason Play**

1919	World Series vs. Chi. White Sox (AL), won 5 games to 3
1939	World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0
1940	World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), won 4 games to 3
1961	World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 1
1970	League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 3 games to 0 World Series vs. Balt. Orioles (AL), lost 4 games to 1
1972	League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 3 games to 2 World Series vs. Oak. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 3
1973	League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Mets, lost 3 games to 2
1975	League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 3 games to 0 World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), won 4 games to 3
1976	League Championship Series vs. Phila. Phillies, won 3 games to 0 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 0
1979	League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, lost 3 games to 0
1990	League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 4 games to 2 World Series vs. Oak. A's (AL), won 4 games to 0
1995	Division Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, won 3 games to 0 League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 4 games to 0
1999	NL Wild Card Playoff Game vs. N.Y. Mets, lost

# Colorado Rockies

**Dates of Operation:** 1993–present (12 years)

**Overall Record:** 882 wins, 1000 losses (.469)

**Stadiums:** Mile High Stadium, 1993–94; Coors Field, 1995–present (capacity: 50,449)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>West Division</b>							
1993	6th	67	95	.414	37.0	Don Baylor	4,483,350
1994	3rd	53	64	.453	6.5	Don Baylor	3,281,511
1995	2nd	77	67	.535	1.0	Don Baylor	3,390,037
1996	3rd	83	79	.512	8.0	Don Baylor	3,891,014
1997	3rd	83	79	.512	7.0	Don Baylor	3,888,453
1998	4th	77	85	.475	21.0	Don Baylor	3,789,347
1999	5th	72	90	.444	28.0	Jim Leyland	3,481,065
2000	4th	82	80	.506	15.0	Buddy Bell	3,285,710
2001	5th	73	89	.451	19.0	Buddy Bell	3,159,385
2002	4th	73	89	.451	25.0	Buddy Bell, Clint Hurdle	2,737,918
2003	4th	74	88	.457	26.5	Clint Hurdle	2,334,085
2004	4th	68	94	.420	25.0	Clint Hurdle	2,338,069

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Larry Walker, outfield, 1997

### Rookie of the Year

Jason Jennings, pitcher, 2002

### Cy Young

[No pitcher]

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Rockies

[No player]

### Retired Numbers

[None]

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

Andres Galarraga, 1993	.370
Larry Walker, 1998	.363
Larry Walker, 1999	.379
Todd Helton, 2000	.372
Larry Walker, 2001	.350

### Home Runs, Season

Dante Bichette, 1995	40
Andres Galarraga, 1996	47
Larry Walker, 1997	49

### RBIs, Season

Dante Bichette, 1995	128
Andres Galarraga, 1996	150
Andres Galarraga, 1997	140
Todd Helton, 2000	147
Preston Wilson, 2003	141
Vinny Castilla, 2004	131

### Stolen Bases, Season

Eric Young, 1996	53
Juan Pierre, 2001	46 (Tie)

### Total Bases, Season

Dante Bichette, 1995	359
Ellis Burks, 1996	392
Larry Walker, 1997	409
Todd Helton, 2000	405

### Most Hits, Season

Dante Bichette, 1995	197 (Tie)
Dante Bichette, 1998	219
Todd Helton, 2000	216

### Most Runs, Season

Ellis Burks, 1996	142
-------------------	-----

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

Dante Bichette, June 10, 1998
Neifi Perez, July 25, 1998
Todd Helton, June 19, 1999
Mike Lansing, June 18, 2000

### Six Hits in a Game

Andres Galarraga, July 3, 1995
--------------------------------

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

49	Larry Walker, 1997
	Todd Helton, 2001
47	Andres Galarraga, 1996
46	Vinny Castilla, 1998
42	Todd Helton, 2000
41	Andres Galarraga, 1997
40	Dante Bichette, 1995
	Ellis Burks, 1996
	Vinny Castilla, 1996
	Vinny Castilla, 1997

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Lowest ERA, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Most Saves, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Marvin Freeman, 1994...10-2..... .833

**20 Wins, Season**

[No pitcher]

**No-Hitters**

[No pitcher]

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**Al Leiter, Flor. Marlins, May 11, 1996  
(final: 11-0)Hideo Nomo, L.A. Dodgers, Sept. 17,  
1996 (final: 9-0)**Postseason Play**1995 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost  
3 games to 1

# Florida Marlins

**Dates of Operation:** 1993–present (12 years)

**Overall Record:** 880 wins, 997 losses (.469)

**Stadium:** Pro Player Stadium (also known as Joe Robbie Stadium), 1987–present (capacity: 36,331)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>East Division</b>							
1993	6th	64	98	.395	33.0	Rene Lachemann	3,064,847
1994	5th	51	64	.443	23.5	Rene Lachemann	1,937,467
1995	4th	67	76	.469	22.5	Rene Lachemann	1,700,466
1996	3rd	80	82	.494	16.0	Rene Lachemann, John Boles	1,746,767
1997	2nd	92	70	.586	9.0	Jim Leyland	2,364,387
1998	5th	54	108	.333	52.0	Jim Leyland	1,750,395
1999	5th	64	98	.395	39.0	John Boles	1,369,421
2000	3rd	79	82	.491	15.5	John Boles	1,218,326
2001	4th	76	86	.469	12.0	John Boles, Tony Perez	1,261,220
2002	4th	79	83	.488	23.0	Jeff Torborg	813,111
2003	2nd	91	71	.562	10.0	Jeff Torborg, Jack McKeon	1,303,215
2004	3rd	83	79	.512	13.0	Jack McKeon	1,723,105

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

[No player]

### Rookie of the Year

Dontrell Willis, pitcher, 2003

### Cy Young

[No pitcher]

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Marlins

[No player]

### Retired Numbers

5.....Carl Barger

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

### Home Runs, Season

[No player]

### RBI's, Season

[No player]

### Stolen Bases, Season

Chuck Carr, 1993.....58  
 Quilvio Veras, 1995.....56  
 Luis Castillo, 2000.....62  
 Luis Castillo, 2002.....48  
 Juan Pierre, 2003.....65

### Total Bases, Season

[No player]

### Most Hits, Season

Juan Pierre, 2004.....221

### Most Runs, Season

[No player]

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

[No player]

### Six Hits in a Game

[No player]

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

42.....Gary Sheffield, 1996

## League Leaders, Pitching

### Most Wins, Season

[No pitcher]

### Most Strikeouts, Season

[No pitcher]

### Lowest ERA, Season

Kevin Brown, 1996.....1.89

### Most Saves, Season

Antonio Alfonseca, 2000.....45  
 Armando Benitez, 2004.....47 (Tie)

### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

[No pitcher]

### 20 Wins, Season

[No pitcher]

### No-Hitters

Al Leiter (vs. Colo. Rockies), May 11,  
 1996 (final: 11–0)

Kevin Brown (vs. S.F. Giants), June 10,  
1997 (final: 9–0)

A. J. Burnett (vs. S.D. Padres), May 12,  
2001 (final: 3–0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Ramon Martinez, L.A. Dodgers, July  
14, 1995 (final: 7–0)

**Postseason Play**

1997 Division Series vs. S.F. Giants, won  
3 games to 0

League Championship Series vs.  
Atl. Braves, won 4 games to 2

World Series vs. Cleve. Indians  
(AL), won 4 games to 3

2003 Division Series vs. S.F. Giants, won  
3 games to 1

League Championship Series vs.  
Chi. Cubs, won 4 games to 3

World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees  
(AL), won 4 games to 2

## Houston Astros

**Dates of Operation:** 1962–present (43 years)

**Overall Record:** 3408 wins, 3430 losses (.498)

**Stadiums:** Colt Stadium, 1962–64; The Astrodome, 1965–1999; Minute Maid Park (formerly Enron Field), 2000–present (capacity: 40,950)

**Other Name:** Colt .45s

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1962	8th	64	96	.400	36.5	Harry Craft	924,456
1963	9th	66	96	.407	33.0	Harry Craft	719,502
1964	9th	66	96	.407	27.0	Harry Craft, Luman Harris	725,773
1965	9th	65	97	.401	32.0	Luman Harris	2,151,470
1966	8th	72	90	.444	23.0	Grady Hatton	1,872,108
1967	9th	69	93	.426	32.5	Grady Hatton	1,348,303
1968	10th	72	90	.444	25.0	Grady Hatton, Harry Walker	1,312,887
<b>West Division</b>							
1969	5th	81	81	.500	12.0	Harry Walker	1,442,995
1970	4th	79	83	.488	23.0	Harry Walker	1,253,444
1971	4th (Tie)	79	83	.488	11.0	Harry Walker	1,261,589
1972	2nd	84	69	.549	10.5	Harry Walker, Salty Parker, Leo Durocher	1,469,247
1973	4th	82	80	.506	17.0	Leo Durocher, Preston Gomez	1,394,004
1974	4th	81	81	.500	21.0	Preston Gomez	1,090,728
1975	6th	64	97	.398	43.5	Preston Gomez, Bill Virdon	858,002
1976	3rd	80	82	.494	22.0	Bill Virdon	886,146
1977	3rd	81	81	.500	17.0	Bill Virdon	1,109,560
1978	5th	74	88	.457	21.0	Bill Virdon	1,126,145
1979	2nd	89	73	.549	1.5	Bill Virdon	1,900,312
1980	1st	93	70	.571	+1.0	Bill Virdon	2,278,217
1981*	3rd/1st	61	49	.555	8.0/+1.5	Bill Virdon	1,321,282
1982	5th	77	85	.475	12.0	Bill Virdon, Bob Lillis	1,558,555
1983	3rd	85	77	.525	6.0	Bob Lillis	1,351,962
1984	2nd (Tie)	80	82	.494	12.0	Bob Lillis	1,229,862
1985	3rd (Tie)	83	79	.512	12.0	Bob Lillis	1,184,314
1986	1st	96	66	.593	+10.0	Hal Lanier	1,734,276
1987	3rd	76	86	.469	14.0	Hal Lanier	1,909,902
1988	5th	82	80	.506	12.5	Hal Lanier	1,933,505
1989	3rd	86	76	.531	6.0	Art Howe	1,834,908
1990	4th (Tie)	75	87	.463	16.0	Art Howe	1,310,927
1991	6th	65	97	.401	29.0	Art Howe	1,196,152
1992	4th	81	81	.500	17.0	Art Howe	1,211,412
1993	3rd	85	77	.525	19.0	Art Howe	2,084,546
<b>Central Division</b>							
1994	2nd	66	49	.574	0.5	Terry Collins	1,561,136
1995	2nd	76	68	.528	9.0	Terry Collins	1,363,801
1996	2nd	82	80	.506	6.0	Terry Collins	1,975,888
1997	1st	84	78	.519	+5.0	Larry Dierker	2,046,781



1998	1st	102	60	.630	+12.5	Larry Dierker	2,450,451
1999	1st	97	65	.599	+1.5	Larry Dierker	2,706,017
2000	4th (Tie)	72	90	.444	23.0	Larry Dierker	3,056,139
2001	1st (Tie)	93	69	.574	0.0	Larry Dierker	2,904,280
2002	2nd	84	78	.519	13.0	Jimmy Williams	2,517,407
2003	2nd	87	75	.537	1.0	Jimmy Williams	2,454,241
2004	2nd	92	70	.568	13.0	Jimmy Williams, Phil Garner	3,087,872

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Jeff Bagwell, first base, 1994

### Rookie of the Year

Jeff Bagwell, first base, 1991

### Cy Young

Mike Scott, 1986

Roger Clemens, 2004

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Astros

Nellie Fox, second base, 1964–65

Eddie Mathews, third base, 1967

Joe Morgan, second base, 1963–71 and 1980

Robin Roberts, pitcher, 1965–66

Nolan Ryan, pitcher, 1980–88

Don Sutton, pitcher, 1981–82

### Retired Numbers

25 .....Jose Cruz

32 .....Jim Umbricht

33 .....Mike Scott

34 .....Nolan Ryan

40 .....Don Wilson

49 .....Larry Dierker

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

### Home Runs, Season

[No player]

### RBIs, Season

Jeff Bagwell, 1994 .....116

Lance Berkman, 2002 .....128

### Stolen Bases, Season

Craig Biggio, 1994 .....39

### Total Bases, Season

Jeff Bagwell, 1994 .....300

### Most Hits, Season

Jose Cruz, 1983 .....189 (Tie)

### Most Runs, Season

Jeff Bagwell, 1994 .....104

Craig Biggio, 1995 .....123

Craig Biggio, 1997 .....146

Jeff Bagwell, 1999 .....143

Jeff Bagwell, 2000 .....152

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

Cesar Cedeno, Aug. 2, 1972

Cesar Cedeno, Aug. 9, 1976

Bob Watson, June 24, 1977

Andujar Cedeno, Aug. 25, 1992

Jeff Bagwell, July 18, 2001

Craig Biggio, Apr. 8, 2002

### Six Hits in a Game

Joe Morgan, July 8, 1965\*

\*Extra-inning game.

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

47 .....Jeff Bagwell, 2000

44 .....Richard Hidalgo, 2000

43 .....Jeff Bagwell, 1997

42 .....Jeff Bagwell, 1999

Lance Berkman, 2002

## League Leaders, Pitching

### Most Wins, Season

Joe Niekro, 1979 .....21 (Tie)

Mike Scott, 1989 .....20

Roy Oswalt, 2004 .....20

### Most Strikeouts, Season

J. R. Richard, 1978 .....303

J. R. Richard, 1979 .....313

Mike Scott, 1986 .....306

Nolan Ryan, 1987 .....270

Nolan Ryan, 1988 .....228

### Lowest ERA, Season

J. R. Richard, 1979 .....2.71

Nolan Ryan, 1981 .....1.69

Mike Scott, 1986 .....2.22

Nolan Ryan, 1987 .....2.76

Danny Darwin, 1990 .....2.21

### Most Saves, Season

Fred Gladding, 1969 .....29

### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

Mark Portugal, 1993 .....18–4 ..... .818

Mike Hampton, 1999 .....22–4 ..... .846

Roger Clemens, 2004 .....18–4 ..... .818

### 20 Wins, Season

Larry Dierker, 1969 .....20–13

J. R. Richard, 1976 .....20–15

Joe Niekro, 1979 .....21–11

Joe Niekro, 1980 .....20–12

Mike Scott, 1989 .....20–10

Mike Hampton, 1999 .....22–4

Jose Lima, 1999 .....21–10

Roy Oswalt, 2004 .....20–10

### No-Hitters

Don Nottebart (vs. Phila. Phillies), May 17, 1963 (final: 4–1)

Ken Johnson (vs. Cin. Reds), Apr. 23, 1964 (final: 0–1)

Don Wilson (vs. Atl. Braves), June 18, 1967 (final: 2–0)

Don Wilson (vs. Cin. Reds), May 1, 1969 (final: 4–0)

Larry Dierker (vs. Mont. Expos), July 9, 1976 (final: 6–0)

Ken Forsch (vs. Atl. Braves), Apr. 7, 1979 (final: 6–0)

Nolan Ryan (vs. L.A. Dodgers), Sept. 26, 1981 (final: 5–0)

Mike Scott (vs. S.F. Giants), Sept. 25, 1986 (final: 2–0)

Darryl Kile (vs. N.Y. Mets), Sept. 8, 1993 (final: 7–1)

Ray Oswalt, Pete Munro, Kirk Saarloos, Brad Lidge, Octavio Dotel, and Billy Wagner (vs. N.Y. Yankees, AL), June 11, 2003 (final: 8–0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Juan Marichal, S.F. Giants, June 15, 1963 (final: 1–0)

Jim Maloney, Cin. Reds, Apr. 30, 1969 (final: 1–0)

Francisco Cordova and Ricardo Rincon, Pitt. Pirates, July 12, 1997 (final: 3–0)

**Postseason Play**

1980 NL West Playoff Game vs. L.A. Dodgers, won  
 League Championship Series vs. Phila. Phillies, lost 3 games to 2

1981 First-Half Division Playoff Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost 3 games to 2

1986 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Mets, lost 4 games to 2

1997 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 3 games to 0

1998 Division Series vs. S.D. Padres, lost 3 games to 1

1999 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 3 games to 1

2001 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 3 games to 0

2004 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 3 games to 2  
 League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 4 games to 3

## Los Angeles Dodgers

**Dates of Operation:** 1958–present (47 years)

**Overall Record:** 4011 wins, 3447 losses (.538)

**Stadiums:** L.A. Memorial Coliseum, 1958–61; Dodger Stadium (also known as Chavez Ravine), 1962–present (capacity: 56,000)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1958	7th	71	83	.461	21.0	Walter Alston	1,845,556
1959	1st	88	68	.564	+2.0	Walter Alston	2,071,045
1960	4th	82	72	.532	13.0	Walter Alston	2,253,887
1961	2nd	89	65	.578	4.0	Walter Alston	1,804,250
1962	2nd	102	63	.618	1.0	Walter Alston	2,755,184
1963	1st	99	63	.611	+6.0	Walter Alston	2,538,602
1964	6th (Tie)	80	82	.494	13.0	Walter Alston	2,228,751
1965	1st	97	65	.599	+2.0	Walter Alston	2,553,577
1966	1st	95	67	.586	+1.5	Walter Alston	2,617,029
1967	8th	73	89	.451	28.5	Walter Alston	1,664,362
1968	7th	76	86	.469	21.0	Walter Alston	1,581,093

### West Division

1969	4th	85	77	.525	8.0	Walter Alston	1,784,527
1970	2nd	87	74	.540	14.5	Walter Alston	1,697,142
1971	2nd	89	73	.549	1.0	Walter Alston	2,064,594
1972	3rd	85	70	.548	10.5	Walter Alston	1,860,858
1973	2nd	95	66	.590	3.5	Walter Alston	2,136,192
1974	1st	102	60	.630	+4.0	Walter Alston	2,632,474
1975	2nd	88	74	.543	20.0	Walter Alston	2,539,349
1976	2nd	92	70	.568	10.0	Walter Alston, Tommy Lasorda	2,386,301
1977	1st	98	64	.605	+10.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,955,087
1978	1st	95	67	.586	+2.5	Tommy Lasorda	3,347,845
1979	3rd	79	83	.488	11.5	Tommy Lasorda	2,860,954
1980	2nd	92	71	.564	1.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,249,287
1981*	1st/4th	63	47	.573	+0.5/6.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,381,292
1982	2nd	88	74	.543	1.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,608,881
1983	1st	91	71	.562	+3.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,510,313
1984	4th	79	83	.488	13.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,134,824
1985	1st	95	67	.586	+5.5	Tommy Lasorda	3,264,593
1986	5th	73	89	.451	23.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,023,208
1987	4th	73	89	.451	17.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,797,409
1988	1st	94	67	.584	+7.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,980,262
1989	4th	77	83	.481	14.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,944,653
1990	2nd	86	76	.531	5.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,002,396
1991	2nd	93	69	.574	1.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,348,170
1992	6th	63	99	.389	35.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,473,266
1993	4th	81	81	.500	23.0	Tommy Lasorda	3,170,392
1994	1st	58	56	.509	+3.5	Tommy Lasorda	2,279,355
1995	1st	78	66	.542	+1.0	Tommy Lasorda	2,766,251
1996	2nd	90	72	.556	1.0	Tommy Lasorda, Bill Russell	3,188,454
1997	2nd	88	74	.543	2.0	Bill Russell	3,319,504

1998	3rd	83	79	.512	15.0	Bill Russell, Glenn Hoffman	3,089,201
1999	3rd	77	85	.475	23.0	Davey Johnson	3,095,346
2000	2nd	86	76	.531	11.0	Davey Johnson	3,010,819
2001	3rd	86	76	.531	6.0	Jim Tracy	3,017,502
2002	3rd	92	70	.568	6.0	Jim Tracy	3,131,077
2003	2nd	85	77	.525	10.5	Jim Tracy	3,138,626
2004	1st	93	69	.574	+2.0	Jim Tracy	3,488,283

\*Split season.

**Awards**

**Most Valuable Player**

- Maury Wills, shortstop, 1962
- Sandy Koufax, pitcher, 1963
- Steve Garvey, first base, 1974
- Kirk Gibson, outfield, 1988

**Rookie of the Year**

- Frank Howard, outfield, 1960
- Jim Lefebvre, second base, 1965
- Ted Sizemore, second base, 1969
- Rick Sutcliffe, pitcher, 1979
- Steve Howe, pitcher, 1980
- Fernando Valenzuela, pitcher, 1981
- Steve Sax, second base, 1982
- Eric Karros, first base, 1992
- Mike Piazza, catcher, 1993
- Raul Mondesi, outfield, 1994
- Hideo Nomo, pitcher, 1995
- Todd Hollandsworth, outfield, 1996

**Cy Young**

- Don Drysdale, 1962
- Sandy Koufax, 1963
- Sandy Koufax, 1965
- Sandy Koufax, 1966
- Mike Marshall, 1974
- Fernando Valenzuela, 1981
- Orel Hershiser, 1988
- Eric Gagne, 2003

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Los Angeles Dodgers**

- Jim Bunning, pitcher, 1969
- Gary Carter, catcher, 1991
- Don Drysdale, pitcher, 1958–69
- Sandy Koufax, pitcher, 1958–66
- Juan Marichal, pitcher, 1975
- Eddie Murray, first base, 1989–91 and 1997
- Pee Wee Reese, shortstop, 1958

- Frank Robinson, outfield, 1972
- Duke Snider, outfield, 1958–62
- Don Sutton, pitcher, 1966–80 and 1988
- Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1971–72

**Retired Numbers**

- 1 .....Pee Wee Reese
- 2 .....Tommy Lasorda
- 4 .....Duke Snider
- 19 .....Jim Gilliam
- 20 .....Don Sutton
- 24 .....Walter Alston
- 32 .....Sandy Koufax
- 39 .....Roy Campanella
- 42 .....Jackie Robinson
- 53 .....Don Drysdale

**League Leaders, Batting**

**Batting Average, Season**

- Tommy Davis, 1962 .....346
- Tommy Davis, 1963 .....326

**Home Runs, Season**

- Adrian Beltre, 2004 .....48

**RBI's, Season**

- Tommy Davis, 1962 .....153

**Stolen Bases, Season**

- Maury Wills, 1960 .....50
- Maury Wills, 1961 .....35
- Maury Wills, 1962 .....104
- Maury Wills, 1963 .....40
- Maury Wills, 1964 .....53
- Maury Wills, 1965 .....94
- Davey Lopes, 1975 .....77
- Davey Lopes, 1976 .....63

**Total Bases, Season**

[No player]

**Most Hits, Season**

- Tommy Davis, 1962 .....230
- Steve Garvey, 1978 .....202
- Steve Garvey, 1980 .....200

**Most Runs, Season**

- Brett Butler, 1990 .....112

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

- Wes Parker, May 7, 1970

**Six Hits in a Game**

- Willie Davis, May 24, 1973\*
- Paul LoDuca, May 28, 2001\*
- Shawn Green, May 23, 2002

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

- 49 .....Shawn Green, 2001
- 48 .....Adrian Beltre, 2004
- 43 .....Gary Sheffield, 2000
- 42 .....Shawn Green, 2002
- 40 .....Mike Piazza, 1997

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

- Don Drysdale, 1962 .....25
- Sandy Koufax, 1963 .....25 (Tie)
- Sandy Koufax, 1965 .....26
- Sandy Koufax, 1966 .....27
- Andy Messersmith, 1974 .....20 (Tie)
- Fernando Valenzuela, 1986 .....21
- Orel Hershiser, 1988 .....23 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

- Don Drysdale, 1959 .....242
- Don Drysdale, 1960 .....246
- Sandy Koufax, 1961 .....269
- Don Drysdale, 1962 .....232
- Sandy Koufax, 1963 .....306

Sandy Koufax, 1965.....	382
Sandy Koufax, 1966.....	317
Fernando Valenzuela, 1981.....	180
Hideo Nomo, 1995.....	236

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Sandy Koufax, 1962.....	2.54
Sandy Koufax, 1963.....	1.88
Sandy Koufax, 1964.....	1.74
Sandy Koufax, 1965.....	2.04
Sandy Koufax, 1966.....	1.73
Don Sutton, 1980.....	2.21
Alejandro Pena, 1984.....	2.48
Kevin Brown, 2000.....	2.58

**Most Saves, Season**

Mike Marshall, 1974.....	21
Todd Worrell, 1996.....	44 (Tie)
Eric Gagne, 2003.....	55

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Johnny Podres, 1961.....	18-5.. .783
Ron Perranoski, 1963.....	17-3.. .842
Sandy Koufax, 1964.....	19-5.. .792
Sandy Koufax, 1965.....	26-8.. .765
Tommy John, 1973.....	16-7.. .696
Andy Messersmith, 1974..	20-6.. .769
Orel Hershiser, 1985.....	19-3.. .864

**20 Wins, Season**

Don Drysdale, 1962.....	25-9
Sandy Koufax, 1963.....	25-5
Sandy Koufax, 1965.....	26-8
Don Drysdale, 1965.....	23-12
Sandy Koufax, 1966.....	27-9
Bill Singer, 1969.....	20-12
Claude Osteen, 1969.....	20-15
Al Downing, 1971.....	20-9
Claude Osteen, 1972.....	20-11
Andy Messersmith, 1974.....	20-6
Don Sutton, 1976.....	21-10
Tommy John, 1977.....	20-7
Fernando Valenzuela, 1986.....	21-11
Orel Hershiser, 1988.....	23-8
Ramon Martinez, 1990.....	20-6

**No-Hitters**

Sandy Koufax (vs. N.Y. Mets), June 30, 1962 (final: 5-0)
Sandy Koufax (vs. S.F. Giants), May 11, 1963 (final: 8-0)
Sandy Koufax (vs. Phila. Phillies), June 4, 1964 (final: 3-0)
Sandy Koufax (vs. Chi. Cubs), Sept. 9, 1965 (final: 1-0) (perfect game)
Bill Singer (vs. Phila. Phillies), July 20, 1970 (final: 5-0)
Jerry Reuss (vs. S.F. Giants), June 27, 1980 (final: 8-0)
Fernando Valenzuela (vs. St. L. Cardinals), June 29, 1990 (final: 6-0)
Kevin Gross (vs. S.F. Giants), Aug. 17, 1992 (final: 2-0)
Ramon Martinez (vs. Flor. Marlins), July 14, 1995 (final: 7-0)
Hideo Nomo (vs. Colo. Rockies), Sept. 17, 1996 (final: 9-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

John Candelaria, Pitt. Pirates, Aug. 9, 1976 (final: 2-0)
Nolan Ryan, Hous. Astros, Sept. 26, 1981 (final: 5-0)
Tom Browning, Cin. Reds, Sept. 16, 1988 (final: 1-0) (perfect game)
Mark Gardner, Mont. Expos, July 26, 1991 (final: 0-1) (lost in 10th)
Dennis Martinez, Mont. Expos, July 28, 1991 (final: 2-0) (perfect game)
Kent Mercker, Atl. Braves, Apr. 8, 1994 (final: 6-0)

**Postseason Play**

1959 Pennant Playoff Game vs. Milw. Braves, won
World Series vs. Chi. White Sox (AL), won 4 games to 2
1962 Pennant Playoff Series vs. S.F. Giants, lost 2 games to 1
1963 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 0

1965 World Series vs. Minn. Twins (AL), won 4 games to 3
1966 World Series vs. Balt. Orioles (AL), lost 4 games to 0
1974 League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, won 3 games to 1
World Series vs. Oak. A's (AL) lost 4 games to 1
1977 League Championship Series vs. Phila. Phillies, won 3 games to 1
World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2
1978 League Championship Series vs. Phila. Phillies, won 3 games to 1
World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2
1980 NL West Playoff Game vs. Hous. Astros, lost
1981 First-Half Division Playoff Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 3 games to 2
League Championship Series vs. Mont. Expos, won 3 games to 2
World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 2
1983 League Championship Series vs. Phila. Phillies, lost 3 games to 1
1985 League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 4 games to 2
1988 League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Mets, won 4 games to 3
World Series vs. Oak. A's (AL), won 4 games to 1
1995 Division Series vs. Cin. Reds, lost 3 games to 0
1996 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 3 games to 0
2004 Division Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 3 games to 1

## Milwaukee Brewers (formerly the Seattle Pilots)

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Seattle Pilots) 1969 (1 year)

**Overall Record:** 64 wins, 98 losses (.395)

**Stadium:** Sicks Stadium, 1969

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Milwaukee Brewers) AL: 1970–97 (28 years); NL: 1998–present (7 years)

**Overall Record:** AL: 2136 wins, 2269 losses (.485); NL: 480 wins, 652 losses (.424); combined: 2616 wins, 2921 losses (.472)

**Stadiums:** County Stadium, 1970–2000; Miller Park, 2001–present (capacity: 41,900)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>American League West Division</b>							
<b>Sea. Pilots</b>							
1969	6th	64	98	.395	33.0	Joe Schultz	677,944
<b>Milw. Brewers</b>							
1970	4th	65	97	.401	33.0	Dave Bristol	933,690
1971	6th	69	92	.429	32.0	Dave Bristol	731,531
<b>American League East Division</b>							
1972	6th	65	91	.417	21.0	Dave Bristol, Del Crandall	600,440
1973	5th	74	88	.457	23.0	Del Crandall	1,092,158
1974	5th	76	86	.469	15.0	Del Crandall	955,741
1975	5th	68	94	.420	28.0	Del Crandall	1,213,357
1976	6th	66	95	.410	32.0	Alex Grammas	1,012,164
1977	6th	67	95	.414	33.0	Alex Grammas	1,114,938
1978	3rd	93	69	.574	6.5	George Bamberger	1,601,406
1979	2nd	95	66	.590	8.0	George Bamberger	1,918,343
1980	3rd	86	76	.531	17.0	George Bamberger, Buck Rodgers	1,857,408
1981*	3rd/1st	62	47	.569	3.0/+1.5	Buck Rodgers	878,432
1982	1st	95	67	.586	+1.0	Buck Rodgers, Harvey Kuenn	1,978,896
1983	5th	87	75	.537	11.0	Harvey Kuenn	2,397,131
1984	7th	67	94	.416	36.5	Rene Lachemann	1,608,509
1985	6th	71	90	.441	28.0	George Bamberger	1,360,265
1986	6th	77	84	.478	18.0	George Bamberger, Tom Trebelhorn	1,265,041
1987	3rd	91	71	.562	7.0	Tom Trebelhorn	1,909,244
1988	3rd (Tie)	87	75	.537	2.0	Tom Trebelhorn	1,923,238
1989	4th	81	81	.500	8.0	Tom Trebelhorn	1,970,735
1990	6th	74	88	.457	14.0	Tom Trebelhorn	1,752,900
1991	4th	83	79	.512	8.0	Tom Trebelhorn	1,478,729
1992	2nd	92	70	.568	4.0	Phil Garner	1,857,314
1993	7th	69	93	.426	26.0	Phil Garner	1,688,080
<b>American League Central Division</b>							
1994	5th	53	62	.461	15.0	Phil Garner	1,268,399
1995	4th	65	79	.451	35.0	Phil Garner	1,087,560
1996	3rd	80	82	.494	19.5	Phil Garner	1,327,155
1997	3rd	78	83	.484	8.0	Phil Garner	1,444,027

National League Central Division							
1998	5th	74	88	.457	28.0	Phil Garner	1,811,548
1999	5th	74	87	.460	22.5	Phil Garner, Jim Lefebvre	1,701,796
2000	3rd	73	89	.451	22.0	Davey Lopes	1,573,621
2001	4th	68	94	.420	25.0	Davey Lopes	2,811,041
2002	6th	56	106	.346	41.0	Davey Lopes, Jerry Royster	1,969,693
2003	6th	68	94	.420	20.0	Ned Yost	1,700,354
2004	6th	67	94	.416	37.5	Ned Yost	2,062,382

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Rollie Fingers, pitcher, 1981  
Robin Yount, shortstop, 1982  
Robin Yount, outfield, 1989

### Rookie of the Year

Pat Listach, shortstop, 1992

### Cy Young

Rollie Fingers, 1981  
Pete Vuckovich, 1982

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Brewers

Hank Aaron, designated hitter, 1975–76  
Rollie Fingers, pitcher, 1981–82 and 1984–85  
Paul Molitor, infield and designated hitter, 1978–92  
Don Sutton, pitcher, 1982–84  
Robin Yount, shortstop and outfield, 1974–93

### Retired Numbers

4 .....Paul Molitor  
19 .....Robin Yount  
34 .....Rollie Fingers  
44 .....Hank Aaron

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

### Home Runs, Season

George Scott, 1975 (AL) .....36 (Tie)  
Gorman Thomas, 1979 (AL) .....45  
Ben Oglivie, 1980 (AL) .....41 (Tie)  
Gorman Thomas, 1982 (AL) .....39 (Tie)

### RBIs, Season

George Scott, 1975 (AL) .....109  
Cecil Cooper, 1980 (AL) .....122  
Cecil Cooper, 1983 (AL) .....126

### Stolen Bases, Season

Tommy Harper, 1969 (Sea. Pilots) ....73  
Scott Podsednik, 2004 .....70

### Total Bases, Season

Dave May, 1973 (AL) .....295 (Tie)  
George Scott, 1973 (AL) .....295 (Tie)  
George Scott, 1975 (AL) .....318  
Cecil Cooper, 1980 (AL) .....335  
Robin Yount, 1982 (AL) .....367

### Most Hits, Season

Robin Yount, 1982 (AL) .....210  
Paul Molitor, 1991 (AL) .....216

### Most Runs, Season

Paul Molitor, 1982 (AL) .....136  
Paul Molitor, 1987 (AL) .....114  
Paul Molitor, 1991 (AL) .....133

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

Mike Hegan, Sept. 3 1976 (AL)  
Charlie Moore, Oct. 1, 1980 (AL)  
Robin Yount, June 12, 1988 (AL)  
Paul Molitor, May 15, 1991 (AL)  
Chad Moeller, Apr. 27, 2004

### Six Hits in a Game

Johnny Briggs, Aug. 4, 1973 (AL)  
Kevin Reimer, Aug. 24, 1993 (AL)

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

45 .....Gorman Thomas, 1979 (AL)  
Richie Sexson, 2001  
Richie Sexson, 2003  
41 .....Ben Oglivie, 1980 (AL)

## League Leaders, Pitching

### Most Wins, Season

Pete Vuckovich, 1981 (AL) .....14 (Tie)

### Most Strikeouts, Season

[No pitcher]

### Lowest ERA, Season

[No pitcher]

### Most Saves, Season

Ken Sanders, 1971 (AL) .....31  
Rollie Fingers, 1981 (AL) .....28

### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

Mike Caldwell, 1979 (AL) .....16–6.. .727  
Pete Vuckovich, 1981 (AL) .....14–4.. .778  
Pete Vuckovich, 1982 (AL) .....18–6.. .750

### 20 Wins, Season

Jim Colborn, 1973 (AL) .....20–12  
Mike Caldwell, 1978 (AL) .....22–9  
Ted Higuera, 1986 (AL) .....20–11

### No-Hitters

Juan Nieves (AL) (vs. Balt. Orioles, AL),  
Apr. 15, 1987 (final: 7–0)

### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Steve Busby, K.C. Royals (AL), June 19,  
1974 (final: 2–0)  
Scott Erickson, Minn. Twins (AL), Apr.  
27, 1994 (final: 6–0)

## Postseason Play

1981 (AL) Second-Half Pennant Playoff  
Series vs. N.Y. Yankees, lost 3  
games to 2  
1982 (AL) League Championship Series  
vs. Calif. Angels, won 3 games  
to 2  
World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals  
(NL), lost 4 games to 3

## Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals

**Dates of Operation:** 1969–2004 (36 years)

**Overall Record:** 2755 wins, 2943 losses (.484)

**Stadiums:** Jerry Park, 1969–76; Olympic Stadium, 1977–2004 (capacity: 46,500); Estadio Hiram Bithorn, San Juan, Puerto Rico (part of 2003 and 2004 seasons) (capacity: 18,000); RFK Stadium, 2005 (capacity: 56,000)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>East Division</b>							
1969	6th	52	110	.321	48.0	Gene Mauch	1,212,608
1970	6th	73	89	.451	16.0	Gene Mauch	1,424,683
1971	5th	71	90	.441	25.5	Gene Mauch	1,290,963
1972	5th	70	86	.449	26.5	Gene Mauch	1,142,145
1973	4th	79	83	.488	3.5	Gene Mauch	1,246,863
1974	4th	79	82	.491	8.5	Gene Mauch	1,019,134
1975	5th (Tie)	75	87	.463	17.5	Gene Mauch	908,292
1976	6th	55	107	.340	46.0	Karl Kuehl, Charlie Fox	646,704
1977	5th	75	87	.463	26.0	Dick Williams	1,433,757
1978	4th	76	86	.469	14.0	Dick Williams	1,427,007
1979	2nd	95	65	.594	2.0	Dick Williams	2,102,173
1980	2nd	90	72	.556	1.0	Dick Williams	2,208,175
1981*	3rd/1st	60	48	.556	4.0/+0.5	Dick Williams, Jim Fanning	1,534,564
1982	3rd	86	76	.531	6.0	Jim Fanning	2,318,292
1983	3rd	82	80	.506	8.0	Bill Virdon	2,320,651
1984	5th	78	83	.484	18.0	Bill Virdon, Jim Fanning	1,606,531
1985	3rd	84	77	.522	16.5	Buck Rodgers	1,502,494
1986	4th	78	83	.484	29.5	Buck Rodgers	1,128,981
1987	3rd	91	71	.562	4.0	Buck Rodgers	1,850,324
1988	3rd	81	81	.500	20.0	Buck Rodgers	1,478,659
1989	4th	81	81	.500	12.0	Buck Rodgers	1,783,533
1990	3rd	85	77	.525	10.0	Buck Rodgers	1,373,087
1991	6th	71	90	.441	26.5	Buck Rodgers, Tom Runnells	934,742
1992	2nd	87	75	.537	9.0	Tom Runnells, Felipe Alou	1,669,077
1993	2nd	94	68	.580	3.0	Felipe Alou	1,641,437
1994	1st	74	40	.649	+6.0	Felipe Alou	1,276,250
1995	5th	66	78	.458	24.0	Felipe Alou	1,309,618
1996	2nd	88	74	.543	8.0	Felipe Alou	1,616,709
1997	4th	78	84	.481	23.0	Felipe Alou	1,497,609
1998	4th	65	97	.401	41.0	Felipe Alou	914,717
1999	4th	68	94	.420	35.0	Felipe Alou	773,277
2000	4th	67	95	.414	28.0	Felipe Alou	926,263
2001	5th	68	94	.420	20.0	Felipe Alou, Jeff Torborg	609,473
2002	2nd	83	79	.512	19.0	Frank Robinson	732,901
2003	4th	83	79	.512	18.0	Frank Robinson	1,025,639
2004	5th	67	95	.414	29.0	Frank Robinson	748,550

\*Split season.



**Awards****Most Valuable Player**

[No player]

**Rookie of the Year**

Carl Morton, pitcher, 1970

Andre Dawson, outfield, 1977

**Cy Young**

Pedro Martinez, 1997

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Expos**

Gary Carter, catcher, 1974–84 and 1992

Tony Perez, first base, 1977–79

**Retired Numbers**

9.....Gary Carter

10.....Andre Dawson and Rusty Staub

**League Leaders, Batting****Batting Average, Season**

Al Oliver, 1982.....331

Tim Raines, 1986.....334

**Home Runs, Season**

[No player]

**RBI's, Season**

Al Oliver, 1982.....109 (Tie)

Gary Carter, 1984.....106 (Tie)

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Ron LeFlore, 1980.....97

Tim Raines, 1981.....71

Tim Raines, 1982.....78

Tim Raines, 1983.....90

Tim Raines, 1984.....75

Marquis Grissom, 1991.....76

Marquis Grissom, 1992.....78

**Total Bases, Season**

Al Oliver, 1982.....317

Andre Dawson, 1983.....341

Andres Galarraga, 1988.....329

Vladimir Guerrero, 2002.....364

**Most Hits, Season**

Al Oliver, 1982.....204

Andre Dawson, 1983.....189 (Tie)

Andres Galarraga, 1988.....184

Vladimir Guerrero, 2002.....206

**Most Runs, Season**

Tim Raines, 1983.....133

Tim Raines, 1987.....123

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

Tim Foli, Apr. 22, 1976

Chris Speier, July 20, 1978

Tim Raines, Aug. 16, 1987

Rondell White, June 11, 1995

Brad Wilkerson, June 24, 2003

Vladimir Guerrero, Sept. 14, 2003

**Six Hits in a Game**

Rondell White, June 11, 1995\*

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

44.....Vladimir Guerrero, 2000

42.....Vladimir Guerrero, 1999

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

Ken Hill, 1994.....16 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Steve Rogers, 1982.....2.40

Dennis Martinez, 1991.....2.39

Pedro Martinez, 1997.....1.90

**Most Saves, Season**

Mike Marshall, 1973.....31

Jeff Reardon, 1985.....41

Ugueth Urbina, 1999.....41

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

[No pitcher]

**20 Wins, Season**

Ross Grimsley, 1978.....20–11

Bartolo Colon, 2002.....20–8\*

\*10–4 with Cleve. Indians (AL) and 10–4 with Mont. Expos.

**No-Hitters**

Bill Stoneman (vs. Phila. Phillies), Apr. 17, 1969 (final: 7–0)

Bill Stoneman (vs. N.Y. Mets), Oct. 2, 1972 (final: 7–0)

Charlie Lea (vs. S.F. Giants), May 10, 1981 (final: 4–0)

Mark Gardner (vs. L.A. Dodgers), July 26, 1991 (final: 0–1) (lost in 10th)

Dennis Martinez (vs. L.A. Dodgers), July 28, 1991 (final: 2–0) (perfect game)

Pedro Martinez and Mel Rojas (vs. S.D. Padres), June 3, 1995 (final: 1–0) (allowed hit in 10th)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Larry Dierker, Hous. Astros, July 9, 1976 (final: 6–0)

Bob Forsch, St. L. Cardinals, Sept. 26, 1983 (final: 3–0)

Tommy Greene, Phila. Phillies, May 23, 1991 (final: 2–0)

David Cone, N.Y. Yankees (AL), July 18, 1999 (final: 6–0) (perfect game)

**Postseason Play**

1981 Second-Half Division Playoff Series vs. Phila. Phillies, won 3 games to 2

League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost 3 games to 2

## New York Mets

**Dates of Operation:** 1962–present (43 years)

**Overall Record:** 3228 wins, 3601 losses (.473)

**Stadiums:** Polo Grounds, 1962–63; Shea Stadium, 1964–present (capacity: 57,393)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1962	10th	40	120	.250	60.5	Casey Stengel	922,530
1963	10th	51	111	.315	48.0	Casey Stengel	1,080,108
1964	10th	53	109	.327	40.0	Casey Stengel	1,732,597
1965	10th	50	112	.309	47.0	Casey Stengel, Wes Westrum	1,768,389
1966	9th	66	95	.410	28.5	Wes Westrum	1,932,693
1967	10th	61	101	.377	40.5	Wes Westrum, Salty Parker	1,565,492
1968	9th	73	89	.451	24.0	Gil Hodges	1,781,657
<b>East Division</b>							
1969	1st	100	62	.617	+8.0	Gil Hodges	2,175,373
1970	3rd	83	79	.512	6.0	Gil Hodges	2,697,479
1971	3rd (Tie)	83	79	.512	14.0	Gil Hodges	2,266,680
1972	3rd	83	73	.532	13.5	Yogi Berra	2,134,185
1973	1st	82	79	.509	+1.5	Yogi Berra	1,912,390
1974	5th	71	91	.438	17.0	Yogi Berra	1,722,209
1975	3rd (Tie)	82	80	.506	10.5	Yogi Berra, Roy McMillan	1,730,566
1976	3rd	86	76	.531	15.0	Joe Frazier	1,468,754
1977	6th	64	98	.395	37.0	Joe Frazier, Joe Torre	1,066,825
1978	6th	66	96	.407	24.0	Joe Torre	1,007,328
1979	6th	63	99	.389	35.0	Joe Torre	788,905
1980	5th	67	95	.414	24.0	Joe Torre	1,192,073
1981*	5th/4th	41	62	.398	15.0/5.5	Joe Torre	704,244
1982	6th	65	97	.401	27.0	George Bamberger	1,323,036
1983	6th	68	94	.420	22.0	George Bamberger, Frank Howard	1,112,774
1984	2nd	90	72	.556	6.5	Davey Johnson	1,842,695
1985	2nd	98	64	.605	3.0	Davey Johnson	2,761,601
1986	1st	108	54	.667	+21.5	Davey Johnson	2,767,601
1987	2nd	92	70	.568	3.0	Davey Johnson	3,034,129
1988	1st	100	60	.625	+15.0	Davey Johnson	3,055,445
1989	2nd	87	75	.537	6.0	Davey Johnson	2,918,710
1990	2nd	91	71	.562	4.0	Davey Johnson, Bud Harrelson	2,732,745
1991	5th	77	84	.478	20.5	Bud Harrelson, Mike Cubbage	2,284,484
1992	5th	72	90	.444	24.0	Jeff Torborg	1,779,534
1993	7th	59	103	.364	38.0	Jeff Torborg, Dallas Green	1,873,183
1994	3rd	55	58	.487	18.5	Dallas Green	1,151,471
1995	2nd (Tie)	69	75	.479	21.0	Dallas Green	1,273,183
1996	4th	71	91	.438	25.0	Dallas Green, Bobby Valentine	1,588,323
1997	3rd	88	74	.543	13.0	Bobby Valentine	1,766,174
1998	2nd	88	74	.543	18.0	Bobby Valentine	2,287,942
1999	2nd	97	66	.595	6.5	Bobby Valentine	2,725,668
2000	2nd	94	68	.580	1.0	Bobby Valentine	2,800,221
2001	3rd	82	80	.506	6.0	Bobby Valentine	2,658,279

2002	5th	75	86	.466	26.5	Bobby Valentine	2,804,838
2003	5th	66	95	.410	34.5	Art Howe	2,140,599
2004	4th	71	91	.438	25.0	Art Howe	2,318,321

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

[No player]

### Rookie of the Year

Tom Seaver, pitcher, 1967  
 Jon Matlack, pitcher, 1972  
 Darryl Strawberry, outfield, 1983  
 Dwight Gooden, pitcher, 1984

### Cy Young

Tom Seaver, 1969  
 Tom Seaver, 1973  
 Tom Seaver, 1975  
 Dwight Gooden, 1985

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Mets

Richie Ashburn, outfield, 1962  
 Yogi Berra, catcher, 1963 and 1965  
 Gary Carter, catcher, 1985–89  
 Willie Mays, outfield, 1972–73  
 Eddie Murray, first base, 1992–93  
 Nolan Ryan, pitcher, 1966 and 1968–71  
 Tom Seaver, pitcher, 1967–77 and 1983  
 Duke Snider, outfield, 1963  
 Warren Spahn, pitcher, 1965

### Retired Numbers

14 .....Gil Hodges  
 37 .....Casey Stengel  
 41 .....Tom Seaver

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

[No player]

### Home Runs, Season

Dave Kingman, 1982.....37  
 Darryl Strawberry, 1988 .....39  
 Howard Johnson, 1991 .....38

### RBIs, Season

Howard Johnson, 1991 .....117

### Stolen Bases, Season

[No player]

### Total Bases, Season

[No player]

### Most Hits, Season

Lance Johnson, 1996 .....227

### Most Runs, Season

Howard Johnson, 1989.....104 (Tie)

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

Jim Hickman, Aug. 7, 1963  
 Tommie Agee, July 6, 1970  
 Mike Phillips, June 25, 1976  
 Keith Hernandez, July 4, 1985  
 Kevin McReynolds, Aug. 1, 1989  
 Alex Ochoa, July 3, 1996  
 John Olerud, Sept. 11, 1997  
 Eric Valent, July 29, 2004

### Six Hits in a Game

Eduardo Alfonzo, Aug. 30, 1999

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

41 .....Todd Hundley, 1996  
 40 .....Mike Piazza, 1999

## League Leaders, Pitching

### Most Wins, Season

Tom Seaver, 1969.....25  
 Tom Seaver, 1975.....22  
 Dwight Gooden, 1985 .....24

### Most Strikeouts, Season

Tom Seaver, 1970.....283  
 Tom Seaver, 1971 .....289  
 Tom Seaver, 1973.....251  
 Tom Seaver, 1975.....243  
 Tom Seaver, 1976.....235  
 Dwight Gooden, 1984 .....276  
 Dwight Gooden, 1985 .....268  
 David Cone, 1990 .....233  
 David Cone, 1991 .....241

### Lowest ERA, Season

Tom Seaver, 1970.....2.81  
 Tom Seaver, 1971 .....1.76

Tom Seaver, 1973.....2.08  
 Craig Swan, 1978 .....2.43  
 Dwight Gooden, 1985 .....1.53

### Most Saves, Season

John Franco, 1990 .....33  
 John Franco, 1994 .....30

### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

Tom Seaver, 1969.....25–7 ..... .781  
 Bob Ojeda, 1986 .....18–5 ..... .783  
 Dwight Gooden, 1987.....15–7 ..... .682  
 David Cone, 1988 .....20–3 ..... .870

### 20 Wins, Season

Tom Seaver, 1969 .....25–7  
 Tom Seaver, 1971 .....20–10  
 Tom Seaver, 1972 .....21–12  
 Tom Seaver, 1975 .....22–9  
 Jerry Koosman, 1976 .....21–10  
 Dwight Gooden, 1985.....24–4  
 David Cone, 1988 .....20–3  
 Frank Viola, 1990.....20–12

### No-Hitters

[No pitcher]

### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, June 30,  
 1962 (final: 5–0)  
 Jim Bunning, Phila. Phillies, June 21,  
 1964 (final: 6–0) (perfect game)  
 Jim Maloney, Cin. Reds, June 14, 1965  
 (final: 0–1) (lost in 10th)  
 Bob Moose, Pitt. Pirates, Sept. 20,  
 1969 (final: 4–0)  
 Bill Stoneman, Mont. Expos, Oct. 2,  
 1972 (final: 7–0)  
 Ed Halicki, S.F. Giants, Aug. 24, 1975  
 (final: 6–0)  
 Darryl Kile, Hous. Astros, Sept. 8,  
 1993 (final: 7–1)

## Postseason Play

1969 League Championship Series vs.  
 Atl. Braves, won 3 games to 0  
 World Series vs. Balt. Orioles  
 (AL), won 4 games to 1

## 288 Team-by-Team Histories

- 1973 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, won 3 games to 2  
World Series vs. Oak. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 3
- 1986 League Championship Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 4 games to 2  
World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), won 4 games to 3
- 1988 League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost 4 games to 3
- 1999 NL Wild Card Playoff Game vs. Cin. Reds, won  
Division Series vs. Ariz. D'backs, won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 4 games to 2
- 2000 Division Series vs. S.F. Giants, won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, won 4 games to 1  
World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 1

## Philadelphia Phillies

**Dates of Operation:** 1876, 1883–present (123 years)

**Overall Record:** 8605 wins, 9850 losses (.466)

**Stadiums:** Jefferson Street Grounds, 1876; Recreation Park, 1883–86; Huntington Grounds, 1887–94; University of Pennsylvania Athletic Field, 1894; Baker Bowl, 1895–1938; Columbia Park, 1903; Shibe Park (also known as Connie Mack Stadium), 1927; 1938–70; Veterans Stadium, 1971–2003; Citizens Bank Park, 2004–present (capacity: 45,000)

**Other Names:** Quakers, Live Wires, Blue Jays

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1876	7th	14	45	.237	34.5	Al Wright	not available
1883	8th	17	81	.173	46.0	Robert Ferguson	not available
1884	6th	39	73	.348	45.0	Harry Wright	not available
1885	3rd	56	54	.509	30.0	Harry Wright	not available
1886	4th	71	43	.622	19.0	Harry Wright	not available
1887	2nd	75	48	.610	3.5	Harry Wright	not available
1888	3rd	69	61	.531	15.5	Harry Wright	not available
1889	4th	63	64	.496	20.5	Harry Wright	not available
1890	3rd	78	54	.591	9.5	Harry Wright	not available
1891	4th	68	69	.496	18.5	Harry Wright	not available
1892	4th	87	66	.569	16.5	Harry Wright	not available
1893	4th	72	57	.558	13.5	Harry Wright	not available
1894	4th	71	56	.559	17.5	Arthur Irwin	not available
1895	3rd	78	53	.595	9.5	Arthur Irwin	not available
1896	8th	62	68	.477	28.5	William Nash	not available
1897	10th	55	77	.417	38.0	George Stallings	not available
1898	6th	78	71	.523	24.0	George Stallings, Bill Shettsline	not available
1899	3rd	94	58	.618	5.0	Bill Shettsline	not available
1900	3rd	75	63	.543	8.0	Bill Shettsline	not available
1901	2nd	83	57	.593	7.5	Bill Shettsline	234,937
1902	7th	56	81	.409	46.0	Bill Shettsline	112,066
1903	7th	49	86	.363	39.5	Chief Zimmer	151,729
1904	8th	52	100	.342	53.5	Hugh Duffy	140,771
1905	4th	83	69	.546	21.5	Hugh Duffy	317,932
1906	4th	71	82	.464	45.5	Hugh Duffy	294,680
1907	3rd	83	64	.565	21.5	Bill Murray	341,216
1908	4th	83	71	.539	16.0	Bill Murray	420,660
1909	5th	74	79	.484	36.5	Bill Murray	303,177
1910	4th	78	75	.510	25.5	Red Dooin	296,597
1911	4th	79	73	.520	19.5	Red Dooin	416,000
1912	5th	73	79	.480	30.5	Red Dooin	250,000
1913	2nd	88	63	.583	12.5	Red Dooin	470,000
1914	6th	74	80	.481	20.5	Red Dooin	138,474
1915	1st	90	62	.592	+7.0	Pat Moran	449,898
1916	2nd	91	62	.595	2.5	Pat Moran	515,365
1917	2nd	87	65	.572	10.0	Pat Moran	354,428
1918	6th	55	68	.447	26.0	Pat Moran	122,266
1919	8th	47	90	.343	47.5	Jack Coombs, Gavy Cravath	240,424

## 290 Team-by-Team Histories

1920	8th	62	91	.405	30.5	Gavvy Cravath	330,998
1921	8th	51	103	.331	43.5	Bill Donovan, Kaiser Wilhelm	273,961
1922	7th	57	96	.373	35.5	Kaiser Wilhelm	232,471
1923	8th	50	104	.325	45.5	Art Fletcher	228,168
1924	7th	55	96	.364	37.0	Art Fletcher	299,818
1925	6th (Tie)	68	85	.444	27.0	Art Fletcher	304,905
1926	8th	58	93	.384	29.5	Art Fletcher	240,600
1927	8th	51	103	.331	43.0	Stuffy McInnis	305,420
1928	8th	43	109	.283	51.0	Burt Shotton	182,168
1929	5th	71	82	.464	27.5	Burt Shotton	281,200
1930	8th	52	102	.338	40.0	Burt Shotton	299,007
1931	6th	66	88	.429	35.0	Burt Shotton	284,849
1932	4th	78	76	.506	12.0	Burt Shotton	268,914
1933	7th	60	92	.395	31.0	Burt Shotton	156,421
1934	7th	56	93	.376	37.0	Jimmie Wilson	169,885
1935	7th	64	89	.418	35.5	Jimmie Wilson	205,470
1936	8th	54	100	.351	38.0	Jimmie Wilson	249,219
1937	7th	61	92	.399	34.5	Jimmie Wilson	212,790
1938	8th	45	105	.300	43.0	Jimmie Wilson, Hans Lobert	166,111
1939	8th	45	106	.298	50.5	Doc Prothro	277,973
1940	8th	50	103	.327	50.0	Doc Prothro	207,177
1941	8th	43	111	.279	57.0	Doc Prothro	231,401
1942	8th	42	109	.278	62.5	Hans Lobert	230,183
1943	7th	64	90	.416	41.0	Bucky Harris, Fred Fitzsimmons	466,975
1944	8th	61	92	.399	43.5	Fred Fitzsimmons	369,586
1945	8th	46	108	.299	52.0	Fred Fitzsimmons, Ben Chapman	285,057
1946	5th	69	85	.448	28.0	Ben Chapman	1,045,247
1947	7th (Tie)	62	92	.403	32.0	Ben Chapman	907,332
1948	6th	66	88	.429	25.5	Ben Chapman, Dusty Cooke, Eddie Sawyer	767,429
1949	3rd	81	73	.526	16.0	Eddie Sawyer	819,698
1950	1st	91	63	.591	+2.0	Eddie Sawyer	1,217,035
1951	5th	73	81	.474	23.5	Eddie Sawyer	937,658
1952	4th	87	67	.565	9.5	Eddie Sawyer, Steve O'Neill	775,417
1953	3rd (Tie)	83	71	.539	22.0	Steve O'Neill	853,644
1954	4th	75	79	.487	22.0	Steve O'Neill, Terry Moore	738,991
1955	4th	77	77	.500	21.5	Mayo Smith	922,886
1956	5th	71	83	.461	22.0	Mayo Smith	934,798
1957	5th	77	77	.500	19.0	Mayo Smith	1,146,230
1958	8th	69	85	.448	23.0	Mayo Smith, Eddie Sawyer	931,110
1959	8th	64	90	.416	23.0	Eddie Sawyer	802,815
1960	8th	59	95	.383	36.0	Eddie Sawyer, Andy Cohen, Gene Mauch	862,205
1961	8th	47	107	.305	46.0	Gene Mauch	590,039
1962	7th	81	80	.503	20.0	Gene Mauch	762,034
1963	4th	87	75	.537	12.0	Gene Mauch	907,141
1964	2nd (Tie)	92	70	.568	1.0	Gene Mauch	1,425,891
1965	6th	85	76	.528	11.5	Gene Mauch	1,166,376
1966	4th	87	75	.537	8.0	Gene Mauch	1,108,201
1967	5th	82	80	.506	19.5	Gene Mauch	828,888
1968	7th (Tie)	76	86	.469	21.0	Gene Mauch, George Myatt, Bob Skinner	664,546

## East Division

1969	5th	63	99	.389	37.0	Bob Skinner, George Myatt	519,414
1970	5th	73	88	.453	15.5	Frank Lucchesi	708,247
1971	6th	67	95	.414	30.0	Frank Lucchesi	1,511,223
1972	6th	59	97	.378	37.5	Frank Lucchesi, Paul Owens	1,343,329
1973	6th	71	91	.438	11.5	Danny Ozark	1,475,934
1974	3rd	80	82	.494	8.0	Danny Ozark	1,808,648
1975	2nd	86	76	.531	6.5	Danny Ozark	1,909,233
1976	1st	101	61	.623	+9.0	Danny Ozark	2,480,150
1977	1st	101	61	.623	+5.0	Danny Ozark	2,700,070
1978	1st	90	72	.556	+1.5	Danny Ozark	2,583,389
1979	4th	84	78	.519	14.0	Danny Ozark, Dallas Green	2,775,011
1980	1st	91	71	.562	+1.0	Dallas Green	2,651,650
1981*	1st/3rd	59	48	.551	+1.5/4.5	Dallas Green	1,638,752
1982	2nd	89	73	.549	3.0	Pat Corrales	2,376,394
1983	1st	90	72	.556	+6.0	Pat Corrales, Paul Owens	2,128,339
1984	4th	81	81	.500	15.5	Paul Owens	2,062,693
1985	5th	75	87	.463	26.0	John Felske	1,830,350
1986	2nd	86	75	.534	21.5	John Felske	1,933,335
1987	4th (Tie)	80	82	.494	15.0	John Felske, Lee Elia	2,100,110
1988	6th	65	96	.404	35.5	Lee Elia, John Vukovich	1,990,041
1989	6th	67	95	.414	26.0	Nick Leyva	1,861,985
1990	4th (Tie)	77	85	.475	18.0	Nick Leyva	1,992,484
1991	3rd	78	84	.481	20.0	Nick Leyva, Jim Fregosi	2,050,012
1992	6th	70	92	.432	26.0	Jim Fregosi	1,927,448
1993	1st	97	65	.599	+3.0	Jim Fregosi	3,137,674
1994	4th	54	61	.470	20.5	Jim Fregosi	2,290,971
1995	2nd (Tie)	69	75	.479	21.0	Jim Fregosi	2,043,598
1996	5th	67	95	.414	29.0	Jim Fregosi	1,801,677
1997	5th	68	94	.420	33.0	Terry Francona	1,490,638
1998	3rd	75	87	.463	31.0	Terry Francona	1,715,702
1999	3rd	77	85	.475	26.0	Terry Francona	1,825,337
2000	5th	65	97	.401	30.0	Terry Francona	1,612,769
2001	2nd	86	76	.531	2.0	Larry Bowa	1,782,460
2002	3rd	80	81	.497	21.5	Larry Bowa	1,618,141
2003	3rd	86	76	.531	15.0	Larry Bowa	2,259,940
2004	2nd	86	76	.531	10.0	Larry Bowa, Gary Varsho	3,250,092

\*Split season.

## Awards

**Most Valuable Player**

Chuck Klein, outfield, 1932  
 Jim Konstanty, pitcher, 1950  
 Mike Schmidt, third base, 1980  
 Mike Schmidt, third base, 1981  
 Mike Schmidt, third base, 1986

**Rookie of the Year**

Jack Sanford, pitcher, 1957  
 Dick Allen, third base, 1964  
 Scott Rolen, third base, 1997

**Cy Young**

Steve Carlton, 1972  
 Steve Carlton, 1977  
 Steve Carlton, 1980  
 Steve Carlton, 1982  
 John Denny, 1983  
 Steve Bedrosian, 1987

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the  
Phillies**

Grover C. Alexander, pitcher, 1911–17  
 and 1930

Richie Ashburn, outfield, 1948–59  
 Dave Bancroft, shortstop, 1915–20  
 Chief Bender, pitcher, 1916–17  
 Dan Brouthers, first base, 1896  
 Jim Bunning, pitcher, 1964–67 and  
 1970–71  
 Steve Carlton, pitcher, 1972–86  
 Roger Connor, first base, 1892  
 Ed Delahanty, outfield, 1888–89 and  
 1891–1901  
 Hugh Duffy, outfield, 1904–06  
 Johnny Evers, second base, 1917

## 292 Team-by-Team Histories

Elmer Flick, outfield, 1898–1901
Jimmie Foxx, first base, 1945
Billy Hamilton, outfield, 1890–95
Ferguson Jenkins, pitcher, 1965–66
Hughie Jennings, infield, 1901–02
Tim Keefe, pitcher, 1891–93
Chuck Klein, outfield, 1928–33, 1936–39, and 1940–44
Nap Lajoie, second base and first base, 1896–1900
Tommy McCarthy, outfield, 1886–87
Joe Morgan, second base, 1983
Kid Nichols, pitcher, 1905–06
Tony Perez, first base, 1983
Eppa Rixey, pitcher, 1912–17 and 1919–20
Robin Roberts, pitcher, 1948–61
Ryne Sandberg, shortstop, 1981
Mike Schmidt, third base, 1972–89
Casey Stengel, outfield, 1920–21
Sam Thompson, outfield, 1889–98
Lloyd Waner, outfield, 1942
Hack Wilson, outfield, 1934

### Retired Numbers

	Grover C. Alexander
	Chuck Klein
1	Richie Ashburn
14	Jim Bunning
20	Mike Schmidt
32	Steve Carlton
36	Robin Roberts

### League Leaders, Batting (Post-1900)

#### Batting Average, Season

Sherry Magee, 1910	.331
Lefty O'Doul, 1929	.398
Chuck Klein, 1933	.368
Harry Walker*, 1947	.363
Richie Ashburn, 1955	.338
Richie Ashburn, 1958	.350

\*Played part of season with St. L. Cardinals.

#### Home Runs, Season

Gavvy Cravath, 1913	19
Gavvy Cravath, 1914	19
Gavvy Cravath, 1915	24
Gavvy Cravath, 1917	12 (Tie)
Gavvy Cravath, 1918	8
Gavvy Cravath, 1919	12
Cy Williams, 1920	15
Cy Williams, 1923	41

Cy Williams, 1927	30 (Tie)
Chuck Klein, 1929	43
Chuck Klein, 1931	31
Chuck Klein, 1932	38 (Tie)
Chuck Klein, 1933	28
Mike Schmidt, 1974	36
Mike Schmidt, 1975	38
Mike Schmidt, 1976	38
Mike Schmidt, 1980	48
Mike Schmidt, 1981	31
Mike Schmidt, 1983	40
Mike Schmidt, 1984	36 (Tie)
Mike Schmidt, 1986	37
Jim Thome, 2003	47

#### RBIs, Season

Sherry Magee, 1910	116
Gavvy Cravath, 1913	118
Sherry Magee, 1914	101
Gavvy Cravath, 1915	118
Chuck Klein, 1931	121
Don Hurst, 1932	143
Chuck Klein, 1933	120
Del Ennis, 1950	126
Greg Luzinski, 1975	120
Mike Schmidt, 1980	121
Mike Schmidt, 1981	91
Mike Schmidt, 1984	106 (Tie)
Mike Schmidt, 1986	119
Darren Daulton, 1992	109

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Chuck Klein, 1932	20
Danny Murtaugh, 1941	18
Richie Ashburn, 1948	32
Jimmy Rollins, 2001	46 (Tie)

#### Total Bases, Season

Elmer Flick, 1900	305
Sherry Magee, 1910	263
Gavvy Cravath, 1913	298
Sherry Magee, 1914	277
Gavvy Cravath, 1915	266
Chuck Klein, 1930	445
Chuck Klein, 1931	347
Chuck Klein, 1932	420
Chuck Klein, 1933	365
Dick Allen, 1964	352
Greg Luzinski, 1975	322
Mike Schmidt, 1976	306
Mike Schmidt, 1980	342
Mike Schmidt, 1981	228

#### Most Hits, Season

Gavvy Cravath, 1913	179
Sherry Magee, 1914	171
Lefty O'Doul, 1929	254
Chuck Klein, 1932	226
Chuck Klein, 1933	223
Richie Ashburn, 1951	221
Richie Ashburn, 1953	205
Richie Ashburn, 1958	215
Dave Cash, 1975	213
Pete Rose, 1981	140
Lenny Dykstra, 1990	192 (Tie)
Lenny Dykstra, 1993	194

#### Most Runs, Season

Roy Thomas, 1900	131
Sherry Magee, 1910	110
Gavvy Cravath, 1915	89
Chuck Klein, 1930	158
Chuck Klein, 1931	121 (Tie)
Chuck Klein, 1932	152
Dick Allen, 1964	125
Mike Schmidt, 1981	78
Van Hayes, 1986	107 (Tie)
Lenny Dykstra, 1993	143

### Batting Feats

#### Hitting for the Cycle (Post-1900)

Cy Williams, Aug. 5, 1927
Chuck Klein, July 1, 1931
Chuck Klein, May 26, 1933
Johnny Callison, June 27, 1963
Gregg Jefferies, Aug. 25, 1995
David Bell, June 28, 2004

#### Six Hits in a Game (Post-1900)

Connie Ryan, Apr. 16, 1953
----------------------------

#### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

48	Mike Schmidt, 1980
47	Jim Thome, 2003
45	Mike Schmidt, 1979
43	Chuck Klein, 1929
42	Jim Thome, 2004
41	Cy Williams, 1923
40	Chuck Klein, 1930
	Dick Allen, 1966
	Mike Schmidt, 1983

### League Leaders, Pitching (Post-1900)

#### Most Wins, Season

Grover C. Alexander, 1911	28
---------------------------	----



Tom Seaton, 1913 .....	27
Grover C. Alexander, 1914 .....	27 (Tie)
Grover C. Alexander, 1915 .....	31
Grover C. Alexander, 1916 .....	33
Grover C. Alexander, 1917 .....	30
Jumbo Elliott, 1931 .....	19 (Tie)
Robin Roberts, 1952 .....	28
Robin Roberts, 1953 .....	23 (Tie)
Robin Roberts, 1954 .....	23
Robin Roberts, 1955 .....	23
Steve Carlton, 1972 .....	27
Steve Carlton, 1977 .....	23
Steve Carlton, 1980 .....	24
Steve Carlton, 1982 .....	23
John Denny, 1983 .....	19

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Grover C. Alexander, 1912 .....	195
Tom Seaton, 1913 .....	165
Grover C. Alexander, 1914 .....	214
Grover C. Alexander, 1915 .....	241
Grover C. Alexander, 1916 .....	167
Grover C. Alexander, 1917 .....	200
Kirby Higbe, 1940 .....	137
Robin Roberts, 1953 .....	198
Robin Roberts, 1954 .....	185
Jack Sanford, 1957 .....	188
Jim Bunning, 1967 .....	253
Steve Carlton, 1972 .....	310
Steve Carlton, 1974 .....	240
Steve Carlton, 1980 .....	286
Steve Carlton, 1982 .....	286
Steve Carlton, 1983 .....	275
Curt Schilling, 1997 .....	319
Curt Schilling, 1998 .....	300

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Grover C. Alexander, 1915 .....	1.22
Grover C. Alexander, 1916 .....	1.55
Grover C. Alexander, 1917 .....	1.83
Steve Carlton, 1972 .....	1.98

**Most Saves, Season**

Steve Bedrosian, 1987 .....	40
-----------------------------	----

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Grover C. Alexander, 1915 .....	31-10	.756
Steve Carlton, 1976 .....	20-7	.741
John Denny, 1983 .....	19-6	.760

**20 Wins, Season**

Al Orth, 1901 .....	20-12
---------------------	-------

Frank Donahue, 1901 .....	20-13
Togie Pittinger, 1905 .....	23-14
Tully Sparks, 1907 .....	22-8
George McQuillan, 1908 .....	23-17
Earl Moore, 1910 .....	22-15
Grover C. Alexander, 1911 .....	28-13
Tom Seaton, 1913 .....	27-12
Grover C. Alexander, 1913 .....	22-8
Grover C. Alexander, 1914 .....	27-15
Erskine Mayer, 1914 .....	21-19
Grover C. Alexander, 1915 .....	31-10
Erskine Mayer, 1915 .....	21-15
Grover C. Alexander, 1916 .....	33-12
Eppa Rixey, 1916 .....	22-10
Grover C. Alexander, 1917 .....	30-13
Robin Roberts, 1950 .....	20-11
Robin Roberts, 1951 .....	21-15
Robin Roberts, 1952 .....	28-7
Robin Roberts, 1953 .....	23-16
Robin Roberts, 1954 .....	23-15
Robin Roberts, 1955 .....	23-14
Chris Short, 1966 .....	20-10
Steve Carlton, 1972 .....	27-10
Steve Carlton, 1976 .....	20-7
Steve Carlton, 1977 .....	23-10
Steve Carlton, 1980 .....	24-9
Steve Carlton, 1982 .....	23-11

**No-Hitters**

Chick Fraser (vs. Chi. Cubs), Sept. 18, 1903 (final: 10-0)
John Lush (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), May 1, 1906 (final: 1-0)
Jim Bunning (vs. N.Y. Mets), June 21, 1964 (final: 6-0) (perfect game)
Rick Wise (vs. Cin. Reds), June 23, 1971 (final: 4-0)
Terry Mulholland (vs. S.F. Giants), Aug. 15, 1990 (final: 6-0)
Tommy Greene (vs. Mont. Expos), May 23, 1991 (final: 2-0)
Kevin Millwood (vs. S.F. Giants), Apr. 27, 2003 (final: 1-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Hooks Wiltse, N.Y. Giants, Sept. 5, 1908 (final: 1-0) (10 innings)
Jeff Tesereau, N.Y. Giants, Sept. 6, 1912 (final: 3-0)
George Davis, Bost. Braves, Sept. 9, 1914 (final: 7-0)
Jesse Barnes, N.Y. Giants, May 7, 1922 (final: 6-0)

Dazzy Vance, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 13, 1925 (final: 10-1)
Jim Wilson, Milw. Braves, June 12, 1954 (final: 2-0)
Sal Maglie, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 25, 1956 (final: 5-0)
Lew Burdette, Milw. Braves, Aug. 18, 1960 (final: 1-0)
Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves, Sept. 15, 1960 (final: 4-0)
Don Nottebart, Hous. Astros, May 17, 1963 (final: 4-1)
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, June 4, 1964 (final: 3-0)
George Culver, Cin. Reds, July 29, 1968 (final: 6-1)
Bill Stoneman, Mont. Expos, Apr. 17, 1969 (final: 7-0)
Bill Singer, L.A. Dodgers, July 20, 1970 (final: 5-0)
Burt Hooton, Chi. Cubs, Apr. 16, 1972 (final: 4-0)
Bob Forsch, St. L. Cardinals, Apr. 16, 1978 (final: 5-0)

**Postseason Play**

1915 World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 1
1950 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0
1976 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, lost 3 games to 0
1977 League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost 3 games to 1
1978 League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost 3 games to 1
1980 League Championship Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 3 games to 2 World Series vs. K.C. Royals (AL), won 4 games to 2
1981 First-Half Division Playoff Series vs. Mont. Expos, lost 3 games to 2
1983 League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, won 3 games to 1 World Series vs. Balt. Orioles (AL), lost 4 games to 1
1993 League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 4 games to 2 World Series vs. Tor. Blue Jays (AL), lost 4 games to 2

## Pittsburgh Pirates

**Dates of Operation:** 1887–present (118 years)

**Overall Record:** 9186 wins, 8805 losses (.511)

**Stadiums:** Recreation Park, 1887–90; Exposition Park, 1891–1909; Forbes Field, 1909–70; Three Rivers Stadium, 1970–2000; PNC Park, 2001–present (capacity: 38,496)

**Other Names:** Alleghenys, Innocents

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1887	6th	55	69	.444	24.0	Horace Phillips	not available
1888	6th	66	68	.493	19.5	Horace Phillips	not available
1889	5th	61	71	.462	25.0	Horace Phillips, Fred Dunlap, Ned Hanlon	not available
1890	8th	23	113	.169	66.5	Guy Hecker	not available
1891	8th	55	80	.407	30.5	Ned Hanlon, Bill McGunnigle	not available
1892	6th	80	73	.523	23.5	Tom Burns, Al Buckenberger	not available
1893	2nd	81	48	.628	4.5	Al Buckenberger	not available
1894	7th	65	65	.500	25.0	Al Buckenberger, Connie Mack	not available
1895	7th	71	61	.538	17.0	Connie Mack	not available
1896	6th	66	63	.512	24.0	Connie Mack	not available
1897	8th	60	71	.458	32.5	Patrick Donovan	not available
1898	8th	72	76	.486	29.5	Bill Watkins	not available
1899	7th	76	73	.510	15.5	Bill Watkins, Patsy Donovan	not available
1900	2nd	79	60	.568	4.5	Fred Clarke	not available
1901	1st	90	49	.647	+7.5	Fred Clarke	251,955
1902	1st	103	36	.741	+27.5	Fred Clarke	243,826
1903	1st	91	49	.650	+6.5	Fred Clarke	326,855
1904	4th	87	66	.569	19.0	Fred Clarke	340,615
1905	2nd	96	57	.627	9.0	Fred Clarke	369,124
1906	3rd	93	60	.608	23.5	Fred Clarke	394,877
1907	2nd	91	63	.591	17.0	Fred Clarke	319,506
1908	2nd (Tie)	98	56	.636	1.0	Fred Clarke	382,444
1909	1st	110	42	.724	+6.5	Fred Clarke	534,950
1910	3rd	86	67	.562	17.5	Fred Clarke	436,586
1911	3rd	85	69	.552	14.5	Fred Clarke	432,000
1912	2nd	93	58	.616	10.0	Fred Clarke	384,000
1913	4th	78	71	.523	21.5	Fred Clarke	296,000
1914	7th	69	85	.448	25.5	Fred Clarke	139,620
1915	5th	73	81	.474	18.0	Fred Clarke	225,743
1916	6th	65	89	.422	29.0	Jimmy Callahan	289,132
1917	8th	51	103	.331	47.0	Jimmy Callahan, Honus Wagner, Hugo Bezdek	192,807
1918	4th	65	60	.520	17.0	Hugo Bezdek	213,610
1919	4th	71	68	.511	24.5	Hugo Bezdek	276,810
1920	4th	79	75	.513	14.0	George Gibson	429,037
1921	2nd	90	63	.588	4.0	George Gibson	701,567
1922	3rd (Tie)	85	69	.552	8.0	George Gibson, Bill McKechnie	523,675
1923	3rd	87	67	.565	8.5	Bill McKechnie	611,082
1924	3rd	90	63	.588	3.0	Bill McKechnie	736,883

1925	1st	95	58	.621	+8.5	Bill McKechnie	804,354
1926	3rd	84	69	.549	4.5	Bill McKechnie	798,542
1927	1st	94	60	.610	+1.5	Donie Bush	869,720
1928	4th	85	67	.559	9.0	Donie Bush	495,070
1929	2nd	88	65	.575	10.5	Donie Bush, Jewel Ens	491,377
1930	5th	80	74	.519	12.0	Jewel Ens	357,795
1931	5th	75	79	.487	26.0	Jewel Ens	260,392
1932	2nd	86	68	.558	4.0	George Gibson	287,262
1933	2nd	87	67	.565	5.0	George Gibson	288,747
1934	5th	74	76	.493	19.5	George Gibson, Pie Traynor	322,622
1935	4th	86	67	.562	13.5	Pie Traynor	352,885
1936	4th	84	70	.545	8.0	Pie Traynor	372,524
1937	3rd	86	68	.558	10.0	Pie Traynor	459,679
1938	2nd	86	64	.573	2.0	Pie Traynor	641,033
1939	6th	68	85	.444	28.5	Pie Traynor	376,734
1940	4th	78	76	.506	22.5	Frankie Frisch	507,934
1941	4th	81	73	.526	19.0	Frankie Frisch	482,241
1942	5th	66	81	.449	36.5	Frankie Frisch	448,897
1943	4th	80	74	.519	25.0	Frankie Frisch	604,278
1944	2nd	90	63	.588	14.5	Frankie Frisch	498,740
1945	4th	82	72	.532	16.0	Frankie Frisch	604,694
1946	7th	63	91	.409	34.0	Frankie Frisch, Spud Davis	749,962
1947	7th (Tie)	62	92	.403	32.0	Billy Herman, Bill Burwell	1,283,531
1948	4th	83	71	.539	8.5	Billy Meyer	1,517,021
1949	6th	71	83	.461	26.0	Billy Meyer	1,499,435
1950	8th	57	96	.373	33.5	Billy Meyer	1,166,267
1951	7th	64	90	.416	32.5	Billy Meyer	980,590
1952	8th	42	112	.273	54.5	Billy Meyer	686,673
1953	8th	50	104	.325	55.0	Fred Haney	572,757
1954	8th	53	101	.344	44.0	Fred Haney	475,494
1955	8th	60	94	.390	38.5	Fred Haney	469,397
1956	7th	66	88	.429	27.0	Bobby Bragan	949,878
1957	7th (Tie)	62	92	.403	33.0	Bobby Bragan, Danny Murtaugh	850,732
1958	2nd	84	70	.545	8.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,311,988
1959	4th	78	76	.506	9.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,359,917
1960	1st	95	59	.617	+7.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,705,828
1961	6th	75	79	.487	18.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,199,128
1962	4th	93	68	.578	8.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,090,648
1963	8th	74	88	.457	25.0	Danny Murtaugh	783,648
1964	6th (Tie)	80	82	.494	13.0	Danny Murtaugh	759,496
1965	3rd	90	72	.556	7.0	Harry Walker	909,279
1966	3rd	92	70	.568	3.0	Harry Walker	1,196,618
1967	6th	81	81	.500	20.5	Harry Walker, Danny Murtaugh	907,012
1968	6th	80	82	.494	17.0	Larry Shepard	693,485
<b>East Division</b>							
1969	3rd	88	74	.543	12.0	Larry Shepard, Alex Grammas	769,369
1970	1st	89	73	.549	+5.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,341,947
1971	1st	97	65	.599	+7.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,501,132
1972	1st	96	59	.619	+11.0	Bill Virdon	1,427,460
1973	3rd	80	82	.494	2.5	Bill Virdon, Danny Murtaugh	1,319,913

## 296 Team-by-Team Histories

1974	1st	88	74	.543	+1.5	Danny Murtaugh	1,110,552
1975	1st	92	69	.571	+6.5	Danny Murtaugh	1,270,018
1976	2nd	92	70	.568	9.0	Danny Murtaugh	1,025,945
1977	2nd	96	66	.593	5.0	Chuck Tanner	1,237,349
1978	2nd	88	73	.547	1.5	Chuck Tanner	964,106
1979	1st	98	64	.605	+2.0	Chuck Tanner	1,435,454
1980	3rd	83	79	.512	8.0	Chuck Tanner	1,646,757
1981*	4th/6th	46	56	.451	5.5/9.5	Chuck Tanner	541,789
1982	4th	84	78	.519	8.0	Chuck Tanner	1,024,106
1983	2nd	84	78	.519	6.0	Chuck Tanner	1,225,916
1984	6th	75	87	.463	21.5	Chuck Tanner	773,500
1985	6th	57	104	.354	43.5	Chuck Tanner	735,900
1986	6th	64	98	.395	44.0	Jim Leyland	1,000,917
1987	4th (Tie)	80	82	.494	15.0	Jim Leyland	1,161,193
1988	2nd	85	75	.531	15.0	Jim Leyland	1,866,713
1989	5th	74	88	.457	19.0	Jim Leyland	1,374,141
1990	1st	95	67	.586	+4.0	Jim Leyland	2,049,908
1991	1st	98	64	.605	+14.0	Jim Leyland	2,065,302
1992	1st	96	66	.593	+9.0	Jim Leyland	1,829,395
1993	5th	75	87	.463	22.0	Jim Leyland	1,650,593

### Central Division

1994	3rd (Tie)	53	61	.465	13.0	Jim Leyland	1,222,520
1995	5th	58	86	.403	27.0	Jim Leyland	905,517
1996	5th	73	89	.451	15.0	Jim Leyland	1,332,150
1997	2nd	79	83	.488	5.0	Gene Lamont	1,657,022
1998	6th	69	93	.426	33.0	Gene Lamont	1,560,950
1999	3rd	78	83	.484	18.5	Gene Lamont	1,638,023
2000	5th	69	93	.426	26.0	Gene Lamont	1,748,908
2001	6th	62	100	.383	31.0	Lloyd McClendon	2,436,126
2002	4th	72	89	.447	24.5	Lloyd McClendon	1,784,993
2003	4th	75	87	.463	13.0	Lloyd McClendon	1,636,751
2004	5th	72	89	.447	32.5	Lloyd McClendon	1,583,031

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Paul Waner, outfield, 1927  
 Dick Groat, shortstop, 1960  
 Roberto Clemente, outfield, 1966  
 Dave Parker, outfield, 1978  
 Willie Stargell (co-winner), first base, 1979  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 1990  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 1992

#### Rookie of the Year

Jason Bay, outfield, 2004

#### Cy Young

Vernon Law, 1960  
 Doug Drabek, 1990

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Pirates

Jake Beckley, first base, 1888–89 and 1891–96  
 Jim Bunning, pitcher, 1968–69  
 Max Carey, outfield, 1910–26  
 Jack Chesbro, pitcher, 1899–1902  
 Fred Clarke, outfield, 1900–11 and 1913–15  
 Roberto Clemente, outfield, 1955–72  
 Joe Cronin, infield, 1926–27  
 Kiki Cuyler, outfield, 1921–27  
 Pud Galvin, pitcher, 1887–89 and 1891–92  
 Hank Greenberg, first base, 1947

Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1916–17, 1928–29, and 1934  
 Billy Herman, second base, 1947  
 Waite Hoyt, pitcher, 1933–37  
 Joe Kelley, outfield, 1891–92  
 George Kelly, first base, 1917  
 Ralph Kiner, outfield, 1946–53  
 Chuck Klein, outfield, 1939  
 Fred Lindstrom, outfield, 1933–34  
 Al Lopez, catcher, 1940–46  
 Connie Mack, catcher, 1891–96  
 Heinie Manush, outfield, 1938–39  
 Rabbit Maranville, shortstop, 1921–24  
 Bill Mazeroski, second base, 1956–72  
 Bill McKechnie, infield, 1907, 1910–12, 1918, and 1920

Willie Stargell, outfield and first base, 1962–82
Casey Stengel, outfield, 1918–19
Pie Traynor, third base, 1920–35 and 1937
Dazzy Vance, pitcher, 1915
Arky Vaughan, shortstop, 1932–41
Rube Waddell, pitcher, 1900–01
Honus Wagner, shortstop, 1900–17
Lloyd Waner, outfield, 1927–41 and 1944–45
Paul Waner, outfield, 1926–40
Vic Willis, pitcher, 1906–09

**Retired Numbers**

1	Billy Meyer
4	Ralph Kiner
8	Willie Stargell
9	Bill Mazerowski
20	Pie Traynor
21	Roberto Clemente
33	Honus Wagner
40	Danny Murtaugh

**League Leaders, Batting  
(Post-1900)****Batting Average, Season**

Honus Wagner, 1900	.381
Ginger Beaumont, 1902	.357
Honus Wagner, 1903	.355
Honus Wagner, 1904	.349
Honus Wagner, 1906	.339
Honus Wagner, 1907	.350
Honus Wagner, 1908	.354
Honus Wagner, 1909	.339
Honus Wagner, 1911	.334
Paul Waner, 1927	.380
Paul Waner, 1934	.362
Arky Vaughan, 1935	.385
Paul Waner, 1936	.373
Debs Garms, 1940	.355
Dick Groat, 1960	.325
Roberto Clemente, 1961	.351
Roberto Clemente, 1964	.339
Roberto Clemente, 1965	.329
Matty Alou, 1966	.342
Roberto Clemente, 1967	.357
Dave Parker, 1977	.338
Dave Parker, 1978	.334
Bill Madlock, 1981	.341
Bill Madlock, 1983	.323

**Home Runs, Season**

Tommy Leach, 1902	6
Ralph Kiner, 1946	23
Ralph Kiner, 1947	51 (Tie)
Ralph Kiner, 1948	40 (Tie)
Ralph Kiner, 1949	54
Ralph Kiner, 1950	47
Ralph Kiner, 1951	42
Ralph Kiner, 1952	37 (Tie)
Willie Stargell, 1971	48
Willie Stargell, 1973	44

**RBIs, Season**

Honus Wagner, 1907	91
Honus Wagner, 1908	106
Honus Wagner, 1909	102
Paul Waner, 1927	131
Ralph Kiner, 1949	127
Willie Stargell, 1973	119

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Honus Wagner, 1901	48
Honus Wagner, 1902	43
Honus Wagner, 1904	53
Honus Wagner, 1907	61
Honus Wagner, 1908	53
Max Carey, 1913	61
Max Carey, 1915	36
Max Carey, 1916	63
Max Carey, 1917	46
Max Carey, 1918	58
Max Carey, 1920	52
Max Carey, 1922	51
Max Carey, 1923	51
Max Carey, 1924	49
Max Carey, 1925	46
Kiki Cuyler, 1926	35
Lee Handley, 1939	17 (Tie)
Johnny Barrett, 1944	28
Frank Tavaras, 1977	70
Omar Moreno, 1978	71
Omar Moreno, 1979	77
Tony Womack, 1997	60
Tony Womack, 1998	58

**Total Bases, Season**

Ginger Beaumont, 1903	272
Honus Wagner, 1904	255
Honus Wagner, 1906	237
Honus Wagner, 1907	264
Honus Wagner, 1908	308
Honus Wagner, 1909	242

Paul Waner, 1927	342
Ralph Kiner, 1947	361
Dave Parker, 1978	340

**Most Hits, Season**

Ginger Beaumont, 1902	194
Ginger Beaumont, 1903	209
Ginger Beaumont, 1904	185
Honus Wagner, 1908	201
Bobby Byrne, 1910	178 (Tie)
Honus Wagner, 1910	178 (Tie)
Paul Waner, 1927	237
Lloyd Waner, 1931	214
Paul Waner, 1934	217
Roberto Clemente, 1964	211 (Tie)
Roberto Clemente, 1967	209
Matty Alou, 1969	231
Dave Parker, 1977	215
Andy Van Slyke, 1992	199 (Tie)

**Most Runs, Season**

Honus Wagner, 1902	105
Ginger Beaumont, 1903	137
Honus Wagner, 1906	103 (Tie)
Tommy Leach, 1909	126
Max Carey, 1913	99 (Tie)
Kiki Cuyler, 1925	144
Kiki Cuyler, 1926	113
Lloyd Waner, 1927	133 (Tie)
Paul Waner, 1928	142
Paul Waner, 1934	122
Arky Vaughan, 1936	122
Arky Vaughan, 1940	113
Ralph Kiner, 1951	124 (Tie)
Barry Bonds, 1992	109

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle (Post-1900)**

Fred Clarke, July 23, 1901
Fred Clarke, May 7, 1903
Chief Wilson, July 3, 1910
Honus Wagner, Aug. 22, 1912
Dave Robertson, Aug. 30, 1921
Pie Traynor, July 7, 1923
Kiki Cuyler, June 4, 1925
Max Carey, June 20, 1925
Arky Vaughan, June 24, 1933
Arky Vaughan, July 19, 1939
Bob Elliott, July 15, 1945
Bill Salkeld, Aug. 4, 1945
Wally Westlake, July 30, 1948

Wally Westlake, June 14, 1949  
 Ralph Kiner, June 25, 1950  
 Gus Bell, June 4, 1951  
 Willie Stargell, July 22, 1964  
 Richie Zisk, June 9, 1974  
 Mike Easler, June 12, 1980  
 Gary Redus, Aug. 25, 1989  
 Jason Kendall, May 19, 2000  
 Daryle Ward, May 27, 2004

**Six Hits in a Game (Post-1900)**

Carson Bigbee, Aug. 22, 1917\*  
 Max Carey, July 7, 1922\*  
 Johnny Gooch, July 7, 1922\*  
 Kiki Cuyler, Aug. 9, 1924  
 Paul Waner, Aug. 26, 1926  
 Lloyd Waner, June 15, 1929\*  
 Johnny Hopp, May 14, 1950  
 Dick Groat, May 13, 1960  
 Rennie Stennett, Sept. 16, 1975  
 (7 hits in game)  
 Wally Backman, Apr. 27, 1990  
 \*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

54 .....Ralph Kiner, 1949  
 51 .....Ralph Kiner, 1947  
 48 .....Willie Stargell, 1971  
 47 .....Ralph Kiner, 1950  
 44 .....Willie Stargell, 1973  
 42 .....Ralph Kiner, 1951  
 40 .....Ralph Kiner, 1948

**League Leaders, Pitching  
 (Post-1900)**

**Most Wins, Season**

Jack Chesbro, 1902 .....28  
 Wilbur Cooper, 1921 .....22 (Tie)  
 Roy Kremer, 1926 .....20 (Tie)  
 Lee Meadows, 1926 .....20 (Tie)  
 Burleigh Grimes, 1928 .....25 (Tie)  
 Ray Kremer, 1930 .....20 (Tie)  
 Heinie Meine, 1931 .....19 (Tie)  
 Rip Sewell, 1943 .....21 (Tie)  
 Bob Friend, 1958 .....22 (Tie)  
 Doug Drabek, 1990 .....22  
 John Smiley, 1991 .....20 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Rube Waddell, 1900 .....133  
 Preacher Roe, 1945 .....148  
 Bob Veale, 1964 .....250

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Ray Kremer, 1926 .....2.61  
 Ray Kremer, 1927 .....2.47  
 Cy Blanton, 1935 .....2.59  
 Bob Friend, 1955 .....2.84  
 John Candelaria, 1977 .....2.34

**Most Saves, Season**

Dave Giusti, 1971 .....30

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Jack Chesbro, 1901 .....21-9 ..... .700  
 Jack Chesbro, 1902 .....28-6 ..... .824  
 Sam Leever, 1903 .....25-7 ..... .781  
 Sam Leever, 1905 .....20-5 ..... .800  
 Howie Camnitz, 1909 .....25-6 ..... .806  
 (Tie)  
 Claude Hendrix, 1912 .....24-9 ..... .727  
 Emil Yde, 1924 .....16-3 ..... .842  
 Ray Kremer, 1926 .....20-6 ..... .769  
 Roy Face, 1959 .....18-1 ..... .947  
 Steve Blass, 1968 .....18-6 ..... .750  
 John Candelaria, 1977 .....20-5 ..... .800  
 Jim Bibby, 1980 .....19-6 ..... .760  
 Doug Drabek, 1990 .....22-6 ..... .786  
 John Smiley, 1991 .....20-8 ..... .714  
 (Tie)

**20 Wins, Season**

Jesse Tannehill, 1900 .....20-7  
 Deacon Phillippe, 1901 .....22-12  
 Jack Chesbro, 1901 .....21-9  
 Jack Chesbro, 1902 .....28-6  
 Jesse Tannehill, 1902 .....20-6  
 Deacon Phillippe, 1902 .....20-9  
 Sam Leever, 1903 .....25-7  
 Deacon Phillippe, 1903 .....25-9  
 Patsy Flaherty, 1904 .....21-11\*  
 Sam Leever, 1905 .....20-5  
 Deacon Phillippe, 1905 .....20-13  
 Vic Willis, 1906 .....23-13  
 Sam Leever, 1906 .....22-7  
 Vic Willis, 1907 .....21-11  
 Lefty Leifield, 1907 .....20-16  
 Nick Maddox, 1908 .....23-8  
 Vic Willis, 1908 .....23-11  
 Howie Camnitz, 1909 .....25-6  
 Vic Willis, 1909 .....22-11  
 Babe Adams, 1911 .....22-12  
 Howie Camnitz, 1911 .....20-15  
 Claude Hendrix, 1912 .....24-9  
 Howie Camnitz, 1912 .....22-12

Babe Adams, 1913 .....21-10  
 Al Mamaux, 1915 .....21-8  
 Al Mamaux, 1916 .....21-15  
 Wilbur Cooper, 1920 .....24-15  
 Wilbur Cooper, 1921 .....22-14  
 Wilbur Cooper, 1922 .....23-14  
 Johnny Morrison, 1923 .....25-13  
 Wilbur Cooper, 1924 .....20-14  
 Ray Kremer, 1926 .....20-6  
 Lee Meadows, 1926 .....20-9  
 Carmen Hill, 1927 .....22-11  
 Burleigh Grimes, 1928 .....25-14  
 Ray Kremer, 1930 .....20-12  
 Rip Sewell, 1943 .....21-9  
 Rip Sewell, 1944 .....21-12  
 Murray Dickson, 1951 .....20-16  
 Bob Friend, 1958 .....22-14  
 Vernon Law, 1960 .....20-9  
 John Candelaria, 1977 .....20-5  
 Doug Drabek, 1990 .....22-6  
 John Smiley, 1991 .....20-8  
 \*2-2 with Chi. White Sox (AL) and 19-9 with Pitt. Pirates.

**No-Hitters**

Nick Maddox (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers),  
 Sept. 29, 1907 (final: 2-1)  
 Cliff Chambers (vs. Bost. Braves), May  
 6, 1951 (final: 3-0)  
 Harvey Haddix (vs. Milw. Braves), May  
 26, 1959 (final: 0-1) (lost perfect  
 game in 13th)  
 Bob Moose (vs. N.Y. Mets), Sept. 20,  
 1969 (final: 4-0)  
 Dock Ellis (vs. S.D. Padres), June 12,  
 1970 (final: 2-0)  
 John Candelaria (vs. L.A. Dodgers),  
 Aug. 9, 1976 (final: 2-0)  
 Francisco Cordova and Ricardo Rincon  
 (vs. Hous. Astros), July 12, 1997  
 (final: 3-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Harry McIntyre, Bklyn. Dodgers, Aug.  
 1, 1906 (final: 0-1) (hit in 11th and  
 lost in 13th)  
 Tom Hughes, Bost. Braves, June 16,  
 1916 (final: 2-0)  
 Carl Hubbell, N.Y. Giants, May 8,  
 1929 (final: 11-0)  
 Sam Jones, Chi. Cubs, May 12, 1955  
 (final: 4-0)

Bob Gibson, St. L. Cardinals, Aug. 14,  
1971 (final: 11–0)

### Postseason Play

- |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| <p>1903 World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), lost 5 games to 3</p> <p>1909 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), won 4 games to 3</p> <p>1925 World Series vs. Wash. Senators (AL), won 4 games to 3</p> <p>1927 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0</p> | <p>1960 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 3</p> <p>1970 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, lost 3 games to 0</p> <p>1971 League Championship Series vs. S.F. Giants, won 3 games to 1</p> <p>World Series vs. Balt. Orioles (AL), won 4 games to 3</p> <p>1972 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, lost 3 games to 2</p> <p>1974 League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, lost 3 games to 1</p> | <p>1975 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, lost 3 games to 0</p> <p>1979 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, won 3 games to 0</p> <p>World Series vs. Balt. Orioles (AL), won 4 games to 3</p> <p>1990 League Championship Series vs. Cin. Reds, lost 4 games to 2</p> <p>1991 League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 4 games to 3</p> <p>1992 League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 4 games to 3</p> |
|---|---|---|

## St. Louis Cardinals

**Dates of Operation:** 1876–77, 1885–86, 1892–present (117 years)

**Overall Record:** 8953 wins, 8741 losses (.506)

**Stadiums:** Lucas Park, 1876; Sportsman's Park, 1876–77; Palace Park of America and Vandeventer Lot, 1885–86; Sportsman's Park III (also known as Robison Field and League Park, 1899–1911; Cardinal Field, 1918–20), 1892–1920; Sportsman's Park V (also known as Busch Stadium, 1954–66), 1920–66; Busch Memorial Stadium II, 1966–present (capacity: 50,345)

**Other Names:** Browns, Perfectos

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1876	2nd	45	19	.703	6.0	Herman Hehlman	not available
1877	4th	28	32	.467	32.0	John Lucas, George McManus	not available
1885	8th	36	72	.333	49.0	Henry Lucas	not available
1886	6th	43	79	.352	46.0	Gus Schmelz	not available
1892	11th	56	94	.373	46.0	Chris Von der Ahe	not available
1893	10th	57	75	.432	29.0	Bill Watkins	not available
1894	9th	56	76	.424	35.0	George Miller	not available
1895	11th	39	92	.298	48.5	Al Buckenberger, Joe Quinn, Lew Phelan, Chris Von der Ahe	not available
1896	11th	40	90	.308	50.5	Harry Diddledock, Arlie Latham, Chris Von der Ahe, Roger Conner, Tommy Dowd	not available
1897	12th	29	102	.221	63.5	Tommy Dowd, Hugh Nicol, Bill Hallman, Chris Von der Ahe	not available
1898	12th	39	111	.260	63.5	Tim Hurst	not available
1899	5th	83	66	.557	9.5	Patsy Tebeau	not available
1900	5th (Tie)	65	75	.464	19.0	Patsy Tebeau, Louie Heilbroner	not available
1901	4th	76	64	.543	14.5	Patsy Donovan	379,988
1902	6th	56	78	.418	44.5	Patsy Donovan	226,417
1903	8th	43	94	.314	46.5	Patsy Donovan	226,538
1904	5th	75	79	.487	31.5	Kid Nichols	386,750
1905	6th	58	96	.377	47.5	Kid Nichols, Jimmy Burke, Matt Robison	292,800
1906	7th	52	98	.347	63.0	John McCloskey	283,770
1907	8th	52	101	.340	55.5	John McCloskey	185,377
1908	8th	49	105	.318	50.0	John McCloskey	205,129
1909	7th	54	98	.355	56.0	Roger Bresnahan	299,982
1910	7th	63	90	.412	40.5	Roger Bresnahan	355,668
1911	5th	75	74	.503	22.0	Roger Bresnahan	447,768
1912	6th	63	90	.412	41.0	Roger Bresnahan	241,759
1913	8th	51	99	.340	49.0	Miller Huggins	203,531
1914	3rd	81	72	.529	13.0	Miller Huggins	256,099
1915	6th	72	81	.471	18.5	Miller Huggins	252,666
1916	7th (Tie)	60	93	.392	33.5	Miller Huggins	224,308
1917	3rd	82	70	.539	15.0	Miller Huggins	288,491
1918	8th	51	78	.395	33.0	Jack Hendricks	110,599
1919	7th	54	83	.394	40.5	Branch Rickey	167,059



1920	5th (Tie)	75	79	.487	18.0	Branch Rickey	326,836
1921	3rd	87	66	.569	7.0	Branch Rickey	384,773
1922	3rd (Tie)	85	69	.552	8.0	Branch Rickey	536,998
1923	5th	79	74	.516	16.0	Branch Rickey	338,551
1924	6th	65	89	.422	28.5	Branch Rickey	272,885
1925	4th	77	76	.503	18.0	Branch Rickey, Rogers Hornsby	404,959
1926	1st	89	65	.578	+2.0	Rogers Hornsby	668,428
1927	2nd	92	61	.601	1.5	Bob O'Farrell	749,340
1928	1st	95	59	.617	+2.0	Bill McKechnie	761,574
1929	4th	78	74	.513	20.0	Bill McKechnie, Billy Southworth	399,887
1930	1st	92	62	.597	+2.0	Gabby Street	508,501
1931	1st	101	53	.656	+13.0	Gabby Street	608,535
1932	6th (Tie)	72	82	.468	18.0	Gabby Street	279,219
1933	5th	82	71	.536	9.5	Gabby Street, Frankie Frisch	256,171
1934	1st	95	58	.621	+2.0	Frankie Frisch	325,056
1935	2nd	96	58	.623	4.0	Frankie Frisch	506,084
1936	2nd (Tie)	87	67	.565	5.0	Frankie Frisch	448,078
1937	4th	81	73	.526	15.0	Frankie Frisch	430,811
1938	6th	71	80	.470	17.5	Frankie Frisch, Mike Gonzalez	291,418
1939	2nd	92	61	.601	4.5	Ray Blades	400,245
1940	3rd	84	69	.549	16.0	Ray Blades, Mike Gonzalez, Billy Southworth	324,078
1941	2nd	97	56	.634	2.5	Billy Southworth	633,645
1942	1st	106	48	.688	+2.0	Billy Southworth	553,552
1943	1st	105	49	.682	+18.0	Billy Southworth	517,135
1944	1st	105	49	.682	+14.5	Billy Southworth	461,968
1945	2nd	95	59	.617	3.0	Billy Southworth	594,630
1946	1st	98	58	.628	+2.0	Eddie Dyer	1,061,807
1947	2nd	89	65	.578	5.0	Eddie Dyer	1,247,913
1948	2nd	85	69	.552	6.5	Eddie Dyer	1,111,440
1949	2nd	96	58	.623	1.0	Eddie Dyer	1,430,676
1950	5th	78	75	.510	12.5	Eddie Dyer	1,093,411
1951	3rd	81	73	.526	15.5	Marty Marion	1,013,429
1952	3rd	88	66	.571	8.5	Eddie Stanky	913,113
1953	3rd (Tie)	83	71	.539	22.0	Eddie Stanky	880,242
1954	6th	72	82	.468	25.0	Eddie Stanky	1,039,698
1955	7th	68	86	.442	30.5	Eddie Stanky, Harry Walker	849,130
1956	4th	76	78	.494	17.0	Fred Hutchinson	1,029,773
1957	2nd	87	67	.565	8.0	Fred Hutchinson	1,183,575
1958	5th (Tie)	72	82	.468	20.0	Fred Hutchinson, Stan Hack	1,063,730
1959	7th	71	83	.461	16.0	Solly Hemus	929,953
1960	3rd	86	68	.558	9.0	Solly Hemus	1,096,632
1961	5th	80	74	.519	13.0	Solly Hemus, Johnny Keane	855,305
1962	6th	84	78	.519	17.5	Johnny Keane	953,895
1963	2nd	93	69	.574	6.0	Johnny Keane	1,170,546
1964	1st	93	69	.574	+1.0	Johnny Keane	1,143,294
1965	7th	80	81	.497	16.5	Red Schoendienst	1,241,201
1966	6th	83	79	.512	12.0	Red Schoendienst	1,712,980
1967	1st	101	60	.627	+10.5	Red Schoendienst	2,090,145
1968	1st	97	65	.599	+9.0	Red Schoendienst	2,011,167

## 302 Team-by-Team Histories

### East Division

1969	4th	87	75	.537	13.0	Red Schoendienst	1,682,783
1970	4th	76	86	.469	13.0	Red Schoendienst	1,629,736
1971	2nd	90	72	.556	7.0	Red Schoendienst	1,604,671
1972	4th	75	81	.481	21.5	Red Schoendienst	1,196,894
1973	2nd	81	81	.500	1.5	Red Schoendienst	1,574,046
1974	2nd	86	75	.534	1.5	Red Schoendienst	1,838,413
1975	3rd (Tie)	82	80	.506	10.5	Red Schoendienst	1,695,270
1976	5th	72	90	.444	29.0	Red Schoendienst	1,207,079
1977	3rd	83	79	.512	18.0	Vern Rapp	1,659,287
1978	5th	69	93	.426	21.0	Vern Rapp, Jack Krol, Ken Boyer	1,278,215
1979	3rd	86	76	.531	12.0	Ken Boyer	1,627,256
1980	4th	74	88	.457	17.0	Ken Boyer, Jack Krol, Whitey Herzog, Red Schoendienst	1,385,147
1981*	2nd/2nd	59	43	.578	1.5/0.5	Whitey Herzog	1,010,247
1982	1st	92	70	.568	+3.0	Whitey Herzog	2,111,906
1983	4th	79	83	.488	11.0	Whitey Herzog	2,317,914
1984	3rd	84	78	.519	12.5	Whitey Herzog	2,037,448
1985	1st	101	61	.623	+3.0	Whitey Herzog	2,637,563
1986	3rd	79	82	.491	28.5	Whitey Herzog	2,471,974
1987	1st	95	67	.586	+3.0	Whitey Herzog	3,072,122
1988	5th	76	86	.469	25.0	Whitey Herzog	2,892,799
1989	3rd	86	76	.531	7.0	Whitey Herzog	3,080,980
1990	6th	70	92	.432	25.0	Whitey Herzog, Red Schoendienst, Joe Torre	2,573,225
1991	2nd	84	78	.519	14.0	Joe Torre	2,448,699
1992	3rd	83	79	.512	13.0	Joe Torre	2,418,483
1993	3rd	87	75	.537	10.0	Joe Torre	2,844,328

### Central Division

1994	3rd (Tie)	53	61	.465	13.0	Joe Torre	1,866,544
1995	4th	62	81	.434	22.5	Joe Torre, Mike Jorgensen	1,756,727
1996	1st	88	74	.543	+6.0	Tony La Russa	2,654,718
1997	4th	73	89	.451	11.0	Tony La Russa	2,634,014
1998	3rd	83	79	.512	19.0	Tony La Russa	3,194,092
1999	4th	75	86	.466	21.5	Tony La Russa	3,225,334
2000	1st	95	67	.586	+10.0	Tony La Russa	3,336,493
2001	1st (Tie)	93	69	.574	0.0	Tony La Russa	3,113,091
2002	1st	97	65	.599	+13.0	Tony La Russa	3,011,756
2003	3rd	85	77	.525	3.0	Tony La Russa	2,910,386
2004	1st	105	57	.648	+13.0	Tony La Russa	3,048,427

\*Split season.

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Rogers Hornsby, second base, 1925  
 Bob O'Farrell, catcher, 1926  
 Jim Bottomley, first base, 1928  
 Frankie Frisch, second base, 1931  
 Dizzy Dean, pitcher, 1934

Joe Medwick, outfield, 1937  
 Mort Cooper, pitcher, 1942  
 Stan Musial, outfield, 1943  
 Marty Marion, shortstop, 1944  
 Stan Musial, first base and outfield, 1946  
 Stan Musial, outfield, 1948

Ken Boyer, third base, 1964  
 Orlando Cepeda, first base, 1967  
 Bob Gibson, pitcher, 1968  
 Joe Torre, third base, 1971  
 Keith Hernandez (co-winner), first base, 1979  
 Willie McGee, outfield, 1985

**Rookie of the Year**

Wally Moon, outfield, 1954  
 Bill Virdon, outfield, 1955  
 Bake McBride, outfield, 1974  
 Vince Coleman, outfield, 1985  
 Todd Worrell, pitcher, 1986  
 Albert Pujols, outfield, 2001

**Cy Young**

Bob Gibson, 1968  
 Bob Gibson, 1970

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Cardinals**

Grover C. Alexander, pitcher, 1926–29  
 Walter Alston, first base, 1936  
 Jake Beckley, first base, 1904–07  
 Jim Bottomley, first base, 1922–32  
 Roger Bresnahan, catcher, 1909–12  
 Lou Brock, outfield, 1964–79  
 Three Finger Brown, pitcher, 1903  
 Jesse Burkett, outfield, 1899–1901  
 Steve Carlton, pitcher, 1965–71  
 Orlando Cepeda, first base, 1966–68  
 Roger Connor, first base, 1894–97  
 Dizzy Dean, pitcher, 1930 and 1932–37  
 Leo Durocher, shortstop, 1933–37  
 Dennis Eckersley, pitcher, 1996–97  
 Frankie Frisch, second base, 1927–37  
 Pud Galvin, pitcher, 1892  
 Bob Gibson, pitcher, 1959–75  
 Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1930–31 and 1933–34  
 Chick Hafey, outfield, 1924–31  
 Jesse Haines, pitcher, 1920–37  
 Rogers Hornsby, second base, 1915–26 and 1933  
 Miller Huggins, second base, 1910–16  
 Rabbit Maranville, shortstop, 1927–28  
 John McGraw, third base, 1900  
 Joe Medwick, outfield, 1932–40 and 1947–48  
 Johnny Mize, first base, 1936–41  
 Stan Musial, outfield and first base, 1941–44 and 1946–63  
 Kid Nichols, pitcher, 1904–05  
 Wilbert Robinson, catcher, 1900  
 Red Schoendienst, second base, 1945–56 and 1961–63  
 Enos Slaughter, outfield, 1938–42 and 1946–53

Ozzie Smith, shortstop, 1982–96  
 Dazzy Vance, pitcher, 1933–34  
 Bobby Wallace, shortstop, 1899–1901 and 1917–18  
 Hoyt Wilhelm, pitcher, 1957  
 Vic Willis, pitcher, 1910  
 Cy Young, pitcher, 1899–1900

**Retired Numbers**

Rogers Hornsby  
 1 ..... Ozzie Smith  
 2 ..... Red Schoendienst  
 6 ..... Stan Musial  
 9 ..... Enos Slaughter  
 14 ..... Ken Boyer  
 17 ..... Dizzy Dean  
 20 ..... Lou Brock  
 45 ..... Bob Gibson  
 85 ..... August Busch Jr.

**League Leaders, Batting (Post-1900)****Batting Average, Season**

Jesse Burkett, 1901 ..... 382  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1920 ..... 370  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1921 ..... 397  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1922 ..... 401  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1923 ..... 384  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1924 ..... 424  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1925 ..... 403  
 Chick Hafey, 1931 ..... 349  
 Joe Medwick, 1937 ..... 374  
 Johnny Mize, 1939 ..... 349  
 Stan Musial, 1943 ..... 357  
 Stan Musial, 1946 ..... 365  
 Harry Walker\*, 1947 ..... 363  
 Stan Musial, 1948 ..... 376  
 Stan Musial, 1950 ..... 346  
 Stan Musial, 1951 ..... 355  
 Stan Musial, 1952 ..... 336  
 Stan Musial, 1957 ..... 351  
 Joe Torre, 1971 ..... 363  
 Keith Hernandez, 1979 ..... 344  
 Willie McGee, 1985 ..... 353  
 Willie McGee\*\*, 1990 ..... 335  
 Albert Pujols, 2003 ..... 359

\*Played part of season with Phila. Phillies.

\*\*Played part of season with Oak. A's.

**Home Runs, Season**

Rogers Hornsby, 1922 ..... 42  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1925 ..... 39

Jim Bottomley, 1928 ..... 31  
 Rip Collins, 1934 ..... 35 (Tie)  
 Joe Medwick, 1937 ..... 31 (Tie)  
 Johnny Mize, 1939 ..... 28  
 Johnny Mize, 1940 ..... 43  
 Mark McGwire, 1988 ..... 70  
 Mark McGwire, 1999 ..... 65

**RBI's, Season**

Rogers Hornsby, 1920 ..... 94 (Tie)  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1921 ..... 126  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1922 ..... 152  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1925 ..... 143  
 Jim Bottomley, 1926 ..... 120  
 Jim Bottomley, 1928 ..... 136  
 Joe Medwick, 1936 ..... 138  
 Joe Medwick, 1937 ..... 154  
 Joe Medwick, 1938 ..... 122  
 Johnny Mize, 1940 ..... 137  
 Enos Slaughter, 1946 ..... 130  
 Stan Musial, 1948 ..... 131  
 Stan Musial, 1956 ..... 109  
 Ken Boyer, 1964 ..... 119  
 Joe Torre, 1971 ..... 137  
 Mark McGwire, 1999 ..... 147

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Frankie Frisch, 1927 ..... 48  
 Frankie Frisch, 1931 ..... 28  
 Pepper Martin, 1933 ..... 26  
 Pepper Martin, 1934 ..... 23  
 Pepper Martin, 1936 ..... 23  
 Red Schoendienst, 1945 ..... 26  
 Lou Brock, 1966 ..... 74  
 Lou Brock, 1967 ..... 52  
 Lou Brock, 1968 ..... 62  
 Lou Brock, 1969 ..... 53  
 Lou Brock, 1971 ..... 64  
 Lou Brock, 1972 ..... 63  
 Lou Brock, 1973 ..... 70  
 Lou Brock, 1974 ..... 118  
 Vince Coleman, 1985 ..... 110  
 Vince Coleman, 1986 ..... 107  
 Vince Coleman, 1987 ..... 109  
 Vince Coleman, 1988 ..... 81  
 Vince Coleman, 1989 ..... 65  
 Vince Coleman, 1990 ..... 77

**Total Bases, Season**

Jesse Burkett, 1901 ..... 313  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1917 ..... 253  
 Rogers Hornsby, 1920 ..... 329



Harry Brecheen, 1945.....	15-4.....	.789
Murray Dickson, 1946....	15-6.....	.714
Harry Brecheen, 1948....	20-7.....	.741
Ernie Broglio, 1960.....	21-9.....	.700
Dick Hughes, 1967.....	16-6.....	.727
Bob Gibson, 1970.....	23-7.....	.767
Bob Tewksbury, 1992.....	16-5.....	.762

**20 Wins, Season**

Cy Young, 1900.....	20-18
Jack Harper, 1901.....	20-12
Bob Wicker, 1903.....	20-9*
Kid Nichols, 1904.....	21-13
Jack Taylor, 1904.....	20-19
Bob Harmon, 1911.....	23-16
Bill Doak, 1920.....	20-12
Jesse Haines, 1923.....	20-13
Flint Rhem, 1926.....	20-7
Jesse Haines, 1927.....	24-10
Grover C. Alexander, 1927.....	21-10
Bill Sherdel, 1928.....	21-10
Jesse Haines, 1928.....	20-8
Dizzy Dean, 1933.....	20-18
Dizzy Dean, 1934.....	30-7
Dizzy Dean, 1935.....	28-12
Dizzy Dean, 1936.....	24-13
Curt Davis, 1939.....	22-16
Mort Cooper, 1942.....	22-7
Johnny Beazley, 1942.....	21-6
Mort Cooper, 1943.....	21-8
Mort Cooper, 1944.....	22-7
Red Barrett, 1945.....	23-12**
Howie Pollet, 1946.....	21-10
Howie Pollet, 1949.....	20-9
Harvey Haddix, 1953.....	20-9
Ernie Broglio, 1960.....	21-9
Ray Sadecki, 1964.....	20-11
Bob Gibson, 1965.....	20-12
Bob Gibson, 1966.....	21-12
Bob Gibson, 1968.....	22-9
Bob Gibson, 1969.....	20-13
Bob Gibson, 1970.....	23-7
Steve Carlton, 1971.....	20-9
Bob Forsch, 1977.....	20-7
Joaquin Andujar, 1984.....	20-14
John Tudor, 1985.....	21-8
Joaquin Andujar, 1985.....	21-12
Darryl Kile, 2000.....	20-9
Matt Morris, 2001.....	22-8

\*0-0 with Chi. Cubs and 20-9 with St. L. Cardinals.

\*\*2-3 with Bost. Braves and 21-9 with St. L. Cardinals.

**No-Hitters**

Jesse Haines (vs. Bost. Braves), July 17, 1924 (final: 5-0)
Paul Dean (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Sept. 21, 1934 (final: 3-0)
Lon Warneke (vs. Cin. Reds), Aug. 30, 1941 (final: 2-0)
Ray Washburn (vs. S.F. Giants), Sept. 18, 1968 (final: 2-0)
Bob Gibson (vs. Pitt. Pirates), Aug. 14, 1971 (final: 11-0)
Bob Forsch (vs. Phila. Phillies), Apr. 16, 1978 (final: 5-0)
Bob Forsch (vs. Mont. Expos), Sept. 26, 1983 (final: 3-0)
Jose Jimenez (vs. Ariz. D'backs), June 25, 1999 (final: 1-0)
Bud Smith (vs. S.D. Padres), Sept. 3, 2001 (final: 4-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Christy Mathewson, N.Y. Giants, July 15, 1901 (final: 4-0)
Mal Eason, Bklyn. Dodgers, July 20, 1906 (final: 2-0)
Hod Eller, Cin. Reds, May 11, 1919 (final: 6-0)
Don Cardwell, Chi. Cubs, May 15, 1960 (final: 4-0)
Gaylord Perry, S.F. Giants, Sept. 17, 1968 (final: 1-0)
Tom Seaver, Cin. Reds, June 16, 1978 (final: 4-0)
Fernando Valenzuela, L.A. Dodgers, June 29, 1990 (final: 6-0)

**Postseason Play**

1926 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 3
1928 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 0
1930 World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 2
1931 World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), won 4 games to 3
1934 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), won 4 games to 3
1942 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 1
1943 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 1

1944 World Series vs. St. L. Browns (AL), won 4 games to 2
1946 Pennant Playoff Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers, won 2 games to 0
World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), won 4 games to 3
1964 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 3
1967 World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), won 4 games to 3
1968 World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL), lost 4 games to 3
1982 League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 3 games to 0
World Series vs. Milw. Brewers (AL), won 4 games to 3
1985 League Championship Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, won 4 games to 2
World Series vs. K.C. Royals (AL), lost 4 games to 3
1987 League Championship Series vs. S.F. Giants, won 4 games to 3
World Series vs. Minn. Twins (AL), lost 4 games to 3
1996 Division Series vs. S.D. Padres, won 3 games to 0
League Championship Series vs. Atl. Braves, lost 4 games to 3
2000 Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 3 games to 0
League Championship Series vs. N.Y. Mets, lost 4 games to 1
2001 Division Series vs. Ariz. D'backs, lost 3 games to 2
2002 Division Series vs. Ariz. D'backs, won 3 games to 0
League Championship Series vs. S.F. Giants, lost 4 games to 1
2004 Division Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, won 3 games to 1
League Championship Series vs. Hous. Astros, won 4 games to 3
World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 0

# San Diego Padres

**Dates of Operation:** 1969–present (36 years)

**Overall Record:** 2611 wins, 3144 losses (.454)

**Stadiums:** Qualcomm Stadium at Jack Murphy Field (also known as San Diego Stadium, 1967–79; San Diego–Jack Murphy Stadium, 1980; Jack Murphy Stadium, 1981–97), 1969–2003; PETCO Park, 2004–present (capacity: 42,000)

## Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>West Division</b>							
1969	6th	52	110	.321	41.0	Preston Gomez	512,970
1970	6th	63	99	.389	39.0	Preston Gomez	643,679
1971	6th	61	100	.379	28.5	Preston Gomez	557,513
1972	6th	58	95	.379	36.5	Preston Gomez, Don Zimmer	644,273
1973	6th	60	102	.370	39.0	Don Zimmer	611,826
1974	6th	60	102	.370	42.0	John McNamara	1,075,399
1975	4th	71	91	.438	37.0	John McNamara	1,281,747
1976	5th	73	89	.451	29.0	John McNamara	1,458,478
1977	5th	69	93	.426	29.0	John McNamara, Bob Skinner, Alvin Dark	1,376,269
1978	4th	84	78	.519	11.0	Roger Craig	1,670,107
1979	5th	68	93	.422	22.0	Roger Craig	1,456,967
1980	6th	73	89	.451	19.5	Jerry Coleman	1,139,026
1981*	6th/6th	41	69	.373	12.5/15.5	Frank Howard	519,161
1982	4th	81	81	.500	8.0	Dick Williams	1,607,516
1983	4th	81	81	.500	10.0	Dick Williams	1,539,815
1984	1st	92	70	.568	+12.0	Dick Williams	1,983,904
1985	3rd (Tie)	83	79	.512	12.0	Dick Williams	2,210,352
1986	4th	74	88	.457	22.0	Steve Boros	1,805,716
1987	6th	65	97	.401	25.0	Larry Bowa	1,454,061
1988	3rd	83	78	.516	11.0	Larry Bowa, Jack McKeon	1,506,896
1989	2nd	89	73	.549	3.0	Jack McKeon	2,009,031
1990	4th (Tie)	75	87	.463	16.0	Jack McKeon, Greg Riddoch	1,856,396
1991	3rd	84	78	.519	10.0	Greg Riddoch	1,804,289
1992	3rd	82	80	.506	16.0	Greg Riddoch, Jim Riggleman	1,722,102
1993	7th	61	101	.377	43.0	Jim Riggleman	1,375,432
1994	4th	47	70	.402	12.5	Jim Riggleman	953,857
1995	3rd	70	74	.486	8.0	Bruce Bochy	1,041,805
1996	1st	91	71	.562	+1.0	Bruce Bochy	2,187,886
1997	4th	76	86	.469	14.0	Bruce Bochy	2,089,333
1998	1st	98	64	.605	+9.5	Bruce Bochy	2,555,901
1999	4th	74	88	.457	26.0	Bruce Bochy	2,523,538
2000	5th	76	86	.469	21.0	Bruce Bochy	2,423,149
2001	4th	79	83	.488	13.0	Bruce Bochy	2,377,969
2002	5th	66	96	.407	32.0	Bruce Bochy	2,220,416
2003	5th	64	98	.395	36.5	Bruce Bochy	2,030,084
2004	3rd	87	75	.537	6.0	Bruce Bochy	3,016,752

\*Split season.

**Awards****Most Valuable Player**

Ken Caminiti, third base, 1996

**Rookie of the Year**Butch Metzger (cowinner), pitcher, 1976  
Benito Santiago, catcher, 1987**Cy Young**Randy Jones, 1976  
Gaylord Perry, 1978  
Mark Davis, 1989**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Padres**Rollie Fingers, pitcher, 1977–80  
Willie McCovey, first base, 1974–76  
Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1978–79  
Ozzie Smith, shortstop, 1978–81  
Dave Winfield, outfield, 1973–80**Retired Numbers**6 .....Steve Garvey  
31 .....Dave Winfield  
35 .....Randy Jones**League Leaders, Batting****Batting Average, Season**Tony Gwynn, 1984 ..... .351  
Tony Gwynn, 1987 ..... .370  
Tony Gwynn, 1988 ..... .313  
Tony Gwynn, 1989 ..... .336  
Gary Sheffield, 1992 ..... .330  
Tony Gwynn, 1994 ..... .394  
Tony Gwynn, 1995 ..... .368  
Tony Gwynn, 1996 ..... .353  
Tony Gwynn, 1997 ..... .372**Home Runs, Season**

Fred McGriff, 1992 .....35

**RBI, Season**

Dave Winfield, 1979 .....118

**Stolen Bases, Season**

[No player]

**Total Bases, Season**Dave Winfield, 1979 .....333  
Gary Sheffield, 1992 .....323**Most Hits, Season**Tony Gwynn, 1984 .....213  
Tony Gwynn, 1986 .....211  
Tony Gwynn, 1987 .....218  
Tony Gwynn, 1989 .....203  
Tony Gwynn, 1994 .....165  
Tony Gwynn, 1995 .....197 (Tie)  
Tony Gwynn, 1997 .....220**Most Runs, Season**

Tony Gwynn, 1986 .....107 (Tie)

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

[No player]

**Six Hits in a Game**Gene Richards, July 26, 1977\*  
Jim Lefebvre, Sept. 13, 1982\*  
Tony Gwynn, Aug. 4, 1993\*

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**50 .....Greg Vaughn, 1998  
41 .....Phil Nevin, 2001  
40 .....Ken Caminiti, 1996**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**Randy Jones, 1976 .....22  
Gaylord Perry, 1978 .....21**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Andy Benes, 1994 .....189

**Lowest ERA, Season**Randy Jones, 1975 .....2.24  
Jake Peavy, 2004 .....2.27**Most Saves, Season**Rollie Fingers, 1977 .....35  
Rollie Fingers, 1978 .....37  
Mark Davis, 1989 .....44  
Trevor Hoffman, 1998 .....53**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Gaylord Perry, 1978 .....21–6 ..... .778

**20 Wins, Season**Randy Jones, 1975 .....20–12  
Randy Jones, 1976 .....22–14  
Gaylord Perry, 1978 .....21–6**No-Hitters**

[No pitcher]

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**Dock Ellis, Pitt. Pirates, June 12, 1970  
(final: 2–0)  
Milt Pappas, Chi. Cubs, Sept. 2, 1972  
(final: 8–0)  
Phil Niekro, Atl. Braves, Aug. 5, 1973  
(final: 9–0)  
Kent Mercker, Mark Wohlers, and  
Alejandro Pena, Atl. Braves, Sept.  
11, 1991 (final: 1–0)  
A. J. Burnett, Flor. Marlins, May 12,  
2001 (final: 3–0)  
Bud Smith, St. L. Cardinals, Sept. 3,  
2001 (final: 4–0)**Postseason Play**1984 League Championship Series vs.  
Chi. Cubs, won 3 games to 2  
World Series vs. Det. Tigers (AL),  
lost 4 games to 1  
1996 Division Series vs. St. L. Cardinals,  
lost 3 games to 0  
1998 Division Series vs. Hous. Astros,  
won 3 games to 1  
League Championship Series vs.  
Atl. Braves, won 4 games to 2  
World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees  
(AL), lost 4 games to 0

## San Francisco Giants

**Dates of Operation:** 1958–present (47 years)

**Overall Record:** 3895 wins, 3563 losses (.522)

**Stadiums:** Seals Stadium, 1958–59; Candlestick Park (also known as 3Com Park, 1996–99), 1960–2000; SBC Park (formerly Pacific Bell Park, or Pac Bell), 2000–present (capacity: 41,584)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1958	3rd	80	74	.519	12.0	Bill Rigney	1,272,625
1959	3rd	83	71	.539	4.0	Bill Rigney	1,422,130
1960	5th	79	75	.513	16.0	Bill Rigney, Tom Sheehan	1,795,356
1961	3rd	85	69	.552	8.0	Alvin Dark	1,390,679
1962	1st	103	62	.624	+1.0	Alvin Dark	1,592,594
1963	3rd	88	74	.543	11.0	Alvin Dark	1,571,306
1964	4th	90	72	.556	3.0	Alvin Dark	1,504,364
1965	2nd	95	67	.586	2.0	Herman Franks	1,546,075
1966	2nd	93	68	.578	1.5	Herman Franks	1,657,192
1967	2nd	91	71	.562	10.5	Herman Franks	1,242,480
1968	2nd	88	74	.543	9.0	Herman Franks	837,220

### West Division

1969	2nd	90	72	.556	3.0	Clyde King	873,603
1970	3rd	86	76	.531	16.0	Clyde King, Charlie Fox	740,720
1971	1st	90	72	.556	+1.0	Charlie Fox	1,106,043
1972	5th	69	86	.445	26.5	Charlie Fox	647,744
1973	3rd	88	74	.543	11.0	Charlie Fox	834,193
1974	5th	72	90	.444	30.0	Charlie Fox, Wes Westrum	519,987
1975	3rd	80	81	.497	27.5	Wes Westrum	522,919
1976	4th	74	88	.457	28.0	Bill Rigney	626,868
1977	4th	75	87	.463	23.0	Joe Altobelli	700,056
1978	3rd	89	73	.549	6.0	Joe Altobelli	1,740,477
1979	4th	71	91	.438	19.5	Joe Altobelli, Dave Bristol	1,456,402
1980	5th	75	86	.466	17.0	Dave Bristol	1,096,115
1981*	5th/3rd	56	55	.505	10.0/3.5	Frank Robinson	632,274
1982	3rd	87	75	.537	2.0	Frank Robinson	1,200,948
1983	5th	79	83	.488	12.0	Frank Robinson	1,251,530
1984	6th	66	96	.407	26.0	Frank Robinson, Danny Ozark	1,001,545
1985	6th	62	100	.383	33.0	Jim Davenport, Roger Craig	818,697
1986	3rd	83	79	.512	13.0	Roger Craig	1,528,748
1987	1st	90	72	.556	+6.0	Roger Craig	1,917,168
1988	4th	83	79	.512	11.5	Roger Craig	1,785,297
1989	1st	92	70	.568	+3.0	Roger Craig	2,059,701
1990	3rd	85	77	.525	6.0	Roger Craig	1,975,528
1991	4th	75	87	.463	19.0	Roger Craig	1,737,478
1992	5th	72	90	.444	26.0	Roger Craig	1,561,987
1993	2nd	103	59	.636	1.0	Dusty Baker	2,606,354
1994	2nd	55	60	.478	3.5	Dusty Baker	1,704,608
1995	4th	67	77	.465	11.0	Dusty Baker	1,241,500
1996	4th	68	94	.420	23.0	Dusty Baker	1,413,922
1997	1st	90	72	.556	+2.0	Dusty Baker	1,690,869



1998	2nd	89	74	.546	9.5	Dusty Baker	1,925,634
1999	2nd	86	76	.531	14.0	Dusty Baker	2,078,399
2000	1st	97	65	.599	+11.0	Dusty Baker	3,315,330
2001	2nd	90	72	.556	2.0	Dusty Baker	3,277,244
2002	2nd	95	66	.590	2.5	Dusty Baker	3,253,205
2003	1st	100	61	.621	+15.5	Felipe Alou	3,264,898
2004	2nd	91	71	.562	2.0	Felipe Alou	3,256,858

\*Split season.

## Awards

### Most Valuable Player

Willie McCovey, first base, 1969  
 Kevin Mitchell, outfield, 1989  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 1993  
 Jeff Kent, second base, 2000  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 2001  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 2002  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 2003  
 Barry Bonds, outfield, 2004

### Rookie of the Year

Orlando Cepeda, first base, 1958  
 Willie McCovey, first base, 1959  
 Gary Matthews, outfield, 1973  
 John Montefusco, pitcher, 1975

### Cy Young

Mike McCormick, 1967

### Hall of Famers Who Played for the

#### San Francisco Giants

Steve Carlton, pitcher, 1986  
 Gary Carter, catcher, 1990  
 Orlando Cepeda, first base, 1958–66  
 Juan Marichal, pitcher, 1960–73  
 Willie Mays, outfield, 1958–72  
 Willie McCovey, first base and outfield,  
 1959–73 and 1977–80  
 Joe Morgan, second base, 1981–82  
 Gaylord Perry, pitcher, 1962–71  
 Duke Snider, outfield, 1964  
 Warren Spahn, pitcher, 1965

### Retired Numbers

Christy Mathewson  
 John McGraw  
 3 ..... Bill Terry  
 4 ..... Mel Ott  
 11 ..... Carl Hubbell  
 24 ..... Willie Mays  
 27 ..... Juan Marichal

30 ..... Orlando Cepeda  
 44 ..... Willie McCovey

## League Leaders, Batting

### Batting Average, Season

Barry Bonds, 2002 ..... 370  
 Barry Bonds, 2004 ..... 363

### Home Runs, Season

Orlando Cepeda, 1961 ..... 46  
 Willie Mays, 1962 ..... 49  
 Willie McCovey, 1963 ..... 44 (Tie)  
 Willie Mays, 1964 ..... 47  
 Willie Mays, 1965 ..... 52  
 Willie McCovey, 1968 ..... 36  
 Willie McCovey, 1969 ..... 45  
 Kevin Mitchell, 1989 ..... 47  
 Barry Bonds, 1993 ..... 46  
 Matt Williams, 1994 ..... 43  
 Barry Bonds, 2001 ..... 73

### RBI's, Season

Orlando Cepeda, 1961 ..... 142  
 Orlando Cepeda, 1967 ..... 111  
 Willie McCovey, 1968 ..... 105  
 Willie McCovey, 1969 ..... 126  
 Will Clark, 1988 ..... 109  
 Kevin Mitchell, 1989 ..... 125  
 Matt Williams, 1990 ..... 122  
 Barry Bonds, 1993 ..... 123

### Stolen Bases, Season

Willie Mays, 1958 ..... 31  
 Willie Mays, 1959 ..... 27

### Total Bases, Season

Willie Mays, 1962 ..... 382  
 Willie Mays, 1965 ..... 360  
 Bobby Bonds, 1973 ..... 341  
 Kevin Mitchell, 1989 ..... 345  
 Will Clark, 1991 ..... 303 (Tie)  
 Barry Bonds, 1993 ..... 365

### Most Hits, Season

Willie Mays, 1960 ..... 190  
 Brett Butler, 1990 ..... 192 (Tie)  
 Rich Aurilia, 2001 ..... 206

### Most Runs, Season

Willie Mays, 1958 ..... 121  
 Willie Mays, 1961 ..... 129  
 Bobby Bonds, 1969 ..... 120 (Tie)  
 Bobby Bonds, 1973 ..... 131  
 Brett Butler, 1988 ..... 109  
 Will Clark, 1989 ..... 104 (Tie)

## Batting Feats

### Hitting for the Cycle

Jim Ray Hart, July 8, 1970  
 Dave Kingman, Apr. 16, 1972  
 Jeffrey Leonard, June 27, 1985  
 Candy Maldonado, May 4, 1987  
 Chris Speier, July 9, 1988  
 Robby Thompson, Apr. 22, 1991  
 Jeff Kent, May 3, 1999

### Six Hits in a Game

Jesus Alou, July 10, 1964  
 Mike Benjamin, June 14, 1995\*  
 \*Extra-inning game.

### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

73 ..... Barry Bonds, 2001  
 52 ..... Willie Mays, 1965  
 49 ..... Willie Mays, 1962  
       Barry Bonds, 2000  
 47 ..... Willie Mays, 1964  
       Kevin Mitchell, 1989  
 46 ..... Orlando Cepeda, 1961  
       Barry Bonds, 1993  
       Barry Bonds, 2002  
 45 ..... Willie McCovey, 1969  
       Barry Bonds, 2003  
       Barry Bonds, 2004  
 44 ..... Willie McCovey, 1963

43	.....Matt Williams, 1994
42	.....Barry Bonds, 1996
40	.....Willie Mays, 1961 Barry Bonds, 1997

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Sam Jones, 1959	.....21 (Tie)
Juan Marichal, 1963	.....25 (Tie)
Mike McCormick, 1967	.....22
Juan Marichal, 1968	.....26
Gaylord Perry, 1970	.....23 (Tie)
Ron Bryant, 1973	.....24
John Burnett, 1993	.....22 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

[No player]

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Stu Miller, 1958	.....2.47
Sam Jones, 1959	.....2.82
Mike McCormick, 1960	.....2.70
Juan Marichal, 1969	.....2.10
Atlee Hammaker, 1983	.....2.25
Scott Garrelts, 1989	.....2.28
Bill Swift, 1992	.....2.08
Jason Schmidt, 2003	.....2.34

**Most Saves, Season**

Rob Nen, 2001	.....45
---------------	---------

**Best Won-Last Percentage, Season**

Juan Marichal, 1966	.....25-6	......806
Jason Schmidt, 2003	.....17-5	......773

**20 Wins, Season**

Sam Jones, 1959	.....21-15
Jack Sanford, 1962	.....24-7

Juan Marichal, 1963	.....25-8
Juan Marichal, 1964	.....21-8
Juan Marichal, 1965	.....22-13
Juan Marichal, 1966	.....25-6
Gaylord Perry, 1966	.....21-8
Mike McCormick, 1967	.....22-10
Juan Marichal, 1968	.....26-9
Juan Marichal, 1969	.....21-11
Gaylord Perry, 1970	.....23-13
Ron Bryant, 1973	.....24-12
Mike Krukow, 1986	.....20-9
John Burkett, 1993	.....22-7
Bill Swift, 1993	.....21-8

**No-Hitters**

Juan Marichal (vs. Hous. Astros), June 15, 1963 (final: 1-0)
Gaylord Perry (vs. St. L. Cardinals), Sept. 17, 1968 (final: 1-0)
Ed Halicki (vs. N.Y. Mets), Aug. 24, 1975 (final: 6-0)
John Montefusco (vs. Atl. Braves), Sept. 29, 1976 (final: 9-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Warren Spahn, Milw. Braves, Apr. 28, 1961 (final: 1-0)
Sandy Koufax, L.A. Dodgers, May 11, 1963 (final: 8-0)
Ray Washburn, St. L. Cardinals, Sept. 18, 1968 (final: 2-0)
Jerry Reuss, L.A. Dodgers, June 27, 1980 (final: 8-0)
Charlie Lea, Mont. Expos, May 10, 1981 (final: 4-0)
Mike Scott, Hous. Astros, Sept. 25, 1986 (final: 2-0)
Terry Mulholland, Phila. Phillies, Aug. 15, 1990 (final: 6-0)

Kevin Gross, L.A. Dodgers, Aug. 17, 1992 (final: 2-0)
Kevin Brown, Flor. Marlins, June 10, 1997 (final: 9-0)
Kevin Millwood, Phila. Phillies, Apr. 27, 2003 (final: 1-0)

**Postseason Play**

1962	Pennant Playoff Series vs. L.A. Dodgers, won 2 games to 1
	World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 3
1971	League Championship Series vs. Pitt. Pirates, lost 3 games to 1
1987	League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 4 games to 3
1989	League Championship Series vs. Chi. Cubs, won 4 games to 1
	World Series vs. Oak. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 0
1997	Division Series vs. Flor. Marlins, lost 3 games to 0
1998	NL Wild Card Playoff Game vs. Chi. Cubs, lost
2000	Division Series vs. N.Y. Mets, lost 3 games to 1
2002	Division Series vs. Atl. Braves, won 3 games to 1
	League Championship Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, won 4 games to 1
	World Series vs. Ana. Angels (AL), lost 4 games to 3
2003	Division Series vs. Flor. Marlins, lost 3 games to 1

# FRANCHISES NO LONGER IN EXISTENCE

## Boston Braves

**Dates of Operation:** 1876–1952 (77 years)

**Overall Record:** 5118 wins, 5598 losses (.478)

**Stadiums:** South End Grounds, 1876–93 and 1895–1914; Congress Street Grounds, 1894; Fenway Park, 1914–15 and 1946; Braves Field, 1915–52 (capacity: 44,500)

**Other Names:** Red Stockings, Red Caps, Beaneaters, Nationals, Doves, Rustlers, Bees

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1876	4th	39	31	.557	15.0	Harry Wright	not available
1877	1st	42	18	.700	+7.0	Harry Wright	not available
1878	1st	41	19	.683	+4.0	Harry Wright	not available
1879	2nd	49	29	.628	6.0	Harry Wright	not available
1880	6th	40	44	.476	27.0	Harry Wright	not available
1881	6th	38	45	.458	17.5	Harry Wright	not available
1882	3rd (Tie)	45	39	.536	10.0	John Morrill	not available
1883	1st	63	35	.643	+4.0	Jack Burdock, John Morrill	not available
1884	2nd	73	38	.658	10.5	John Morrill	not available
1885	5th	48	66	.410	31.0	John Morrill	not available
1886	5th	56	61	.478	30.5	John Morrill	not available
1887	5th	61	60	.504	16.5	John Morrill	not available
1888	4th	70	64	.522	15.5	John Morrill	not available
1889	2nd	83	45	.648	1.0	Jim Hart	not available
1890	5th	76	57	.571	12.0	Frank Selee	not available
1891	1st	87	51	.630	+3.5	Frank Selee	not available
1892	1st	102	48	.680	+9.5	Frank Selee	not available
1893	1st	86	44	.662	+4.5	Frank Selee	not available
1894	3rd	83	49	.629	8.0	Frank Selee	not available
1895	5th (Tie)	71	60	.542	16.5	Frank Selee	not available
1896	4th	74	57	.565	17.0	Frank Selee	not available
1897	1st	93	39	.705	+2.0	Frank Selee	not available
1898	1st	102	47	.685	+6.0	Frank Selee	not available
1899	2nd	95	57	.625	4.0	Frank Selee	not available
1900	4th	66	72	.478	17.0	Frank Selee	not available
1901	5th	69	69	.500	20.5	Frank Selee	146,502
1902	3rd	73	64	.533	29.0	Al Buckenberger	116,960
1903	6th	58	80	.420	32.0	Al Buckenberger	143,155
1904	7th	55	98	.359	51.0	Al Buckenberger	140,694

## 312 Team-by-Team Histories

1905	7th	51	103	.331	54.5	Fred Tenney	150,003
1906	8th	49	102	.325	66.5	Fred Tenney	143,280
1907	7th	58	90	.392	47.0	Fred Tenney	203,221
1908	6th	63	91	.409	36.0	Joe Kelley	253,750
1909	8th	45	108	.294	65.5	Fred Bowerman, Harry Smith	195,188
1910	8th	53	100	.346	50.5	Fred Lake	149,027
1911	8th	44	107	.291	54.0	Fred Tenney	96,000
1912	8th	52	101	.340	52.0	Johnny Kling	121,000
1913	5th	69	82	.457	31.5	George Stallings	208,000
1914	1st	94	59	.614	+10.5	George Stallings	382,913
1915	2nd	83	69	.546	7.0	George Stallings	376,283
1916	3rd	89	63	.586	4.0	George Stallings	313,495
1917	6th	72	81	.471	25.5	George Stallings	174,253
1918	7th	53	71	.427	28.5	George Stallings	84,938
1919	6th	57	82	.410	38.5	George Stallings	167,401
1920	7th	62	90	.408	30.0	George Stallings	162,483
1921	4th	79	74	.516	15.0	Fred Mitchell	318,627
1922	8th	53	100	.346	39.5	Fred Mitchell	167,965
1923	7th	54	100	.351	41.5	Fred Mitchell	227,802
1924	8th	53	100	.346	40.0	Dave Bancroft	177,478
1925	5th	70	83	.458	25.0	Dave Bancroft	313,528
1926	7th	66	86	.434	22.0	Dave Bancroft	303,598
1927	7th	60	94	.390	34.0	Dave Bancroft	288,685
1928	7th	50	103	.327	44.5	Jack Slattery, Rogers Hornsby	227,001
1929	8th	56	98	.364	43.0	Judge Fuchs	372,351
1930	6th	70	84	.455	22.0	Bill McKechnie	464,835
1931	7th	64	90	.416	37.0	Bill McKechnie	515,005
1932	5th	77	77	.500	13.0	Bill McKechnie	507,606
1933	4th	83	71	.539	9.0	Bill McKechnie	517,803
1934	4th	78	73	.517	16.0	Bill McKechnie	303,205
1935	8th	38	115	.248	61.5	Bill McKechnie	232,754
1936	6th	71	83	.461	21.0	Bill McKechnie	340,585
1937	5th	79	73	.520	16.0	Bill McKechnie	385,339
1938	5th	77	75	.507	12.0	Casey Stengel	341,149
1939	7th	63	88	.417	32.5	Casey Stengel	285,994
1940	7th	65	87	.428	34.5	Casey Stengel	241,616
1941	7th	62	92	.403	38.0	Casey Stengel	263,680
1942	7th	59	89	.399	44.0	Casey Stengel	285,322
1943	6th	68	85	.444	36.5	Casey Stengel	271,289
1944	6th	65	89	.422	40.0	Bob Coleman	208,691
1945	6th	67	85	.441	30.0	Bob Coleman, Del Bissonette	374,178
1946	4th	81	72	.529	15.5	Billy Southworth	969,673
1947	3rd	86	68	.558	8.0	Billy Southworth	1,277,361
1948	1st	91	62	.595	+6.5	Billy Southworth	1,455,439
1949	4th	75	79	.487	22.0	Billy Southworth	1,081,795
1950	4th	83	71	.539	8.0	Billy Southworth	944,391
1951	4th	76	78	.494	20.5	Billy Southworth, Tommy Holmes	487,475
1952	7th	64	89	.418	32.0	Tommy Holmes, Charlie Grimm	281,278

**Awards****Most Valuable Player**

Johnny Evers, second base, 1914

Bob Elliott, third base, 1947

**Rookie of the Year**

Alvin Dark, shortstop, 1948

Sam Jethroe, outfield, 1950

**Cy Young**

[No pitcher]

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Boston Braves**

Earl Averill, outfield, 1941

Dave Bancroft, shortstop, 1924–27

Dan Brouthers, first base, 1889

John Clarkson, pitcher, 1888–92

Hugh Duffy, outfield, 1892–1900

Johnny Evers, second base, 1914–17

Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1930

Billy Hamilton, outfield, 1896–1901

Billy Herman, second base, 1946

Rogers Hornsby, second base, 1928

Joe Kelley, outfield, 1891 and 1908

King Kelly, outfield and catcher,  
1887–90

Ernie Lombardi, catcher, 1942

Al Lopez, catcher, 1936–40

Rabbit Maranville, shortstop, 1912–20  
and 1929–35

Rube Marquard, pitcher, 1922–25

Eddie Mathews, third base, 1952

Tommy McCarthy, outfield and infield,  
1885 and 1892–95

Bill McKechnie, infield, 1913

Joe Medwick, outfield, 1945

Kid Nichols, pitcher, 1890–1901

Jim O'Rourke, outfield and infield,  
1876–78

Old Hoss Radbourn, pitcher, 1886–89

Babe Ruth, outfield, 1935

Al Simmons, outfield, 1939

George Sisler, first base, 1928–30

Warren Spahn, pitcher, 1942 and  
1946–52

Casey Stengel, outfield, 1924–25

Ed Walsh, pitcher, 1917

Lloyd Waner, outfield, 1941

Paul Waner, outfield, 1941–42

Vic Willis, pitcher, 1898–1905

Cy Young, pitcher, 1911

**Retired Numbers**

[None]

**League Leaders, Batting (Post-1900)****Batting Average, Season**

Rogers Hornsby, 1928 .....387

Ernie Lombardi, 1942 .....330

**Home Runs, Season**

Herman Long, 1900 .....12

Dave Brain, 1907 .....10

Fred Beck, 1910 .....10 (Tie)

Wally Berger, 1935 .....34

Tommy Holmes, 1945 .....28

**RBI's, Season**

Wally Berger, 1935 .....130

**Stolen Bases, Season**

Sam Jethroe, 1950 .....35

Sam Jethroe, 1951 .....35

**Total Bases, Season**

Tommy Holmes, 1945 .....367

**Most Hits, Season**

Ginger Beaumont, 1907 .....187

Doc Miller, 1911 .....192

Eddie Brown, 1926 .....201

Tommy Holmes, 1945 .....224

Tommy Holmes, 1947 .....191

**Most Runs, Season**

Earl Torgeson, 1950 .....120

**Batting Feats****Hitting for the Cycle**

Duff Colley, June 20, 1904

John Bates, Apr. 26, 1907

Bill Collins, Oct. 6, 1910

**Six Hits in a Game**

Sam Wise, June 20, 1883

King Kelly, Aug. 27, 1887

Bobby Lowe, June 11, 1891

Fred Tenney, May 31, 1897

Chick Stahl, May 31, 1899

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

[No player]

**League Leaders, Pitching (Post-1900)****Most Wins, Season**

Dick Rudolph, 1914 .....27 (Tie)

Johnny Sain, 1948 .....24

Warren Spahn, 1949 .....21

Warren Spahn, 1950 .....21

Warren Spahn, 1953 .....23 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Vic Willis, 1902 .....226

Warren Spahn, 1949 .....151

Warren Spahn, 1950 .....191

Warren Spahn, 1951 .....164 (Tie)

Warren Spahn, 1952 .....183

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Jim Turner, 1937 .....2.38

Warren Spahn, 1947 .....2.33

Chet Nichols, 1951 .....2.88

**Most Saves, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

Bill James, 1914 .....26–7 .....788

Tom Hughes, 1916 .....16–3 .....842

Ben Cantwell, 1933 .....20–10 .....667

**20 Wins, Season (1900–52)**

Bill Dineen, 1900 .....21–15

Vic Willis, 1901 .....20–17

Togie Pittinger, 1902 .....27–16

Vic Willis, 1902 .....27–20

Irv Young, 1905 .....20–21

Bill James, 1914 .....26–7

Dick Rudolph, 1914 .....26–10

Dick Rudolph, 1915 .....22–19

Joe Oeschger, 1921 .....20–14

Ben Cantwell, 1933 .....20–10

Lou Fette, 1937 .....20–10

Jim Turner, 1937 .....20–11

Johnny Sain, 1946 .....20–14

Warren Spahn, 1947 .....21–10

Johnny Sain, 1947 .....21–12

Johnny Sain, 1948 .....24–15

Warren Spahn, 1948 .....20–7

Warren Spahn, 1949 .....21–14

Warren Spahn, 1950 .....21–17

Johnny Sain, 1950 .....20–13

Warren Spahn, 1951 .....22–14

## 314 Team-by-Team Histories

### No-Hitters

Fred Pfeffer (vs. Cin. Reds), May 8,  
1907 (final: 6-0)

George Davis (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept.  
9, 1914 (final: 7-0)

Tom Hughes (vs. Pitt. Pirates), June 16,  
1916 (final: 2-0)

Jim Tobin (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Apr. 27,  
1944 (final: 2-0)

Vern Bickford (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Aug.  
11, 1950 (final: 7-0)

### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Nap Rucker, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 5,  
1908 (final: 6-0)

Jesse Haines, St. L. Cardinals, July 17,  
1924 (final: 5-0)

Johnny Vander Meer, Cin. Reds, June  
11, 1938 (final: 3-0)

Clyde Shoun, Cin. Reds, May 15, 1944  
(final: 1-0)

Ed Head, Bklyn. Dodgers, Apr. 23,  
1946 (final: 5-0)

Ewell Blackwell, Cin. Reds, June 18,  
1947 (final: 6-0)

Cliff Chambers, Pitt. Pirates, May 6,  
1951 (final: 3-0)

### Postseason Play

1914 World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL),  
won 4 games to 0

1948 World Series vs. Cleve. Indians  
(AL), lost 4 games to 2

## Brooklyn Dodgers

**Dates of Operation:** 1890–1957 (68 years)

**Overall Record:** 5214 wins, 4926 losses (.514)

**Stadiums:** Washington Park II, 1890; Eastern Park, 1891–97; West N.Y. Field Club Grounds, 1898;

Washington Park III, 1898–1912; Ebbets Field, 1913–57; Roosevelt Stadium (Jersey City, NJ)

1956–57 (capacity: 31,903)

**Other Names:** Bridegrooms, Superbas, Trolley Dodgers, Robins

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1890	1st	86	43	.667	+6.5	Bill McGunnigle	not available
1891	6th	61	76	.445	25.5	Monte Ward	not available
1892	3rd	95	59	.617	9.0	Monte Ward	not available
1893	6th	65	63	.508	20.0	Dave Foutz	not available
1894	5th	70	61	.534	25.5	Dave Foutz	not available
1895	5th	71	60	.542	16.5	Dave Foutz	not available
1896	9th	57	73	.443	33.0	Dave Foutz	not available
1897	6th	61	71	.462	32.0	Billy Barnie	not available
1898	10th	54	91	.372	46.0	Billy Barnie, Mike Griffin, Charlie Ebbets	not available
1899	1st	88	42	.677	+4.0	Ned Hanlon	not available
1900	1st	82	54	.603	+4.5	Ned Hanlon	not available
1901	3rd	79	57	.581	9.5	Ned Hanlon	198,200
1902	2nd	75	63	.543	27.5	Ned Hanlon	199,868
1903	5th	70	66	.515	19.0	Ned Hanlon	224,670
1904	6th	56	97	.366	50.0	Ned Hanlon	214,600
1905	8th	48	104	.316	56.5	Ned Hanlon	227,924
1906	5th	66	86	.434	50.0	Patsy Donovan	277,400
1907	5th	65	83	.439	40.0	Patsy Donovan	312,500
1908	7th	53	101	.344	46.0	Patsy Donovan	275,600
1909	6th	55	98	.359	55.5	Harry Lumley	321,300
1910	6th	64	90	.416	40.0	Bill Dahlen	279,321
1911	7th	64	86	.427	33.5	Bill Dahlen	269,000
1912	7th	58	95	.379	46.0	Bill Dahlen	243,000
1913	6th	65	84	.436	34.5	Bill Dahlen	347,000
1914	5th	75	79	.487	19.5	Wilbert Robinson	122,671
1915	3rd	80	72	.526	10.0	Wilbert Robinson	279,766
1916	1st	94	60	.610	+2.5	Wilbert Robinson	447,747
1917	7th	70	81	.464	26.5	Wilbert Robinson	221,619
1918	5th	57	69	.452	25.5	Wilbert Robinson	83,831
1919	5th	69	71	.493	27.0	Wilbert Robinson	360,721
1920	1st	93	61	.604	+7.0	Wilbert Robinson	808,722
1921	5th	77	75	.507	16.5	Wilbert Robinson	613,245
1922	6th	76	78	.494	17.0	Wilbert Robinson	498,865
1923	6th	76	78	.494	19.5	Wilbert Robinson	564,666
1924	2nd	92	62	.597	1.5	Wilbert Robinson	818,883
1925	6th (Tie)	68	85	.444	27.0	Wilbert Robinson	659,435
1926	6th	71	82	.464	17.5	Wilbert Robinson	650,819
1927	6th	65	88	.425	28.5	Wilbert Robinson	637,230

## 316 Team-by-Team Histories

1928	6th	77	76	.503	17.5	Wilbert Robinson	664,863
1929	6th	70	83	.458	28.5	Wilbert Robinson	731,886
1930	4th	86	68	.558	6.0	Wilbert Robinson	1,097,339
1931	4th	79	73	.520	21.0	Wilbert Robinson	753,133
1932	3rd	81	73	.526	9.0	Max Carey	681,827
1933	6th	65	88	.425	26.5	Max Carey	526,815
1934	6th	71	81	.467	23.5	Casey Stengel	434,188
1935	5th	70	83	.458	29.5	Casey Stengel	470,517
1936	7th	67	87	.435	25.0	Casey Stengel	489,618
1937	6th	62	91	.405	33.5	Burleigh Grimes	482,481
1938	7th	69	80	.463	18.5	Burleigh Grimes	663,087
1939	3rd	84	69	.549	12.5	Leo Durocher	955,668
1940	2nd	88	65	.575	12.0	Leo Durocher	975,978
1941	1st	100	54	.649	+2.5	Leo Durocher	1,214,910
1942	2nd	104	50	.675	2.0	Leo Durocher	1,037,765
1943	3rd	81	72	.529	23.5	Leo Durocher	661,739
1944	7th	63	91	.409	42.0	Leo Durocher	605,905
1945	3rd	87	67	.565	11.0	Leo Durocher	1,059,220
1946	2nd	96	60	.616	2.0	Leo Durocher	1,796,824
1947	1st	94	60	.610	+5.0	Burt Shotton	1,807,526
1948	3rd	84	70	.545	7.5	Leo Durocher, Burt Shotton	1,398,967
1949	1st	97	57	.630	+1.0	Burt Shotton	1,633,747
1950	2nd	89	65	.578	2.0	Burt Shotton	1,185,896
1951	2nd	97	60	.618	1.0	Chuck Dressen	1,282,628
1952	1st	96	57	.627	+4.5	Chuck Dressen	1,088,704
1953	1st	105	49	.682	+13.0	Chuck Dressen	1,163,419
1954	2nd	92	62	.597	5.0	Walter Alston	1,020,531
1955	1st	98	55	.641	+13.5	Walter Alston	1,033,589
1956	1st	93	61	.604	+1.0	Walter Alston	1,213,562
1957	3rd	84	70	.545	11.0	Walter Alston	1,028,258

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Jake Daubert, first base, 1913  
 Dazzy Vance, pitcher, 1924  
 Dolph Camilli, first base, 1941  
 Jackie Robinson, second base, 1949  
 Roy Campanella, catcher, 1953  
 Roy Campanella, catcher, 1955  
 Don Newcombe, pitcher, 1956

#### Rookie of the Year

Jackie Robinson, first base, 1947  
 Don Newcombe, pitcher, 1949  
 Joe Black, pitcher, 1952  
 Junior Gilliam, second base, 1953

#### Cy Young

Don Newcombe, 1956

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the

##### Brooklyn Dodgers

Dave Bancroft, shortstop, 1928–29  
 Dan Brouthers, first base, 1892–93  
 Roy Campanella, catcher, 1948–57  
 Max Carey, outfield, 1926–29  
 Kiki Cuyler, outfield, 1938  
 Don Drysdale, pitcher, 1956–57  
 Leo Durocher, shortstop, 1938–41,  
 1943, and 1945  
 Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1918–26  
 Billy Herman, second base, 1941–43  
 and 1946  
 Waite Hoyt, pitcher, 1932 and  
 1937–38  
 Hughie Jennings, infield, 1899–1900  
 Willie Keeler, outfield, 1893 and  
 1899–1902  
 Joe Kelley, outfield, 1899–1901

George Kelly, first base, 1932  
 Sandy Koufax, pitcher, 1955–57  
 Tony Lazzeri, second base, 1939  
 Fred Lindstrom, third base, 1936  
 Ernie Lombardi, catcher, 1931  
 Al Lopez, catcher, 1928 and 1930–35  
 Heinie Manush, outfield, 1937–38  
 Rabbit Maranville, shortstop, 1926  
 Rube Marquard, pitcher, 1915–20  
 Tommy McCarthy, outfield and infield,  
 1896  
 Joe McGinnity, pitcher, 1900  
 Joe Medwick, outfield, 1940–43 and  
 1946  
 Pee Wee Reese, shortstop, 1940–42  
 and 1946–57  
 Jackie Robinson, infield, 1947–56  
 Duke Snider, outfield, 1947–57  
 Casey Stengel, outfield, 1912–17



Dazzy Vance, pitcher, 1922–32 and 1935

Arky Vaughan, infield, 1942–43 and 1947–48

Paul Waner, outfield, 1941 and 1943–44

John Montgomery Ward, infield and pitcher, 1890–92

Zack Wheat, outfield, 1909–26

Hack Wilson, outfield, 1932–34

#### Retired Numbers

[None]

### League Leaders, Batting (Post-1900)

#### Batting Average, Season

Jake Daubert, 1913 ..... 350  
 Jake Daubert, 1914 ..... 329  
 Zack Wheat, 1918 ..... 335  
 Lefty O'Doul, 1932 ..... 368  
 Pete Reiser, 1941 ..... 343  
 Dixie Walker, 1944 ..... 357  
 Jackie Robinson, 1949 ..... 342  
 Carl Furillo, 1953 ..... 344

#### Home Runs, Season

Jimmy Sheppard, 1903 ..... 9  
 Harry Lumley, 1904 ..... 9  
 Tim Jordan, 1906 ..... 12  
 Tim Jordan, 1908 ..... 12  
 Jack Fournier, 1924 ..... 27  
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 ..... 34  
 Duke Snider, 1956 ..... 43

#### RBIs, Season

Hy Myers, 1919 ..... 72  
 Dolph Camilli, 1941 ..... 120  
 Dixie Walker, 1945 ..... 124  
 Roy Campanella, 1953 ..... 142  
 Duke Snider, 1955 ..... 136

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Jimmy Sheppard, 1903 ..... 67  
 Pete Reiser, 1942 ..... 20  
 Arky Vaughan, 1943 ..... 20  
 Pete Reiser, 1946 ..... 34  
 Jackie Robinson, 1947 ..... 29  
 Jackie Robinson, 1949 ..... 37  
 Pee Wee Reese, 1952 ..... 30

#### Total Bases, Season

Zack Wheat, 1916 ..... 262

Hy Myers, 1919 ..... 223

Pete Reiser, 1941 ..... 299

Duke Snider, 1950 ..... 343

Duke Snider, 1953 ..... 370

Duke Snider, 1954 ..... 378

#### Most Hits, Season

Willie Keeler, 1900 ..... 208

Ivy Olson, 1919 ..... 164

Duke Snider, 1950 ..... 199

#### Most Runs, Season

Pete Reiser, 1941 ..... 117

Arky Vaughan, 1943 ..... 112

Eddie Stanky, 1945 ..... 128

Pee Wee Reese, 1949 ..... 132

Duke Snider, 1953 ..... 132

Duke Snider, 1954 ..... 120 (Tie)

Duke Snider, 1955 ..... 126

### Batting Feats

#### Hitting for the Cycle

Tom Burns, Aug. 1, 1890

Jimmy Johnston, May 25, 1922

Babe Herman, May 18, 1931

Babe Herman, July 24, 1931

Dixie Walker, Sept. 2, 1944

Jackie Robinson, Aug. 29, 1948

Gil Hodges, June 25, 1949

#### Six Hits in a Game

George Cutshaw, Aug. 9, 1915

Jack Fournier, June 29, 1923

Hank DeBerry, June 23, 1929\*

Wally Gilbert, May 30, 1931

Cookie Lavagetto, Sept. 23, 1939

\*Extra-inning game.

#### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

43 ..... Duke Snider, 1956

42 ..... Duke Snider, 1953

Gil Hodges, 1954

Duke Snider, 1955

41 ..... Roy Campanella, 1953

40 ..... Gil Hodges, 1951

Duke Snider, 1954

Duke Snider, 1957

### League Leaders, Pitching (Post-1900)

#### Most Wins, Season

Bill Donovan, 1901 ..... 25

Burleigh Grimes, 1921 ..... 22 (Tie)

Dazzy Vance, 1924 ..... 28

Dazzy Vance, 1925 ..... 22

Kirby Higbe, 1941 ..... 22 (Tie)

Whit Wyatt, 1941 ..... 22 (Tie)

Don Newcombe, 1956 ..... 27

#### Most Strikeouts, Season

Burleigh Grimes, 1921 ..... 136

Dazzy Vance, 1922 ..... 134

Dazzy Vance, 1923 ..... 197

Dazzy Vance, 1924 ..... 262

Dazzy Vance, 1925 ..... 221

Dazzy Vance, 1926 ..... 140

Dazzy Vance, 1927 ..... 184

Dazzy Vance, 1928 ..... 200

Van Lingle Mungo, 1936 ..... 238

Don Newcombe, 1951 ..... 164 (Tie)

#### Lowest ERA, Season

Dazzy Vance, 1924 ..... 2.16

Dazzy Vance, 1928 ..... 2.09

Dazzy Vance, 1930 ..... 2.61

Johnny Podres, 1957 ..... 2.66

#### Most Saves, Season

[No pitcher]

#### Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season

Joe McGinnity, 1900 ..... 29–9 .. .673

Burleigh Grimes, 1920 ..... 23–11 .. .676

Freddie Fitzsimmons, 1940 ..... 16–2 .. .889

Larry French, 1942 ..... 15–4 .. .789

Preacher Roe, 1949 ..... 15–6 .. .714

Preacher Roe, 1951 ..... 22–3 .. .880

Carl Erskine, 1953 ..... 20–6 .. .769

Don Newcombe, 1955 ..... 20–5 .. .800

Don Newcombe, 1956 ..... 27–7 .. .794

#### 20 Wins, Season (1900–57)

Joe McGinnity, 1900 ..... 29–9

William Kennedy, 1900 ..... 22–15

Bill Dineen, 1901 ..... 25–15

Henry Schmidt, 1903 ..... 22–13

Nap Rucker, 1911 ..... 22–18

Jeff Pfeffer, 1914 ..... 23–12

Jeff Pfeffer, 1916 ..... 25–11

Burleigh Grimes, 1920 ..... 23–11

Burleigh Grimes, 1921 ..... 22–13

Dutch Ruether, 1922 ..... 21–12

Burleigh Grimes, 1923 ..... 21–18

Dazzy Vance, 1924 ..... 28–6

Burleigh Grimes, 1924 ..... 22–13

Dazzy Vance, 1925 ..... 22–9

Dazzy Vance, 1928 .....22-10  
 Watty Clark, 1932 .....20-12  
 Luke Hamlin, 1939 .....20-13  
 Kirby Higbe, 1941 .....22-9  
 Whit Wyatt, 1941 .....22-10  
 Ralph Branca, 1947 .....21-12  
 Preacher Roe, 1951 .....22-3  
 Don Newcombe, 1951 .....20-9  
 Carl Erskine, 1953 .....20-6  
 Don Newcombe, 1955 .....20-5  
 Don Newcombe, 1956 .....27-7

**No-Hitters**

Mal Eason (vs. St. L. Cardinals), July 20, 1906 (final: 2-0)  
 Harry McIntyre (vs. Pitt. Pirates), Aug. 1, 1906 (final: 0-1) (allowed hit in 11th and lost in 13th)  
 Nap Rucker (vs. Bost. Braves), Sept. 5, 1908 (final: 6-0)  
 Dazzy Vance (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept. 13, 1925 (final: 10-1)  
 Tex Carleton (vs. Cin. Reds), Apr. 30, 1940 (final: 3-0)  
 Ed Head (vs. Bost. Braves), Apr. 23, 1946 (final: 5-0)

Rex Barney (vs. N.Y. Giants), Sept. 9, 1948 (final: 2-0)  
 Carl Erskine (vs. Chi. Cubs), June 19, 1952 (final: 5-0)  
 Carl Erskine (vs. N.Y. Giants), May 12, 1956 (final: 3-0)  
 Sal Maglie (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept. 25, 1956 (final: 5-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

John Lush, Phila. Phillies, May 1, 1906 (final: 1-0)  
 Nick Maddox, Pitt. Pirates, Sept. 29, 1907 (final: 2-1)  
 Red Ames, N.Y. Giants, Apr. 15, 1909 (final: 0-3) (hit in 10th and lost in 13th)  
 Rube Marquard, N.Y. Giants, Apr. 15, 1915 (final: 2-0)  
 Paul Dean, St. L. Cardinals, Sept. 21, 1934 (final: 3-0)  
 Johnny Vander Meer, Cin. Reds, June 15, 1938 (final: 6-0)  
 Jim Tobin, Bost. Braves, Apr. 27, 1944 (final: 2-0)  
 Vern Bickford, Bost. Braves, Aug. 11, 1950 (final: 7-0)

**Postseason Play**

1916 World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1920 World Series vs. Cleve. Indians (AL), lost 5 games to 2  
 1941 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1946 Pennant Playoff Series vs. St. L. Cardinals, lost 2 games to 0  
 1947 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1949 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 1  
 1951 Pennant Playoff Series vs. N.Y. Giants, lost 2 games to 1  
 1952 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 3  
 1953 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2  
 1955 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 3  
 1956 World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 3

## New York Giants

**Dates of Operation:** 1876, 1883–1957 (76 years)

**Overall Record:** 6088 wins, 4933 losses (.552)

**Stadiums:** Polo Grounds I, 1876, 1883–88; Oakland Park, 1889; St. George Cricket Grounds, 1889; Polo Grounds III, 1889–90; Harrison Field, 1890–99 and 1918 (Sundays only); Polo Grounds IV, 1891–1911; Hilltop Park, 1911; Polo Grounds V, 1911–57 (capacity: 55,137)

**Other Names:** Maroons, Gothams

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1876	6th	21	35	.375	26.0	Bill Cammeyer	not available
1883	6th	46	50	.479	16.0	John Clapp	not available
1884	4th (Tie)	62	50	.544	22.0	James Price, Monte Ward	not available
1885	2nd	85	27	.758	2.0	Jim Mutrie	not available
1886	3rd	75	44	.630	12.5	Jim Mutrie	not available
1887	4th	68	55	.553	10.5	Jim Mutrie	not available
1888	1st	84	47	.641	+9.0	Jim Mutrie	not available
1889	1st	83	43	.659	+1.0	Jim Mutrie	not available
1890	6th	63	68	.481	24.0	Jim Mutrie	not available
1891	3rd	71	61	.538	13.0	Jim Mutrie	not available
1892	8th	71	80	.470	31.5	Pat Powers	not available
1893	5th	68	64	.515	19.0	Monte Ward	not available
1894	2nd	88	44	.667	3.0	Monte Ward	not available
1895	9th	66	65	.504	21.5	George Davis, Jack Doyle, Harvey Watkins	not available
1896	7th	64	67	.489	37.0	Arthur Irwin, Bill Joyce	not available
1897	3rd	83	48	.634	9.5	Bill Joyce	not available
1898	7th	77	73	.513	25.5	Bill Joyce, Cap Anson	not available
1899	10th	60	86	.411	26.0	John Day, Fred Hoey	not available
1900	8th	60	78	.435	23.0	Buck Ewing, George Davis	not available
1901	7th	52	85	.380	37.0	George Davis	297,650
1902	8th	48	88	.353	53.5	Horace Fogel, Heinie Smith, John McGraw	302,875
1903	2nd	84	55	.604	6.5	John McGraw	579,530
1904	1st	106	47	.693	+13.0	John McGraw	609,826
1905	1st	105	48	.686	+9.0	John McGraw	552,700
1906	2nd	96	56	.632	20.0	John McGraw	402,850
1907	4th	82	71	.536	25.5	John McGraw	538,350
1908	2nd (Tie)	98	56	.636	1.0	John McGraw	910,000
1909	3rd	92	61	.601	18.5	John McGraw	783,700
1910	2nd	91	63	.591	13.0	John McGraw	511,785
1911	1st	99	54	.647	+7.5	John McGraw	675,000
1912	1st	103	48	.682	+10.0	John McGraw	638,000
1913	1st	101	51	.664	+12.5	John McGraw	630,000
1914	2nd	84	70	.545	10.5	John McGraw	364,313
1915	8th	69	83	.454	21.0	John McGraw	391,850
1916	4th	86	66	.566	7.0	John McGraw	552,056
1917	1st	98	56	.636	+10.0	John McGraw	500,264
1918	2nd	71	53	.573	10.5	John McGraw	256,618

## 320 Team-by-Team Histories

1919	2nd	87	53	.621	9.0	John McGraw	708,857
1920	2nd	86	68	.558	7.0	John McGraw	929,609
1921	1st	94	59	.614	+4.0	John McGraw	773,477
1922	1st	93	61	.604	+7.0	John McGraw	945,809
1923	1st	95	58	.621	+4.5	John McGraw	820,780
1924	1st	93	60	.608	+1.5	John McGraw	844,068
1925	2nd	86	66	.566	8.5	John McGraw	778,993
1926	5th	74	77	.490	13.5	John McGraw	700,362
1927	3rd	92	62	.597	2.0	John McGraw	858,190
1928	2nd	93	61	.604	2.0	John McGraw	916,191
1929	3rd	84	67	.556	13.5	John McGraw	868,806
1930	3rd	87	67	.565	5.0	John McGraw	868,714
1931	2nd	87	65	.572	13.0	John McGraw	812,163
1932	6th (Tie)	72	82	.468	18.0	John McGraw, Bill Terry	484,868
1933	1st	91	61	.599	+5.0	Bill Terry	604,471
1934	2nd	93	60	.608	2.0	Bill Terry	730,851
1935	3rd	91	62	.595	8.5	Bill Terry	748,748
1936	1st	92	62	.597	+5.0	Bill Terry	837,952
1937	1st	95	57	.625	+3.0	Bill Terry	926,887
1938	3rd	83	67	.553	5.0	Bill Terry	799,633
1939	5th	77	74	.510	18.5	Bill Terry	702,457
1940	6th (Tie)	72	80	.474	27.5	Bill Terry	747,852
1941	5th	74	79	.484	25.5	Bill Terry	763,098
1942	3rd	85	67	.559	20.0	Mel Ott	779,621
1943	8th	55	98	.359	49.5	Mel Ott	466,095
1944	5th	67	87	.435	38.0	Mel Ott	674,083
1945	5th	78	74	.513	19.0	Mel Ott	1,016,468
1946	8th	61	93	.396	36.0	Mel Ott	1,219,873
1947	4th	81	73	.526	13.0	Mel Ott	1,600,793
1948	5th	78	76	.506	13.5	Mel Ott, Leo Durocher	1,459,269
1949	5th	73	81	.474	24.0	Leo Durocher	1,218,446
1950	3rd	86	68	.558	5.0	Leo Durocher	1,008,876
1951	1st	98	59	.624	+1.0	Leo Durocher	1,059,539
1952	2nd	92	62	.597	4.5	Leo Durocher	984,940
1953	5th	70	84	.455	35.0	Leo Durocher	811,518
1954	1st	97	57	.630	+5.0	Leo Durocher	1,155,067
1955	3rd	80	74	.519	18.5	Leo Durocher	824,112
1956	6th	67	87	.435	26.0	Bill Rigney	629,179
1957	6th	69	85	.448	26.0	Bill Rigney	653,923

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Larry Doyle, second base, 1912  
 Carl Hubbell, pitcher, 1933  
 Carl Hubbell, pitcher, 1936  
 Willie Mays, outfield, 1954

#### Rookie of the Year

Willie Mays, outfield, 1951

#### Cy Young

[No pitcher]

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the New York Giants

Dave Bancroft, shortstop, 1920–23 and 1930  
 Jake Beckley, first base, 1896–97  
 Roger Bresnahan, catcher, 1902–08  
 Dan Brouthers, first base, 1904

Jesse Burkett, outfield, 1890

Roger Connor, first base, 1883–89, 1891, and 1893–94

George Davis, outfield and infield, 1893–1901 and 1903

Buck Ewing, catcher and infield, 1883–89 and 1891–92

Frankie Frisch, second base, 1919–26

Burleigh Grimes, pitcher, 1927

Gabby Hartnett, catcher, 1941



## 322 Team-by-Team Histories

Carl Hubbell, 1933.....	23
Carl Hubbell, 1936.....	26
Carl Hubbell, 1937.....	22
Larry Jansen, 1951.....	23 (Tie)
Sal Maglie, 1951.....	23 (Tie)

### Most Strikeouts, Season

Christy Mathewson, 1903.....	267
Christy Mathewson, 1904.....	212
Christy Mathewson, 1905.....	206
Christy Mathewson, 1907.....	178
Christy Mathewson, 1908.....	259
Christy Mathewson, 1910.....	190
Rube Marquard, 1911.....	237
Carl Hubbell, 1937.....	159
Bill Voiselle, 1944.....	161

### Lowest ERA, Season

Jeff Tesreau, 1912.....	1.96
Christy Mathewson, 1913.....	2.06
Rosy Ryan, 1922.....	3.00
Bill Walker, 1929.....	3.08
Bill Walker, 1931.....	2.26
Carl Hubbell, 1933.....	1.66
Carl Hubbell, 1934.....	2.30
Carl Hubbell, 1936.....	2.31
Dave Koslo, 1949.....	2.50
Jim Hearn*, 1950.....	2.49
Hoyt Wilhelm, 1952.....	2.43
Johnny Antonelli, 1954.....	2.29

\*Pitched part of season with St. L. Cardinals.

### Most Saves, Season

[No pitcher]

### Best Won-Last Percentage, Season

Joe McGinnity, 1904.....	35-8.....	.814
Christy Mathewson, 1909	25-6.....	.806
	(Tie)	
Rube Marquard, 1911.....	24-7.....	.774
Ferdie Schupp, 1917.....	21-7.....	.750
Larry Benton*, 1927.....	17-7.....	.708
Larry Benton, 1928.....	25-9.....	.735
Freddie Fitzsimmons, 1930	19-7.....	.731
Carl Hubbell, 1936.....	26-6.....	.813
Carl Hubbell, 1937.....	22-8.....	.733
Larry Jansen, 1947.....	21-5.....	.808
Sal Maglie, 1950.....	18-4.....	.818
Hoyt Wilhelm, 1952.....	15-3.....	.833

Johnny Antonelli, 1954 ..	21-7.....	.750
---------------------------	-----------	------

\*Played part of season with Boston.

### 20 Wins, Season (1900-57)

Christy Mathewson, 1901.....	20-17
Joe McGinnity, 1902.....	21-18*
Joe McGinnity, 1903.....	31-20
Christy Mathewson, 1903.....	30-13
Joe McGinnity, 1904.....	35-8
Christy Mathewson, 1904.....	33-12
Dummy Taylor, 1904.....	21-15
Christy Mathewson, 1905.....	31-9
Red Ames, 1905.....	22-8
Joe McGinnity, 1905.....	21-15
Joe McGinnity, 1906.....	27-12
Christy Mathewson, 1906.....	22-12
Christy Mathewson, 1907.....	24-12
Christy Mathewson, 1908.....	37-11
Hooks Wiltse, 1908.....	23-14
Christy Mathewson, 1909.....	25-6
Hooks Wiltse, 1909.....	20-11
Christy Mathewson, 1910.....	27-9
Christy Mathewson, 1911.....	26-13
Rube Marquard, 1911.....	24-7
Rube Marquard, 1912.....	26-11
Christy Mathewson, 1912.....	23-12
Christy Mathewson, 1913.....	25-11
Rube Marquard, 1913.....	23-10
Jeff Tesreau, 1913.....	22-13
Jeff Tesreau, 1914.....	26-10
Christy Mathewson, 1914.....	24-13
Ferdie Schupp, 1917.....	21-7
Jesse Barnes, 1919.....	25-9
Fred Toney, 1920.....	21-11
Art Nehf, 1920.....	21-12
Jesse Barnes, 1920.....	20-15
Art Nehf, 1921.....	20-10
Larry Benton, 1928.....	25-9
Freddie Fitzsimmons, 1928.....	20-9
Carl Hubbell, 1933.....	23-12
Hal Schumacher, 1934.....	23-10
Carl Hubbell, 1934.....	21-12
Carl Hubbell, 1935.....	23-12
Carl Hubbell, 1936.....	26-6
Carl Hubbell, 1937.....	22-8
Cliff Melton, 1937.....	20-9
Bill Voiselle, 1944.....	21-16
Larry Jansen, 1947.....	21-5
Sal Maglie, 1951.....	23-6
Larry Jansen, 1951.....	23-11
Johnny Antonelli, 1954.....	21-7

Johnny Antonelli, 1956.....	20-13
-----------------------------	-------

\*13-10 with Balt. Orioles (AL) and 8-8 with N.Y. Giants.

### No-Hitters

Christy Mathewson (vs. St. L. Cardinals), July 15, 1901 (final: 4-0)
Christy Mathewson (vs. Chi. Cubs), June 13, 1905 (final: 1-0)
Hooks Wiltse (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept. 5, 1908 (final: 1-0) (10 innings)
Red Ames (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Apr. 15, 1909 (final: 0-3) (allowed hit in 10th and lost in 13th)
Jeff Tesreau (vs. Phila. Phillies), Sept. 6, 1912 (final: 3-0)
Rube Marquard (vs. Bklyn. Dodgers), Apr. 15, 1915 (final: 2-0)
Jesse Barnes (vs. Phila. Phillies), May 7, 1922 (final: 6-0)
Carl Hubbell (vs. Pitt. Pirates), May 8, 1929 (final: 11-0)

### No-Hitters Pitched Against

Bob Wicker, Chi. Cubs, June 11, 1904 (final: 1-0) (allowed hit in 10th and won in 12th)
Jimmy Lavender, Chi. Cubs, Aug. 31, 1915 (final: 2-0)
Rex Barney, Bklyn. Dodgers, Sept. 9, 1948 (final: 2-0)
Carl Erskine, Bklyn. Dodgers, May 12, 1956 (final: 3-0)

### Postseason Play

1905	World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), won 4 games to 1
1908	Pennant Playoff Game vs. Chi. Cubs (NL), lost
1911	World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 2
1912	World Series vs. Bost. Red Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 3
1913	World Series vs. Phila. A's (AL), lost 4 games to 1
1917	World Series vs. Chi. White Sox (AL), lost 4 games to 2
1921	World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 5 games to 3
1922	World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), won 4 games to 0 to 1

## Franchises No Longer in Existence 323

- |      |   |      |  |   |  |
|------|---|------|--|---|--|
| 1923 | World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2   | 1936 | World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2            | World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 2 |  |
| 1924 | World Series vs. Wash. Senators (AL), lost 4 games to 3 | 1937 | World Series vs. N.Y. Yankees (AL), lost 4 games to 1            | 1954  | World Series vs. Cleve. Indians (AL), won 4 games to 0 |
| 1933 | World Series vs. Wash. Senators (AL), won 4 games to 1  | 1951 | Pennant Playoff Series vs. Bklyn. Dodgers (NL), won 2 games to 1 |   |  |

## Philadelphia Athletics

**Dates of Operation:** 1901–54 (54 years)

**Overall Record:** 3886 wins, 4248 losses (.478)

**Stadiums:** Columbia Park, 1901–08; Shibe Park (also known as Connie Mack Stadium), 1909–54  
(capacity: 33,000)

**Other Name:** A's

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
1901	4th	74	62	.544	9.0	Connie Mack	206,329
1902	1st	83	53	.610	+5.0	Connie Mack	442,473
1903	2nd	75	60	.556	14.5	Connie Mack	420,078
1904	5th	81	70	.536	12.5	Connie Mack	512,294
1905	1st	92	56	.622	+2.0	Connie Mack	554,576
1906	4th	78	67	.538	12.0	Connie Mack	489,129
1907	2nd	88	57	.607	1.5	Connie Mack	625,581
1908	6th	68	85	.444	22.0	Connie Mack	455,062
1909	2nd	95	58	.621	3.5	Connie Mack	674,915
1910	1st	102	48	.680	+14.5	Connie Mack	588,905
1911	1st	101	50	.669	+13.5	Connie Mack	605,749
1912	3rd	90	62	.592	15.0	Connie Mack	517,653
1913	1st	96	57	.627	+6.5	Connie Mack	571,896
1914	1st	99	53	.651	+8.5	Connie Mack	346,641
1915	8th	43	109	.283	58.5	Connie Mack	146,223
1916	8th	36	117	.235	54.5	Connie Mack	184,471
1917	8th	55	98	.359	44.5	Connie Mack	221,432
1918	8th	52	76	.406	24.0	Connie Mack	177,926
1919	8th	36	104	.257	52.0	Connie Mack	225,209
1920	8th	48	106	.312	50.0	Connie Mack	287,888
1921	8th	53	100	.346	45.0	Connie Mack	344,430
1922	7th	65	89	.422	29.0	Connie Mack	425,356
1923	6th	69	83	.454	29.0	Connie Mack	534,122
1924	5th	71	81	.467	20.0	Connie Mack	531,992
1925	2nd	88	64	.579	8.5	Connie Mack	869,703
1926	3rd	83	67	.553	6.0	Connie Mack	714,308
1927	2nd	91	63	.591	19.0	Connie Mack	605,529
1928	2nd	98	55	.641	2.5	Connie Mack	689,756
1929	1st	104	46	.693	+18.0	Connie Mack	839,176
1930	1st	102	52	.662	+8.0	Connie Mack	721,663
1931	1st	107	45	.704	+13.5	Connie Mack	627,464
1932	2nd	94	60	.610	13.0	Connie Mack	405,500
1933	3rd	79	72	.523	19.5	Connie Mack	297,138
1934	5th	68	82	.453	31.0	Connie Mack	305,847
1935	8th	58	91	.389	34.0	Connie Mack	233,173
1936	8th	53	100	.346	49.0	Connie Mack	285,173
1937	7th	54	97	.358	46.5	Connie Mack	430,733
1938	8th	53	99	.349	46.0	Connie Mack	385,357
1939	7th	55	97	.362	51.5	Connie Mack	395,022
1940	8th	54	100	.351	36.0	Connie Mack	432,145



1941	8th	64	90	.416	37.0	Connie Mack	528,894
1942	8th	55	99	.357	48.0	Connie Mack	423,487
1943	8th	49	105	.318	49.0	Connie Mack	376,735
1944	5th (Tie)	72	82	.468	17.0	Connie Mack	505,322
1945	8th	52	98	.347	34.5	Connie Mack	462,631
1946	8th	49	105	.318	55.0	Connie Mack	621,793
1947	5th	78	76	.506	19.0	Connie Mack	911,566
1948	4th	84	70	.545	12.5	Connie Mack	945,076
1949	5th	81	73	.526	16.0	Connie Mack	816,514
1950	8th	52	102	.338	46.0	Connie Mack	309,805
1951	6th	70	84	.455	28.0	Jimmy Dykes	465,469
1952	4th	79	75	.513	16.0	Jimmy Dykes	627,100
1953	7th	59	95	.383	41.5	Jimmy Dykes	362,113
1954	8th	51	103	.331	60.0	Eddie Joost	304,666

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

Eddie Collins, second base, 1914  
 Mickey Cochrane, catcher, 1928  
 Lefty Grove, pitcher, 1931  
 Jimmie Foxx, first base, 1932  
 Jimmie Foxx, first base, 1933  
 Bobby Shantz, pitcher, 1952

#### Rookie of the Year

Harry Byrd, pitcher, 1952

#### Cy Young

[No pitcher]

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the Philadelphia A's

Home Run Baker, third base, 1908–14  
 Chief Bender, pitcher, 1903–14  
 Ty Cobb, outfield, 1927–28  
 Mickey Cochrane, catcher, 1925–33  
 Eddie Collins, second base, 1906–14 and 1927–30  
 Jimmy Collins, third base, 1907–08  
 Stan Coveleski, pitcher, 1912  
 Jimmie Foxx, catcher, third base, and first base, 1925–35  
 Waite Hoyt, pitcher, 1931  
 George Kell, third base, 1943–46  
 Nap Lajoie, second base, 1901–02, 1915–16  
 Herb Pennock, pitcher, 1912–15  
 Eddie Plank, pitcher, 1901–14  
 Al Simmons, outfield, 1924–32, 1940–41, and 1944  
 Tris Speaker, outfield, 1928

Rube Waddell, pitcher, 1902–07  
 Zack Wheat, outfield, 1927

#### Retired Numbers

[None]

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

Nap Lajoie, 1901 .....426  
 Al Simmons, 1930 .....381  
 Al Simmons, 1931 .....390  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1933 .....356  
 Ferris Fain, 1951 .....344  
 Ferris Fain, 1952 .....327

#### Home Runs, Season

Nap Lajoie, 1901 .....14  
 Socks Seybold, 1902 .....16  
 Harry Davis, 1904 .....10  
 Harry Davis, 1905 .....8  
 Harry Davis, 1906 .....12  
 Harry Davis, 1907 .....8  
 Home Run Baker, 1911 .....11  
 Home Run Baker, 1912 .....10 (Tie)  
 Home Run Baker, 1913 .....12  
 Home Run Baker, 1914 .....9  
 Tilly Walker, 1918 .....11 (Tie)  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1932 .....58  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1933 .....48  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1935 .....36 (Tie)  
 Gus Zernial\*, 1951 .....33  
 \*Played part of season with Chi. White Sox.

#### RBIs, Season

Home Run Baker, 1912 .....133  
 Home Run Baker, 1913 .....126

George H. Burns, 1918 .....74 (Tie)  
 Al Simmons, 1929 .....157  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1932 .....169  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1933 .....163  
 Gus Zernial\*, 1951 .....129  
 \*Played part of season with Chi. White Sox.

#### Stolen Bases, Season

Topsy Hartsel, 1902 .....54  
 Danny Hoffman, 1905 .....46  
 Eddie Collins, 1910 .....81  
 Billy Werber, 1937 .....35 (Tie)

#### Total Bases, Season

Nap Lajoie, 1901 .....345  
 George H. Burns, 1918 .....236  
 Al Simmons, 1925 .....392  
 Al Simmons, 1929 .....373  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1932 .....438  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1933 .....403

#### Most Hits, Season

Nap Lajoie, 1901 .....229  
 George H. Burns, 1918 .....175  
 Al Simmons, 1925 .....253  
 Al Simmons, 1932 .....216

#### Most Runs, Season

Nap Lajoie, 1901 .....145  
 Dave Fultz, 1902 .....110  
 Harry Davis, 1905 .....92  
 Eddie Collins, 1912 .....137  
 Eddie Collins, 1913 .....125  
 Eddie Collins, 1914 .....122  
 Al Simmons, 1930 .....152  
 Jimmie Foxx, 1932 .....151

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

- Harry Davis, July 10, 1901
- Nap Lajoie, July 30, 1911
- Danny Murphy, Aug. 25, 1910
- Home Run Baker, July 3, 1911
- Mickey Cochrane, July 22, 1932
- Mickey Cochrane, Aug. 2, 1933
- Pinky Higgins, Aug. 6, 1933
- Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 14, 1933
- Doc Cramer, June 10, 1934
- Sam Chapman, May 5, 1939
- Elmer Valo, Aug. 2, 1950

**Six Hits in a Game**

- Danny Murphy, July 8, 1902
- Jimmie Foxx, May 30, 1930\*
- Doc Cramer, June 20, 1932
- Jimmie Foxx, July 10, 1932\*
- Bob Johnson, June 16, 1934\*
- Doc Cramer, July 13, 1935

\*Extra-inning game.

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

- 58 .....Jimmie Foxx, 1932
- 48 .....Jimmie Foxx, 1933
- 44 .....Jimmie Foxx, 1934
- 42 .....Gus Zernial, 1953

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

- Rube Waddell, 1905.....27
- Jack Coombs, 1910.....31
- Jack Coombs, 1911.....28
- Ed Rommel, 1922.....27
- Ed Rommel, 1925.....21 (Tie)
- Lefty Grove, 1928.....24 (Tie)
- George Earnshaw, 1929.....24
- Lefty Grove, 1930.....28
- Lefty Grove, 1931.....31
- Lefty Grove, 1933.....24 (Tie)
- Bobby Shantz, 1952.....24

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

- Rube Waddell, 1902.....210
- Rube Waddell, 1903.....301
- Rube Waddell, 1904.....349
- Rube Waddell, 1905.....286
- Rube Waddell, 1906.....203
- Rube Waddell, 1907.....226
- Lefty Grove, 1925.....116
- Lefty Grove, 1926.....194
- Lefty Grove, 1927.....174

- Lefty Grove, 1928.....183
- Lefty Grove, 1929.....170
- Lefty Grove, 1930.....209
- Lefty Grove, 1931.....175

**Lowest ERA, Season**

- Lefty Grove, 1926.....2.51
- Lefty Grove, 1929.....2.81
- Lefty Grove, 1930.....2.54
- Lefty Grove, 1931.....2.06
- Lefty Grove, 1932.....2.84

**Most Saves, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

- Eddie Plank, 1906.....19-8......760
- Chief Bender, 1910.....23-5......821
- Chief Bender, 1911.....17-9......773
- Chief Bender, 1914.....17-3......850
- Lefty Grove, 1929.....20-6......769
- Lefty Grove, 1930.....28-5......848
- Lefty Grove, 1931.....31-4......886
- Lefty Grove, 1933.....24-8......750
- Bobby Shantz, 1952.....24-7......774

**20 Wins, Season**

- Chick Fraser, 1901.....22-16
- Rube Waddell, 1902.....23-7
- Eddie Plank, 1902.....20-15
- Eddie Plank, 1903.....23-16
- Rube Waddell, 1903.....21-16
- Eddie Plank, 1904.....26-17
- Rube Waddell, 1904.....25-19
- Eddie Waddell, 1905.....26-11
- Eddie Plank, 1905.....25-12
- Eddie Plank, 1907.....24-16
- Jimmy Dygert, 1907.....20-9
- Jack Coombs, 1910.....31-9
- Chief Bender, 1910.....23-5
- Jack Coombs, 1911.....28-12
- Eddie Plank, 1911.....22-8
- Eddie Plank, 1912.....26-6
- Jack Coombs, 1912.....21-10
- Chief Bender, 1913.....21-10
- Scott Perry, 1918.....21-19
- Eddie Rommel, 1922.....27-13
- Eddie Rommel, 1925.....21-10
- Lefty Grove, 1927.....20-13
- Lefty Grove, 1928.....24-8
- George Earnshaw, 1929.....24-8
- Lefty Grove, 1929.....20-6
- Lefty Grove, 1930.....28-5

- George Earnshaw, 1930.....22-13
- Lefty Grove, 1931.....31-4
- George Earnshaw, 1931.....21-7
- Rube Walberg, 1931.....20-12
- Lefty Grove, 1932.....25-10
- Lefty Grove, 1933.....24-8
- Alex Kellner, 1949.....20-12
- Bobby Shantz, 1952.....24-7

**No-Hitters**

- Weldon Henley (vs. St. L. Browns),  
July 22, 1905 (final: 6-0)
- Chief Bender (vs. Cleve. Indians), May  
12, 1910 (final: 4-0)
- Joe Bush (vs. Cleve. Indians), Aug. 26,  
1916 (final: 5-0)
- Dick Fowler (vs. St. L. Browns), Sept. 9,  
1945 (final: 1-0)
- Bill McCahan (vs. Wash. Senators),  
Sept. 3, 1947 (final: 3-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

- Cy Young, Bost. Red Sox, May 5, 1904  
(final: 3-0) (perfect game)
- Frank Smith, Chi. White Sox, Sept. 20,  
1908 (final: 1-0)
- Sam Jones, N.Y. Yankees, Sept. 4,  
1923 (final: 4-0)
- Howard Ehmke, Bost. Red Sox, Sept. 7,  
1923 (final: 4-0)
- Don Black, Cleve. Indians, July 10,  
1947 (final: 3-0)
- Bobo Holloman, St. L. Browns, May 6,  
1953 (final: 6-0)

**Postseason Play**

- 1905 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL),  
lost 4 games to 1
- 1910 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL),  
won 4 games to 1
- 1911 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL),  
won 4 games to 2
- 1913 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants (NL),  
won 4 games to 1
- 1914 World Series vs. Bost. Braves  
(NL), lost 4 games to 0
- 1929 World Series vs. Chi. Cubs (NL),  
won 4 games to 1
- 1930 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals  
(NL), won 4 games to 3
- 1931 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals  
(NL), lost 4 games to 2

## St. Louis Browns/Milwaukee Brewers

**Date of Operation:** (as the Milwaukee Brewers) 1901 (1 year)

**Overall Record:** 48 wins, 89 losses (.350)

**Stadium:** Lloyd Street Park, 1901

**Dates of Operation:** (as the St. Louis Browns) 1902–53 (52 years)

**Overall Record:** 3414 wins, 4465 losses (.433)

**Stadiums:** Sportsman's Park IV, 1902–08; Sportsman's Park V, 1909–53 (capacity: 30,500)

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>Milw. Brewers</b>							
1901	8th	48	89	.350	35.5	Hugh Duffy	139,034
<b>St. L. Browns</b>							
1902	2nd	78	58	.574	5.0	Jimmy McAleer	272,283
1903	6th	65	74	.468	26.5	Jimmy McAleer	380,405
1904	6th	65	87	.428	29.0	Jimmy McAleer	318,108
1905	8th	54	99	.353	40.5	Jimmy McAleer	339,112
1906	5th	76	73	.510	16.0	Jimmy McAleer	389,157
1907	6th	69	83	.454	24.0	Jimmy McAleer	419,025
1908	4th	83	69	.546	6.5	Jimmy McAleer	618,947
1909	7th	61	89	.407	36.0	Jimmy McAleer	366,274
1910	8th	47	107	.305	57.0	Jack O'Connor	249,889
1911	8th	45	107	.296	56.5	Bobby Wallace	207,984
1912	7th	53	101	.344	53.0	Bobby Wallace, George Stovall	214,070
1913	8th	57	96	.373	39.0	George Stovall, Branch Rickey	250,330
1914	5th	71	82	.464	28.5	Branch Rickey	244,714
1915	6th	63	91	.409	39.5	Branch Rickey	150,358
1916	5th	79	75	.513	12.0	Fielder Jones	335,740
1917	7th	57	97	.370	43.0	Fielder Jones	210,486
1918	5th	58	64	.475	15.0	Fielder Jones, Jimmy Austin, Jimmy Burke	122,076
1919	5th	67	72	.482	20.5	Jimmy Burke	349,350
1920	4th	76	77	.497	21.5	Jimmy Burke	419,311
1921	3rd	81	73	.526	17.5	Lee Fohl	355,978
1922	2nd	93	61	.604	1.0	Lee Fohl	712,918
1923	5th	74	78	.487	24.0	Lee Fohl, Jimmy Austin	430,296
1924	4th	74	78	.487	17.0	George Sisler	533,349
1925	3rd	82	71	.536	15.0	George Sisler	462,898
1926	7th	62	92	.403	29.0	George Sisler	283,986
1927	7th	59	94	.386	50.5	Dan Howley	247,879
1928	3rd	82	72	.532	19.0	Dan Howley	339,497
1929	4th	79	73	.520	26.0	Dan Howley	280,697
1930	6th	64	90	.416	38.0	Bill Killefer	152,088
1931	5th	63	91	.409	45.0	Bill Killefer	179,126
1932	6th	63	91	.409	44.0	Bill Killefer	112,558
1933	8th	55	96	.364	43.5	Bill Killefer, Allen Sothoron, Rogers Hornsby	88,113

## 328 Team-by-Team Histories

1934	6th	67	85	.441	33.0	Rogers Hornsby	115,305
1935	7th	65	87	.428	28.5	Rogers Hornsby	80,922
1936	7th	57	95	.375	44.5	Rogers Hornsby	93,267
1937	8th	46	108	.299	56.0	Rogers Hornsby, Jim Bottomley	123,121
1938	7th	55	97	.362	44.0	Gabby Street	130,417
1939	8th	43	111	.279	64.5	Fred Haney	109,159
1940	6th	67	87	.435	23.0	Fred Haney	239,591
1941	6th (Tie)	70	84	.455	31.0	Fred Haney, Luke Sewell	176,240
1942	3rd	82	69	.543	19.5	Luke Sewell	255,617
1943	6th	72	80	.474	25.0	Luke Sewell	214,392
1944	1st	89	65	.578	+1.0	Luke Sewell	508,644
1945	3rd	81	70	.536	6.0	Luke Sewell	482,986
1946	7th	66	88	.429	38.0	Luke Sewell, Zack Taylor	526,435
1947	8th	59	95	.383	38.0	Muddy Ruel	320,474
1948	6th	59	94	.386	37.0	Zack Taylor	335,546
1949	7th	53	101	.344	44.0	Zack Taylor	270,936
1950	7th	58	96	.377	40.0	Zack Taylor	247,131
1951	8th	52	102	.338	46.0	Zack Taylor	293,790
1952	7th	64	90	.416	31.0	Rogers Hornsby, Marty Marion	518,796
1953	8th	54	100	.351	46.5	Marty Marion	297,238

### Awards

#### Most Valuable Player

George Sisler, first base, 1922

#### Rookie of the Year

Roy Sievers, outfield, 1949

#### Cy Young

[No pitcher]

#### Hall of Famers Who Played for the St.

##### Louis Browns

Jim Bottomley, first base, 1936–37

Jesse Burkett, outfield, 1902–04

Rick Ferrell, catcher, 1929–33 and

1941–43

Goose Goslin, outfield, 1930–32

Heinie Manush, outfield, 1928–30

Satchel Paige, pitcher, 1951–53

Eddie Plank, pitcher, 1916–17

Branch Rickey, catcher, 1905–06 and

1914

George Sisler, first base, 1915–22 and 1924–27

Rube Waddell, pitcher, 1908–10

Bobby Wallace, shortstop, 1902–16

#### Retired Numbers

[None]

### League Leaders, Batting

#### Batting Average, Season

George Stone, 1906 .....358

George Sisler, 1920.....407

George Sisler, 1922.....420

#### Home Runs, Season

Ken Williams, 1922.....39

Vern Stephens, 1945 .....24

#### RBIs, Season

Ken Williams, 1922.....155

Vern Stephens, 1944.....109

#### Stolen Bases, Season

George Sisler, 1918.....45

George Sisler, 1921.....35

George Sisler, 1922.....51

George Sisler, 1927.....27

Lyn Lary, 1936.....37

Bob Dillinger, 1947 .....34

Bob Dillinger, 1948 .....28

Bob Dillinger, 1949 .....20

#### Total Bases, Season

George Stone, 1905 .....260

George Stone, 1906 .....288

George Stone, 1920 .....399

Ken Williams, 1922.....367

#### Most Hits, Season

George Stone, 1905 .....187

George Sisler, 1920.....257

George Sisler, 1922.....246

Heinie Manush, 1928 .....241

Beau Bell, 1937.....218

Rip Radcliff, 1940 .....200 (Tie)

Bob Dillinger, 1948 .....207

#### Most Runs, Season

George Sisler, 1922.....134

### Batting Feats

#### Hitting for the Cycle

George Sisler, Aug. 8, 1920

George Sisler, Aug. 13, 1921

Baby Doll Jacobson, Apr. 17, 1924

Oscar Mellilo, May 23, 1929

George McQuinn, July 19, 1941

#### Six Hits in a Game

George Sisler, Aug. 9, 1921\*

Sammy West, Apr. 13, 1933\*

\*Extra-inning game.

#### 40 or More Home Runs, Season

[No player]

**League Leaders, Pitching****Most Wins, Season**

Urban Shocker, 1921 .....27 (Tie)

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Urban Shocker, 1922 .....149

**Lowest ERA, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Most Saves, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Best Won-Lost Percentage, Season**

General Crowder, 1928 ....21-5..... .808

**20 Wins, Season (1901-53)**

Frank Donahue, 1902 .....22-11

Jack Powell, 1902 .....22-17

Willie Sudhoff, 1903 .....21-15

Allen Sothoron, 1919 .....21-11

Urban Shocker, 1920 .....20-10

Urban Shocker, 1921 .....27-12

Urban Shocker, 1922 .....24-17

Urban Shocker, 1923 .....20-12

General Crowder, 1928 .....21-5

Sam Gray, 1928 .....20-12

Lefty Stewart, 1930 .....20-12

Bobo Newsom, 1938 .....20-16

Ned Garver, 1951 .....20-12

**No-Hitters**

Earl Hamilton (vs. Det. Tigers), Aug.

30, 1912 (final: 5-1)

Ernie Koob (vs. Chi. White Sox), May

5, 1917 (final: 1-0)

Bob Groom (vs. Chi. White Sox), May

6, 1917 (final: 3-0)

Bobo Newsom (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Sept.

18, 1934 (final: 1-2) (lost in 10th)

Bobo Holloman (vs. Phila. A's), May 6,

1953 (final: 6-0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Weldon Henley, Phila. A's, July 22,

1905 (final: 6-0)

Smokey Joe Wood, Bost. Red Sox, July

29, 1911 (final: 5-0)

George Mullin, Det. Tigers, July 4, 1912

(final: 7-0)

Hub Leonard, Bost. Red Sox, Aug. 30,

1916 (final: 4-0)

Eddie Cicotte, Chi. White Sox, Apr. 14,

1917 (final: 11-0)

Wes Ferrell, Cleve. Indians, Apr. 29,

1931 (final: 9-0)

Vern Kennedy, Chi. White Sox, Aug. 31,

1935 (final: 5-0)

Bill Dietrich, Chi. White Sox, June 1,

1937 (final: 8-0)

Dick Fowler, Phila. A's, Sept. 9, 1945

(final: 1-0)

**Postseason Play**1944 World Series vs. St. L. Cardinals  
(NL), lost 4 games to 2

## Washington Senators

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Washington Senators) 1901–60 (60 years)

**Overall Record:** 4223 wins, 4864 losses (.465)

**Stadiums:** American League Park I, 1901–03; American League Park II, 1904–10; Griffith Stadium (also known as National Park, 1911–21; Clark Griffith Park, 1922), 1911–60

**Other Name:** Nationals

**Dates of Operation:** (as the Washington Senators II) 1961–71 (11 years)

**Overall Record:** 740 wins, 1032 losses (.418)

**Stadiums:** Griffith Stadium, 1961; Robert F. Kennedy (RFK) Stadium, 1962–71

**Other Name:** Nats

### Year-by-Year Finishes

Year	Finish	Wins	Losses	Percentage	Games Behind	Manager	Attendance
<b>Wash. Senators</b>							
1901	6th	61	72	.459	20.5	Jimmy Manning	161,661
1902	6th	61	75	.449	22.0	Tom Loftus	188,158
1903	8th	43	94	.314	47.5	Tom Loftus	128,878
1904	8th	38	113	.252	55.5	Patsy Donovan	131,744
1905	7th	64	87	.424	29.5	Jake Stahl	252,027
1906	7th	55	95	.367	37.5	Jake Stahl	129,903
1907	8th	49	102	.325	43.5	Joe Cantillon	221,929
1908	7th	67	85	.441	22.5	Joe Cantillon	264,252
1909	8th	42	110	.276	56.0	Joe Cantillon	205,199
1910	7th	66	85	.437	36.5	Jimmy McAleer	254,591
1911	7th	64	90	.416	38.5	Jimmy McAleer	244,884
1912	2nd	91	61	.599	14.0	Clark Griffith	350,663
1913	2nd	90	64	.584	6.5	Clark Griffith	325,831
1914	3rd	81	73	.526	19.0	Clark Griffith	243,888
1915	4th	85	68	.556	17.0	Clark Griffith	167,332
1916	7th	76	77	.497	14.5	Clark Griffith	177,265
1917	5th	74	79	.484	25.5	Clark Griffith	89,682
1918	3rd	72	56	.563	4.0	Clark Griffith	182,122
1919	7th	56	84	.400	32.0	Clark Griffith	234,096
1920	6th	68	84	.447	29.0	Clark Griffith	359,260
1921	4th	80	73	.523	18.0	George McBride	456,069
1922	6th	69	85	.448	25.0	Clyde Milan	458,552
1923	4th	75	78	.490	23.5	Donie Bush	357,406
1924	1st	92	62	.597	+2.0	Bucky Harris	534,310
1925	1st	96	55	.636	+8.5	Bucky Harris	817,199
1926	4th	81	69	.540	8.0	Bucky Harris	551,580
1927	3rd	85	69	.552	25.0	Bucky Harris	528,976
1928	4th	75	79	.487	26.0	Bucky Harris	378,501
1929	5th	71	81	.467	34.0	Walter Johnson	355,506
1930	2nd	94	60	.610	8.0	Walter Johnson	614,474
1931	3rd	92	62	.597	16.0	Walter Johnson	492,657
1932	3rd	93	61	.604	14.0	Walter Johnson	371,396
1933	1st	99	53	.651	+7.0	Joe Cronin	437,533
1934	7th	66	86	.434	34.0	Joe Cronin	330,374

1935	6th	67	86	.438	27.0	Bucky Harris	255,011
1936	4th	82	71	.536	20.0	Bucky Harris	379,525
1937	6th	73	80	.477	28.5	Bucky Harris	397,799
1938	5th	75	76	.497	23.5	Bucky Harris	522,694
1939	6th	65	87	.428	41.5	Bucky Harris	339,257
1940	7th	64	90	.416	26.0	Bucky Harris	381,241
1941	6th (Tie)	70	84	.455	31.0	Bucky Harris	415,663
1942	7th	62	89	.411	39.5	Bucky Harris	403,493
1943	2nd	84	69	.549	13.5	Ossie Bluege	574,694
1944	8th	64	90	.416	25.0	Ossie Bluege	525,235
1945	2nd	87	67	.565	1.5	Ossie Bluege	652,660
1946	4th	76	78	.494	28.0	Ossie Bluege	1,027,216
1947	7th	64	90	.416	33.0	Ossie Bluege	850,758
1948	7th	56	97	.366	40.0	Joe Kuhel	795,254
1949	8th	50	104	.325	47.0	Joe Kuhel	770,745
1950	5th	67	87	.435	31.0	Bucky Harris	699,697
1951	7th	62	92	.403	36.0	Bucky Harris	695,167
1952	5th	78	76	.506	17.0	Bucky Harris	699,457
1953	5th	76	76	.500	23.5	Bucky Harris	595,594
1954	6th	66	88	.429	45.0	Bucky Harris	503,542
1955	8th	53	101	.344	43.0	Chuck Dressen	425,238
1956	7th	59	95	.383	38.0	Chuck Dressen	431,647
1957	8th	55	99	.357	43.0	Chuck Dressen, Cookie Lavagetto	457,079
1958	8th	61	93	.396	31.0	Cookie Lavagetto	475,288
1959	8th	63	91	.409	31.0	Cookie Lavagetto	615,372
1960	5th	73	81	.474	24.0	Cookie Lavagetto	743,404

**Wash. Senators II**

1961	9th (Tie)	61	100	.379	47.5	Mickey Vernon	597,287
1962	10th	60	101	.373	35.5	Mickey Vernon	729,775
1963	10th	56	106	.346	48.5	Mickey Vernon, Gil Hodges	535,604
1964	9th	62	100	.383	37.0	Gil Hodges	600,106
1965	8th	70	92	.432	32.0	Gil Hodges	560,083
1966	8th	71	88	.447	25.5	Gil Hodges	576,260
1967	6th (Tie)	76	85	.472	15.5	Gil Hodges	770,863
1968	10th	65	96	.404	37.5	Jim Lemon	546,661

**East Division**

1969	4th	86	76	.531	23.0	Ted Williams	918,106
1970	6th	70	92	.432	38.0	Ted Williams	824,789
1971	5th	63	96	.396	38.5	Ted Williams	655,156

**Awards****Most Valuable Player**

Walter Johnson, pitcher, 1913  
 Walter Johnson, pitcher, 1924  
 Roger Peckinpaugh, shortstop, 1925

**Rookie of the Year**

Albie Pearson, outfield, 1958  
 Bob Allison, outfield, 1959

**Cy Young**

[No pitcher]

**Hall of Famers Who Played for the Senators**

Stan Coveleski, pitcher, 1925–27  
 Joe Cronin, shortstop, 1928–34  
 Ed Delahanty, first base and outfield, 1902–03

Rick Ferrell, catcher, 1937–41, 1944–45, and 1947

Lefty Gomez, pitcher, 1943

Goose Goslin, outfield, 1921–30, 1933, and 1938

Bucky Harris, second base, 1919–28

Walter Johnson, pitcher, 1907–27

Harmon Killebrew, third base and first base, 1956–60

Heinie Manush, outfield, 1930–35  
 Sam Rice, outfield, 1915–33  
 Al Simmons, outfield, 1937–38  
 Early Wynn, pitcher, 1939, 1941–44,  
 and 1946–48

**Retired Numbers**  
 [None]

**League Leaders, Batting**

**Batting Average, Season**

Ed Delahanty, 1902 ..... 376  
 Goose Goslin, 1928 ..... 379  
 Buddy Myer, 1935 ..... 349  
 Mickey Vernon, 1946 ..... 353  
 Mickey Vernon, 1953 ..... 337

**Home Runs, Season**

Roy Sievers, 1957 ..... 42  
 Harmon Killebrew, 1959 ..... 42 (Tie)  
 Frank Howard, 1968 (Senators II) .... 44  
 Frank Howard, 1970 (Senators II) .... 44

**RBI, Season**

Goose Goslin, 1924 ..... 129  
 Roy Sievers, 1957 ..... 114  
 Frank Howard, 1970 (Senators II) .. 126

**Stolen Bases, Season**

John Anderson, 1906 ..... 39 (Tie)  
 Clyde Milan, 1912 ..... 88  
 Clyde Milan, 1913 ..... 75  
 Sam Rice, 1920 ..... 63  
 Ben Chapman\*, 1937 ..... 35 (Tie)  
 George Case, 1939 ..... 51  
 George Case, 1940 ..... 35  
 George Case, 1941 ..... 33  
 George Case, 1942 ..... 44  
 George Case, 1943 ..... 61

\*Played part of season with Bost. Red Sox.

**Total Bases, Season**

Roy Sievers, 1957 ..... 331  
 Frank Howard, 1968 (Senators II) .. 330  
 Frank Howard, 1969 (Senators II) .. 340

**Most Hits, Season**

Sam Rice, 1924 ..... 216  
 Sam Rice, 1926 ..... 216 (Tie)  
 Heinie Manush, 1933 ..... 221  
 Cecil Travis, 1941 ..... 218

**Most Runs, Season**

George Case, 1943 ..... 102

**Batting Feats**

**Hitting for the Cycle**

Otis Clymer, Oct. 2, 1908  
 Goose Goslin, Aug. 28, 1924  
 Joe Cronin, Sept. 2, 1929  
 Mickey Vernon, May 19, 1946  
 Jim King, May 26, 1964 (Senators II)

**Six Hits in a Game**

George Myatt, May 1, 1944  
 Stan Spence, June 1, 1944

**40 or More Home Runs, Season**

48 .... Frank Howard, 1969 (Senators II)  
 44 .... Frank Howard, 1968 (Senators II)  
           Frank Howard, 1970 (Senators II)  
 42 ..... Roy Sievers, 1957  
           Harmon Killebrew, 1959

**League Leaders, Pitching**

**Most Wins, Season**

Walter Johnson, 1913 ..... 36  
 Walter Johnson, 1914 ..... 28  
 Walter Johnson, 1915 ..... 27  
 Walter Johnson, 1916 ..... 25  
 Walter Johnson, 1918 ..... 23  
 Walter Johnson, 1924 ..... 23  
 General Crowder, 1932 ..... 26  
 General Crowder, 1933 ..... 24 (Tie)  
 Bob Porterfield, 1953 ..... 22

**Most Strikeouts, Season**

Walter Johnson, 1910 ..... 313  
 Walter Johnson, 1912 ..... 303  
 Walter Johnson, 1913 ..... 243  
 Walter Johnson, 1914 ..... 225  
 Walter Johnson, 1915 ..... 203  
 Walter Johnson, 1916 ..... 228  
 Walter Johnson, 1917 ..... 188  
 Walter Johnson, 1918 ..... 162  
 Walter Johnson, 1919 ..... 147  
 Walter Johnson, 1921 ..... 143  
 Walter Johnson, 1923 ..... 130  
 Walter Johnson, 1924 ..... 158  
 Bobo Newsom, 1942 ..... 113 (Tie)

**Lowest ERA, Season**

Walter Johnson, 1913 ..... 1.14  
 Walter Johnson, 1918 ..... 1.27  
 Walter Johnson, 1919 ..... 1.49  
 Walter Johnson, 1924 ..... 2.72  
 Stan Coveleski, 1925 ..... 2.84  
 Garland Braxton, 1928 ..... 2.52  
 Dick Donovan, 1961 (Senators II) ... 2.40  
 Dick Bosman, 1969 (Senators II) ... 2.19

**Most Saves, Season**

[No pitcher]

**Best Won–Lost Percentage, Season**

Walter Johnson, 1913 .... 36–7 .... .837  
 Walter Johnson, 1924 .... 23–7 .... .767  
 Stan Coveleski, 1925 .... 20–5 .... .800

**20 Wins, Season**

Walter Johnson, 1910 ..... 25–17  
 Walter Johnson, 1911 ..... 25–13  
 Walter Johnson, 1912 ..... 33–12  
 Bob Groom, 1912 ..... 24–13  
 Walter Johnson, 1913 ..... 36–7  
 Walter Johnson, 1914 ..... 28–18  
 Walter Johnson, 1915 ..... 27–13  
 Walter Johnson, 1916 ..... 25–20  
 Walter Johnson, 1917 ..... 23–16  
 Walter Johnson, 1918 ..... 23–13  
 Walter Johnson, 1919 ..... 20–14  
 Walter Johnson, 1924 ..... 23–7  
 Stan Coveleski, 1925 ..... 20–5  
 Walter Johnson, 1925 ..... 20–7  
 General Crowder, 1932 ..... 26–13  
 Monte Weaver, 1932 ..... 22–10  
 General Crowder, 1933 ..... 24–15  
 Earl Whitehill, 1933 ..... 22–8  
 Dutch Leonard, 1939 ..... 20–8  
 Roger Wolff, 1945 ..... 20–10  
 Bob Porterfield, 1953 ..... 22–10

**No-Hitters**

Walter Johnson (vs. Bost. Red Sox),  
 July 1, 1920 (final: 1–0)  
 Bob Burke (vs. Bost. Red Sox), Aug.  
 8, 1931 (final: 5–0)

**No-Hitters Pitched Against**

Jim Scott, Chi. White Sox, May 14,  
 1914 (final: 0–1) (lost in 10th)



Ernie Shore, Bost. Red Sox, June 23,  
1917 (final: 4-0) (perfect game)

Bill McCahan, Phila. A's, Sept. 3,  
1947 (final: 3-0)

Virgil Trucks, Det. Tigers, May 15,  
1952 (final: 1-0)

Bob Keegan, Chi. White Sox, Aug.  
20, 1957 (final: 6-0)

Sonny Siebert, Cleve. Indians, June  
10, 1966 (final: 2-0) (Senators II)

### **Postseason Play**

1924 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants  
(NL), won 4 games to 3

1925 World Series vs. Pitt. Pirates  
(NL), lost 4 games to 3

1933 World Series vs. N.Y. Giants  
(NL), lost 4 games to 1